

*Iŋklis keugö könayı
Somba Siawari keunöy*

Iŋklis SomSi Diksönöri bohonŋi

*Iŋklis keugö könayi
Somba Siawari keunöy*

Iŋklis SomSi Diksönöri bohonyi

Dictionaries of SomSiBo (Burum-Mindik and Borong)

Main English Burum-Mindik Dictionary

Compiled by
Soini and Kaija Olkkonen with many local helpers

Burum-Mindik language
Finschhafen District, Morobe Province

Summer Institute of Linguistics
Ukarumpa E.H.P., Papua New Guinea

Acknowledgement

This publication was made possible by a grant from the Department for Development Cooperation of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Finland.

Published January 2004

Printed by the S.I.L. Printing Department
Ukarumpa E.H.P., Papua New Guinea

ISBN 9980-0-2933-1

Preface

The dictionary making and checking has no end. They are study books for all to learn. The dictionaries help to clarify and specify the meaning areas of the words and expressions with the help of other languages. This book is a precious tool for learning English. It lists English words in the alphabetical order and their meanings in the Burum-Mindik language. Later more words will be added and defined further.

An English thesaurus describes each meaning with other English words. If a Somsi thesaurus would be made, especially some rare words would described there in the Somsi language. Such describing and comparing work was done during the five two-week dictionary checking workshops at Zion Academy in Maran and in Ebebaang and Satnöng villages during 1998-1999, where people from all eight (8) parishes were present. It was very interesting, but also challenging. SIL consultant Kim Blewett had helped to set up the Multi-Dictionary Formatter, MDF, categories for compiling dictionaries with the Shoebox programme.

There are many ways to arrange a dictionary depending on the needs of the users and the available resources. Mr. Jim Henderson helped with typesetting this book for printing. Lest this second volume in the series of the Somsibo dictionaries would have become too thick and expensive, this comes in a form of a Word Finder list. Basicly only two MDF fields were drawn from the Somsibo dictionary database. This far it has got over 8,550 entries with over 12,750 English gloss words. Borong (Kosorong) and Kâte fields are lefts out. Omitted are the many examples, notes, variant forms of pronunciation, (e.g. silik and sölök) and other explanations.

The difference of those two numbers shows that one word or expression in English can have several meanings in Somba Siawari and vice versa. Two different words with the same meaning are synonyms (andö –köndöt). Partial synonyms have partly overlapping meanings. Some words are homonyms: the same word (eg. wösö) has two quite different meanings or senses, marked (1) pity, (2) leech, (3) liver. Most entries are word stems (o ‘water’). Some are suffixes (tails, e.g. –göra) that are attached to the stems (ogöra ‘for the water’). The Somsi verbs are listed in the inflected form, eg. jiza ‘he says.’ (not ji- ‘say’ or jim ‘to say’)

The vocabulary in the Burum-Kuat languages seems to be very rich. As the cultures and languages change, new loan words and expressions turn up and some older words are used less and some even forgotten or they get partly different (skewed) meanings. Some words get changed by common decision, eg. premiö -> gawönö - ‘premier -> governor’.

The pronunciation of the loan words gets adapted to the sound system of the receptor language, e.g. the English word cabbage becomes “kabis” in Tok Pisin and the German Kraut becomes “keraute” in Kâte. Kâte has only one character l (for l & r) whereas Somsibo languages have separate characters for l and r. Thus when adopting Kâte loan words, a decision is between the two sounds: lama = lama (not rama) *From:* “Lamm,” thus the skewed meaning “sheep,” tela = tera, *From:* “Teller,” “plate.” Nowadays many Kâte loan words are being replaced by Pidgin loan words, e.g. woru -> panake, “pumpkin”; nonij -> meme, “goat”

Each language has its own specific alphabet, rules and spelling systems. Somba Siawari has two characters ñ and ö where English uses ng and er or ir or ur. Instead of the three English characters c, x, v Somba Siawari uses s or k, ks and

w. Some Australian/British spellings (labour, Saviour, metre, programme, realise) differ a bit from the American ones (labor, Savior, meter, program, realize). In the beginning Kâte, English and Tok Pisin spellings can interfere the right spelling of some local words, eg. (Zengareng) = Jeñarinj, (Quela) = Qela. The local book making or writers course people are happy to help and teach the right spelling, when needed.

May this English-Burum-Mindik dictionary be one more encouragement for the various literacy workers. Many more dictionaries and thesaurus books can be done as the book making continues: Newspapers, songbooks, calendars, picture books etc. Some copies of every book and written story are to be sent to and kept safe in the archives for future generations, lest the last copy would disappear.

January 12, 2004

Soini

Olkonen

A - a

- a bit – *borom kun; boromdökyi; jöjöpyi; morömörö.*
- a bit good – *ölöp moröyi.*
- a bit leaks through –
kitipyi buratiza.
- a bit sour – *sawölyi.*
- a different picture – *tandökyi kun.*
- a few – *borom kun; jöjöpyi; kun kun; mohot mohot; ölyi moröyi; yahöt-töp.*
- a handful – *börögö dop.*
- a little – *borom kun; boromborom; boromdökyi; iripboromyi; morömörö; morörökysi; yahöt-töp.*
- a little further – *enduke.*
- a little nearer – *enduke.*
- a little piece – *boromdökyi.*
- a lot – *kiley; wani awamyi.*
- a mouthful – *numbu surukyi.*
- a shape – *kopokopo.*
- a spirit being – *jemnemba.*
- a tiny little bit – *gizipulay.*
- a way opens – *köna tohoza.*
- abandoned garden – *arö kisi.*
- abandoned house – *miri gwamönyi.*
- abate – *amöriza; arorohoza; mem amöriza; nöy qeza; yöyganiza.*
- abdominal cramps – *gölöm könöpyi.*
- aberration – *janjuj.*
- abhorrence – *uruönön.*
- abide – *mala tatza.*
- ability – *köhököhöi; ösum* (1).
- able to do supernatural things – *kökölöloy.*
- abnormal – *tatkiwetyambuk.*
- abode – *malmal.*
- abolish – *köteköza.*
- abominable –
uru-önünyambuk.
- abomination – *uruönön.*
- abortive fetus – *morö aluji.*
- abound unexpectedly –
keleleyögöza.
- about – *qöhöröy.*
- about to be finished – *albörap akza.*
- about to depart –
jörömqöröm.
- about to die – *tarakturuk.*

<i>about to die, still alive</i>	<i>accusation</i>
about to die, still alive – <i>uñemuyem.</i>	accept – <i>möt aygön kölja;</i> <i>möta aygön kölja.</i>
about to fall – <i>tirinbirin.</i>	accept what has been heard – <i>möta aygön kölja.</i>
above – <i>andöye; qakye.</i>	acceptable – <i>dopkölkölji.</i>
above there – <i>qakye eu.</i>	acceptance without hesitation – <i>tömöhip.</i>
abruptly – <i>jururuy; umtöröp.</i>	accident – <i>ayuayuhu.</i>
absent-minded – <i>gelekmalek.</i>	accompany – <i>mohotye anja.</i>
abscess – <i>nömböy; ombö.</i>	accompany part of the way – <i>umbulja.</i>
absent – <i>gukmaulém.</i>	accomplish – <i>soroköza.</i>
absent minded – <i>jayjuy.</i>	according to his – <i>qonye.</i>
absent oneself – <i>kök alja.</i>	according to his own will – <i>uruyangö.</i>
absolutely motionless – <i>górynböröy.</i>	according to one's own desire – <i>uñgeuñge.</i>
absolution – <i>pinjit</i> <i>jimtekötekö; pösatpösat.</i>	according to our ability – <i>ahak dopnine.</i>
abstain from food – <i>nene</i> <i>siygi malja.</i>	according to plan – <i>areybuk.</i>
abstinence – <i>siygi; urugö</i> <i>siygi malmal.</i>	account – <i>buya.</i>
abundance – <i>töhötmöriam.</i>	accoutrements of war – <i>yarögö yuai.</i>
abundant – <i>ombasoromba;</i> <i>sehisehiyi.</i>	accumulate – <i>ahum sehip</i> <i>akza; mem tokoza.</i>
abundantly – <i>keleymaleley;</i> <i>önöyi qahö.</i>	accumulation – <i>turup.</i>
abuse – <i>jelikit akza;</i> <i>jijibölöbölö; jim bóliza;</i> <i>luasö keu; mem bóliza;</i> <i>qepureiza; gesuahöza.</i>	accumulation of branches, twigs – <i>simbiysambay.</i>
abuse sb. verbally – <i>keu</i> <i>kömbukyi jiza.</i>	accurately – <i>törörök.</i>
abusing – <i>kömbukyi.</i>	accusation – <i>keu; silenöy alal.</i>
abyss – <i>sia.</i>	

accuse – <i>batököza; jim wanygiza; jitnög al; keu sileye ala jim waygiza.</i>	act of being healed – <i>ölö-ölöwak.</i>
accuse falsely – <i>silenög kungukungu keu jiza.</i>	act of burning – <i>könöpjeje.</i>
accuser – <i>keu toyi.</i>	act of calling – <i>qetqet.</i>
ache – <i>qölsihim; sihimbölö mötza.</i>	act of choosing – <i>kewötkewöt.</i>
acid – <i>asöl; asölyambuk.</i>	act of doing – <i>ahakmeme.</i>
acquire – <i>köl örözä</i> (2); <i>örörahöza; qindiza.</i>	act of eating – <i>nene.</i>
acquire and accumulate – <i>mem simbiyisimbiy akza.</i>	act of giving the final verdict – <i>jimtekötekö.</i>
acquire things – <i>membagun meza.</i>	act of knowing – <i>mötmöt.</i>
act angrily – <i>kupkuwiba tatza.</i>	act of looking – <i>je-uu.</i>
act as a father – <i>tönjonjonygöza.</i>	act of pushing – <i>kölkönjörat.</i>
act as if – <i>tandök malja.</i>	act of revealing – <i>in delindel.</i>
act as judge – <i>mindiqqindiy nup meza.</i>	act of running away – <i>anan.</i>
act as midwife – <i>anjö meza.</i>	act of setting things right – <i>jim-mindiy keu.</i>
act as pickpocket – <i>mohothök yahöthök meza.</i>	act of sitting – <i>tatat.</i>
act carefully – <i>kapan kölja.</i>	act of speaking – <i>jiji.</i>
act contrary to an order – <i>luhuba walöyja.</i>	act of swallowing – <i>nenegwahötgwahöt.</i>
act hurriedly – <i>jaubatbat akza.</i>	act of tearing down – <i>gemköndey.</i>
act inconsiderately – <i>wösömötmöt qahö möta kerök meza.</i>	act of translating – <i>keu meleymeley.</i>
	act of uniting – <i>mindimindiri.</i>
	act of waiting – <i>mambötmamböt.</i>
	act of waving – <i>örörö.</i>
	act properly – <i>kömuza.</i>
	act quickly – <i>hirikhörak akza.</i>

<i>act respectlessly</i>	<i>adversary</i>
act respectlessly – <i>kaisöngösöngö akza.</i>	administer justice – <i>jim diygiza.</i>
act ruthlessly – <i>öröm ureiza.</i>	administer money – <i>soujeñi galöm kólja.</i>
act slowly – <i>dijölölöy akza; köyajmøyay akza.</i>	administration – <i>galömkölköl nup.</i>
act unjustly – <i>gagabe kólja.</i>	administration officer – <i>kiap.</i>
act very slowly – <i>ajojohoza.</i>	admirable – <i>wewelipyambuk.</i>
act waggery – <i>etuturuza.</i>	admiration – <i>welip.</i>
act without control – <i>tarakturuk akza.</i>	admit – <i>awöwöliza; keu mosötza.</i>
action – <i>aiaka.</i>	admonition – <i>goro; urukuygukuñgu; uruwahötwahlöt keu.</i>
actions – <i>ahakmeme.</i>	adopt – <i>möta aŋgon kólja.</i>
active – <i>kawalej.</i>	adopted – <i>gwan; tawatyi.</i>
Adam – <i>Adam.</i>	adopted child – <i>gupan.</i>
add – <i>toroqeza.</i>	adore – <i>kihiriŋgöza.</i>
add a point to a pencil – <i>jityi söhöza.</i>	adorn – <i>kulem meza.</i>
add sth. – <i>löygötza.</i>	adress angrily – <i>jecazik akza.</i>
add to – <i>mindiriza.</i>	adress oneself to – <i>keu membə etza.</i>
added branch – <i>bidiy.</i>	adulate in order to get sth. – <i>imbi jölöy akza.</i>
addition – <i>toroqeqe.</i>	adulterous life – <i>ambi membə mosötmosöt.</i>
additional – <i>aŋgölilep.</i>	adultery – <i>kaisero; muarök; serokötik; serowilin.</i>
additional information of an issue – <i>keu ginyi.</i>	advance notice – <i>keu buzupyi.</i>
additional talk – <i>keu jöjölayi.</i>	advance sth. – <i>böraŋja.</i>
address sb – <i>kihiriŋgöza.</i>	adversary – <i>kölkönjörat.</i>
adhere – <i>meköqekötähöza; nömötök qeza.</i>	
adjacent – <i>möhöröy.</i>	
adjust – <i>mijiqijizihiza.</i>	

adversity – <i>ikwaririk.</i>	agree – <i>imbi kólja; imbibek alja; jimjöwösök akza; mötza; oy jiza; urumohok akza.</i>
advice – <i>goro;</i> <i>gwambaymambay;</i> <i>qambay.</i>	agree on the times and do it – <i>nalö mem aýguba meza.</i>
advice sb. – <i>goroyambuk jiza.</i>	agree with – <i>uruyi dop kólja.</i>
advise – <i>jölöngöza.</i>	agreeable – <i>dopkölkölyi; kelötkelöt; kólunkölunyi.</i>
adze – <i>wem kanjoy; wem mokoy.</i>	agreement – <i>böröqeqe;</i> <i>jöhöjöhö; urujöhöjöhö;</i> <i>urumohot.</i>
aerial roots – <i>gili; gönö.</i>	agressive – <i>kalyi.</i>
affair – <i>yuai.</i>	agriculture – <i>kölkömöt.</i>
affection – <i>qaqatete; waik.</i>	aha! – <i>aha!</i>
affection fades – <i>ösum meza.</i>	ahead – <i>eygenbeýgen.</i>
affliction – <i>wahöjaliy.</i>	ailment – <i>qemjeýmamjeý.</i>
affirm – <i>jim kömuza.</i>	aim at sb. – <i>kuyguza.</i>
afflicted – <i>wahöjaliyambuk.</i>	aimless – <i>nainaimotemote;</i> <i>simbisembel.</i>
affliction – <i>kahasilitliy;</i> <i>köyjiliy; wösöbirik.</i>	aimlessly – <i>könayı qahö.</i>
after – <i>andöye; eune.</i>	air – <i>könakemba; luhut; tiyi.</i>
after five days – <i>börö kun teköiga öygömlikep mohot miaýgörey.</i>	air roots – <i>juzu.</i>
afterbirth – <i>aboboy.</i>	air-conditioning – <i>umtutuluk.</i>
afternoon – <i>mare.</i>	airplane – <i>balus.</i>
afterwards – <i>könaygep.</i>	airstrip – <i>nei sombom.</i>
again – <i>dumye; kunbuk.</i>	alarm – <i>köwak köndum.</i>
agenda – <i>keu arey.</i>	albino – <i>guruju.</i>
aggravate – <i>bidanja.</i>	alcoholic drink – <i>o köhöikyi;</i> <i>riwiriwi o.</i>
aggressive – <i>jitkötök.</i>	alcove – <i>oley.</i>
aggressiveness – <i>kerök.</i>	
aghast – <i>iliywaliy akza.</i>	
agitation – <i>urukuygukuýgu.</i>	

<i>alert</i>	<i>altogether</i>
alert – <i>dum kölja</i> .	allure – <i>esapköza; mem yöwöriza; söroy tiza; tutuhuza</i> .
alert of one's presence – <i>möhölöy meza</i> .	
alertness – <i>aygösirip; töhöt</i> .	allurement – <i>supatitik</i> .
alien – <i>kian</i> .	allusive name – <i>qet asambötyi</i> .
alight – <i>eta qeza</i> .	ally – <i>ala</i> .
alimentary canal – <i>iripbap</i> .	almond – <i>wakötök</i> .
alive – <i>gwölöyi; malmalyi</i> .	almost happen – <i>taköza; tiwitipköza</i> .
all – <i>körek; körek pakpak;</i> <i>lökyanök; pakpak</i> .	almost like – <i>tandök</i> .
all around – <i>liliklilik</i> .	almost like that – <i>mewö tandök</i> .
all at once – <i>örörögök</i> .	almost ripe – <i>ziamziam</i> .
all at the same time – <i>öröröy</i> .	alms – <i>kötön</i> .
all available space occupied – <i>ölögölököza</i> .	aloe – <i>repa</i> .
all of a sudden – <i>ömtöröp</i> .	alone – <i>lalabubu; liklak;</i> <i>nanyök; uruŋaygo</i> .
all of it – <i>lok</i> .	along – <i>qöhöröy</i> .
all over – <i>laylaybetbet</i> .	alongside – <i>goraye; jitje;</i> <i>möhöröy</i> .
all sorts of things – <i>yuai könayi könayi</i> .	Alpine false scrub-wren – <i>öy</i> .
all the villagers – <i>köhöm köözöm</i> .	Alpine finch – <i>tötbözüm;</i> <i>tötpözüm</i> .
allegorical – <i>pasetyi</i> .	already – <i>lok</i> .
allegory – <i>keu andöyi; keu saiyi; qelak keu</i> .	also – <i>kun; mewöyanök; tok</i> .
alliance – <i>jöhöjöhö</i> .	altar – <i>alta</i> .
alligator – <i>awök</i> .	alter the direction – <i>luluyni anja</i> .
allow – <i>keu mosötza</i> .	altogether – <i>körek pakpak;</i> <i>körekbörek;</i> <i>körekmakörek</i> .
altogether – <i>körekyanök</i> .	
altogether at one go – <i>örörög öröröy</i> .	

<i>always</i>	<i>animal fur</i>
always – <i>nalö dop; sundan; teteköji qahö; tömburesep.</i>	ancestral axe – <i>wemkam.</i>
always be about – <i>sundan malja.</i>	ancestral ceremony house – <i>jike.</i>
always contest one another's right to sth. – <i>irimsesewöl akza.</i>	ancestral cult – <i>esöy.</i>
always has been there – <i>malöha malja.</i>	ancestral cult house – <i>asa jike.</i>
amaze – <i>köykuŋ qeza.</i>	ancestral money – <i>dötnam.</i>
amazement – <i>köykuŋ.</i>	ancestral spirit – <i>esöy.</i>
ambiguous – <i>keu siyginyi.</i>	ancestral story – <i>samban.</i>
ambush – <i>gwan; gwan alja; mömölaköba mönöza; mönöza.</i>	ancestral temple – <i>asa jike.</i>
amen – <i>ölyga.</i>	ancestral tribe – <i>ambö sakon.</i>
amend one's ways – <i>köna mindiygoza.</i>	anchor – <i>mendar.</i>
amniotic fluid – <i>je gilapnyi.</i>	ancient settlement – <i>kisi.</i>
among – <i>bibiye; sutye.</i>	and – <i>aiga; aigun; aka.</i>
ample – <i>uzaykuzaŋ ketayi.</i>	and others – <i>yuai.</i>
amplifier – <i>memqariqari.</i>	and so forth – <i>yuai.</i>
amplifying – <i>memqariqari.</i>	and then – <i>aiga; aigun.</i>
amputated leg – <i>könatiŋgit.</i>	angel – <i>garata; Suep garata.</i>
amuse – <i>jenöy kölja.</i>	angels trumpet – <i>telekom.</i>
an empty place is left – <i>göröy qeza.</i>	anger – <i>irimsesewöl;</i> <i>könöpjeje; kuk; kukjeje;</i> <i>mötbölbölö.</i>
ancestor – <i>bömön; bömön jalö.</i>	angrily – <i>wakösuran.</i>
ancestors – <i>ambö sakon; bem asawai.</i>	angriness – <i>uruöngöp.</i>
	angry – <i>sönönömyi.</i>
	angry words – <i>keu injayi.</i>
	anguish – <i>köjjiliŋ; wahöjalıŋ.</i>
	animal – <i>sömbup.</i>
	animal fur – <i>jup.</i>

<i>animal kind</i>	<i>appear and disappear again</i>
animal kind – <i>bapasep; basep; bumat; jupgohot; kökötö; kölbot; möngenaj; wandöp.</i>	anvil block – <i>nandon.</i> anvil stock – <i>nandon.</i> anxiously long for sb. – <i>awöweŋgöza.</i>
animate – <i>bapyaq ak waygiza.</i>	any – <i>igen waigen; kun.</i>
ankle ring – <i>jenjey.</i>	any round object – <i>köt.</i>
anklet – <i>könajenjey.</i>	anything – <i>iji waiyi; örøyuai.</i>
annihilate – <i>kutumutuza; qem teköza; qözömözözögöza.</i>	anything inflicting injury – <i>kerök.</i>
announce – <i>jim sehiza.</i>	aorta – <i>wölböt közöŋi.</i>
announcement – <i>buzup; buzup jiji.</i>	apart – <i>jabökösöŋ; kewötkewötpuk.</i>
annoyance – <i>jörämörau keu; mötmöt bölöyi; sirorowaroro; uru atök-atök.</i>	apartment – <i>oley.</i>
annoying – <i>sihimbölöyambuk.</i>	apathetic – <i>lölöwöröŋi; tayqay; uru kawölyambuk.</i>
anoint – <i>bedu meza; miriza.</i>	ape – <i>dopdop akza.</i>
another one – <i>kun.</i>	apologise – <i>belbelgöza; qaqtete akza.</i>
another time – <i>kunbuk.</i>	apologize – <i>wösöŋi mötza.</i>
answer – <i>jitqe meza; keu möyaiza; meleyja.</i>	apostle – <i>aposol.</i>
ant – <i>gurem; jahö.</i>	apparent – <i>töhamtöham.</i>
ant kind – <i>digiriŋ; dömul; göögöriŋ; seŋgwa; söurak.</i>	apparition – <i>imutimut.</i>
antennae of insects – <i>je juppi.</i>	apparition of a deceased person – <i>ambiambi.</i>
anticipate – <i>mambötza.</i>	appeal for sb. – <i>uletza.</i>
antithesis – <i>likep.</i>	appeal to conscience – <i>jim qeköza.</i>
anus – <i>goboy; tetetji.</i>	appear – <i>ahuza; asuhuza.</i>
	appear and disappear again – <i>an asuhum kam asuhum ak.</i>

<i>appear and hide again</i>	<i>arm ring</i>
appear and hide again – <i>al asamböt akza.</i>	approach – <i>dopdowiza;</i> <i>köüygöza.</i>
appear before sb – <i>jegen akza.</i>	approach its end – <i>görög kölja.</i>
appear before sb. – <i>mesohol kölja.</i>	approaching – <i>dopdowip.</i>
appear over a period of time – <i>asuhuba kotza.</i>	appropriate sth – <i>körök meza.</i>
appear suddenly – <i>asuhum tiŋgitza.</i>	approximately – <i>qöhöröŋ.</i>
appear surprisingly well – <i>tarikbarik akza.</i>	apt to run dry – <i>jujulŋi.</i>
appearance – <i>ahuahu; sile tandök.</i>	ardent – <i>bölamyambuk;</i> <i>könöpyambuk.</i>
appearing dimly – <i>qeƿwölak.</i>	ardently – <i>ösümyi</i> <i>könöpyambuk.</i>
appease – <i>mökököliza.</i>	ardor – <i>könöp.</i>
appeasement – <i>mökökököli.</i>	ardour – <i>söygok.</i>
appерance – <i>kaisonygolom.</i>	arduous – <i>sihimyambuk.</i>
application – <i>meleymeley.</i>	area of demons – <i>ömetohoy.</i>
apply pressure on – <i>uraköza.</i>	area without trees – <i>gölme töhön.</i>
apply soap – <i>mimbiliza.</i>	argue in vain – <i>keu tektek jiza.</i>
appoint – <i>alja; jim waygiza;</i> <i>kuyguza.</i>	argue violently – <i>jenöŋ urasim jiza.</i>
appoint work – <i>arey়göza.</i>	arguing – <i>jöraytauat;</i> <i>pötägororoy keu;</i> <i>siwiysaway.</i>
appointed leader – <i>numbu jit azi.</i>	argument – <i>jöraumörau;</i> <i>pötägororoy keu; yom.</i>
appointment – <i>nalö.</i>	arguments – <i>esimgöwok keu.</i>
appreciate – <i>aygöwalyi jiza;</i> <i>yaygöra möri öygüza.</i>	arising everywhere – <i>göwöygöwöy.</i>
apprehensive – <i>ziriŋziriŋ.</i>	arm – <i>börö (1); börö kemböyi.</i>
	arm ring – <i>binen; söy.</i>

<i>arm stump</i>	<i>ask for more</i>
arm stump – <i>börötak</i> ; <i>börötiggit</i> .	arrow kind – <i>jaugem</i> ; <i>kesarek</i> ; <i>kökmak</i> ; <i>kötep</i> ; <i>möuk</i> ; <i>pokom</i> ; <i>wakiya</i> .
armband – <i>jejjey</i> .	arrow knot – <i>binen</i> .
armlet – <i>jejjey</i> ; <i>kumunem</i> .	arrow with a knife head – <i>luak</i> .
armpit – <i>gegelak</i> .	arrow with many pikes – <i>kesarek</i> .
armring – <i>böröjenjey</i> .	arrow-like – <i>bujamyi</i> .
aroma – <i>umkööhökawak</i> ; <i>umkööhökawak</i> .	artery – <i>wölböt közöyi</i> .
around – <i>lay</i> ; <i>lilingömpurik</i> .	article of value – <i>dötnam</i> ; <i>guli</i> .
arouse his arrogance – <i>dijdiyi</i> <i>ilimahöza</i> .	articles of value – <i>guli</i> <i>dötnam</i> ; <i>guli masapu</i> .
arouse the interest of the other sex – <i>sile mem</i> <i>jeriza</i> .	Aru Island's Flower pecker – <i>kikök</i> .
arrange – <i>arey়göza</i> .	as – <i>ewö</i> .
arrange a plan – <i>keu</i> <i>arey়göza</i> .	as a test – <i>söpsöp</i> .
arrange a timetable – <i>arey</i> <i>alja</i> .	as he was little – <i>morörökye</i> .
arrange themselves in lines – <i>aröýja</i> .	as much as – <i>dop miyöhök</i> .
arrive – <i>kaygotza</i> .	ascend – <i>öygöza</i> .
arrive down there – <i>geba</i> <i>aygotza</i> .	ascertain – <i>miwikyaiza</i> .
arrive there – <i>anda</i> <i>aygotza</i> ; <i>aygotza</i> .	ascribe to sb. – <i>teröygöba</i> <i>qetza</i> .
arrogance – <i>jakbak-</i> <i>örayböray</i> ; <i>uruöngöp</i> .	ashes – <i>kau</i> ; <i>köma</i> .
arrogant – <i>kezap-ölök</i> .	Asia – <i>Eisia</i> .
arrow – <i>erömnep</i> ; <i>jojon</i> ; <i>timbi</i> <i>moröyi</i> .	ask – <i>jim qesiza</i> ; <i>köuluköza</i> ; <i>gesaköza</i> ; <i>qesiza</i> .
	ask continually – <i>kapay köla</i> <i>qesiza</i> .
	ask for more – <i>öl kosikpu</i> <i>jiza</i> .

<i>ask for sth. out of season</i>	<i>at the side of</i>
ask for sth. out of season – <i>ohom söhöm akza.</i>	at a closer range – <i>sikepsikep.</i>
ask many questions – <i>öl kosök qesiza.</i>	at a distance – <i>sikep.</i>
ask same question repeatedly – <i>keu qöljijik.</i>	at a public meeting – <i>azi kambunöy.</i>
ask sb.'s help by calling his name – <i>uletza.</i>	at a reasonable distance – <i>sikepsikep.</i>
askance – <i>görögöra.</i>	at a relative distance – <i>tikep.</i>
aslope – <i>jihinjihin.</i>	at any time – <i>nalö tosatye.</i>
aspiring – <i>kuk-katitikyi qahö.</i>	at dawn – <i>ömukyambuk.</i>
assemble – <i>mindiriza;</i> <i>qezaköza; rowoŋ tiza;</i> <i>tokoza; toroqem suariza.</i>	at daybreak – <i>ömukyambuk.</i>
assembly point – <i>rowoŋ.</i>	at dusk and dawn – <i>söŋaup giayip.</i>
assent – <i>imbikölköl; oy jiza.</i>	at first – <i>mutuhök;</i> <i>mutukmutuk.</i>
assert – <i>jim kömuza.</i>	at nightfall – <i>asakasak.</i>
assess – <i>kewötza.</i>	at once – <i>dölökun ki; kesöt kömbuk; mamböt qahö;</i> <i>miaygörenök; ösumok;</i> <i>zilay.</i>
assessment – <i>kewötkewöt.</i>	at random – <i>kitik-katuk.</i>
assist by a loan – <i>tosa waygiza.</i>	at some distance – <i>kösüre;</i> <i>tikep.</i>
assist without hesitation for a short time – <i>memerere me.</i>	at the appointed time – <i>nalö mötmötyanök.</i>
assistant – <i>nam köiput; qatön.</i>	at the edge – <i>göraye.</i>
assistant – <i>nupbauk.</i>	at the entrance to a village – <i>köhöm töwokye.</i>
associate – <i>suŋgurum.</i>	at the horizon. – <i>gewöwölak.</i>
association – <i>urujöhöjöhö.</i>	at the lower end – <i>nembö bapye.</i>
assume a light colour – <i>gohoriza.</i>	at the same level – <i>andip.</i>
astray – <i>jayjuy; jipjap.</i>	at the side of – <i>qöhöröy.</i>
at – <i>töwokye.</i>	

<i>at this</i>	<i>axe kind</i>
at this – <i>kiangörey</i> .	authority – <i>kuk; kukösum</i> .
at this time – <i>kiyangörey</i> .	autistic – <i>sirongen</i> .
at this very moment – <i>dölki</i> .	avarice – <i>eksihim</i> .
at twilight – <i>asakasak</i> .	avenger – <i>pinjit mekömekö</i> .
at us – <i>neygörey</i> .	avert danger – <i>luluyni anja</i> .
at what time – <i>wani nalönöy</i> .	avoid – <i>ek siriza; jedat akza; kesalja; mötöqötötay akza; söygoröök akza</i> .
atmosphere – <i>könakemba</i> .	avoid punishment – <i>bimgö tököba anja</i> .
atmospheric vapor – <i>bötbät</i> .	avoid saying sb.'s name – <i>köpköza</i> .
atone – <i>köl könjöratza</i> .	avoid stepping on the sore side of the foot – <i>tim köndölöy akza</i> .
atonement – <i>kölkönjörat</i> .	avoidance – <i>auruk; sisit</i> .
attach – <i>toroqeza</i> .	avoiding – <i>ziriqziriq</i> .
attach to – <i>altoro akza; qekötahöza</i> .	await – <i>mambötza</i> .
attach together – <i>pölaynpölay akza</i> .	awake – <i>gaunguli; gwölöyi</i> .
attack – <i>jiriringöza</i> .	away with it – <i>yapmakek</i> .
attempt to cause to sin – <i>kölgorom</i> .	awe – <i>mörökösa; sömbu</i> .
attention! – <i>ai; hoi hoi, kezap!</i>	awe-inspiring – <i>keta bölökyi; ösumyambuk</i> .
attentive – <i>autamban</i> .	awesome – <i>keygötyi öyggöngöyi</i> .
attract – <i>jenöy kólja; tutuhuza</i> .	awful – <i>imbiloyloyambuk</i> .
attract attention by hissing or waving – <i>kayapkayap akza</i> .	awry – <i>jihinjihin</i> .
attraction – <i>jesihim; kowak köndum; omakelök</i> .	axe – <i>kesiy; wem</i> .
audacious – <i>örayböray</i> .	axe kind – <i>wemkam</i> .
aunt – <i>nam ketayı; nam moröyi; nasö; tawi</i> .	

B - b

babble – <i>aygotkaŋgot jiza; jit ayaŋgöba malja; keu söksök jiza.</i>	bacteria – <i>kawöl warökyi.</i>
babbling – <i>irohowaroho.</i>	bad – <i>bölöyi.</i>
baby – <i>gömok; koko.</i>	bad luck – <i>gobum.</i>
baby born in the bush – <i>wilinmorö.</i>	bad mannered – <i>seygurum.</i>
baby tooth – <i>juzu nene jitji.</i>	bad sickness – <i>kawöl ösumŋambuk.</i>
back – <i>andö; könisem.</i>	bad smelling – <i>wörönŋambuk.</i>
back and forth – <i>kikuy kaykuy.</i>	bad spirit – <i>öme.</i>
back biting – <i>luasö keu.</i>	badly beaten – <i>gulibambam.</i>
back part – <i>dagi bezup; gili.</i>	badly crooked – <i>jujupaliyi.</i>
back payment – <i>meleymeley.</i>	bad-mannered – <i>jaulalay; siwiliŋgwawölöm.</i>
back plate – <i>göwayıŋgöwayı.</i>	badness – <i>bölöyam.</i>
back to back – <i>andöandö.</i>	bady – <i>morösepsep.</i>
back-ache – <i>butususul.</i>	bafflement – <i>köykuy.</i>
backbone – <i>andö sihit.</i>	bag – <i>bayanġösö; gösö; toru.</i>
background – <i>keu könayi.</i>	bag of testicles – <i>tul.</i>
background information – <i>andö jalöyi.</i>	baggy – <i>kilkalkal.</i>
backslide – <i>urumeleyŋö buya andö qeza; zik tököza.</i>	bail out water from a hole – <i>qösöratiza.</i>
backsliding – <i>zikzik.</i>	bait – <i>esapköza; gisipgisip; qet öröza; töpötịy.</i>
back-up – <i>nam köiput.</i>	bald – <i>solokyi.</i>
backward – <i>jumayı; kopa.</i>	baldhead – <i>nöröpdelak.</i>
backwards – <i>andöandö.</i>	baldheaded – <i>puruŋ alalıyi.</i>
	bald-like – <i>solokyi.</i>

baldness – <i>nöröpdelak</i> .	bank – <i>benk; köwe; moneŋ</i> <i>köwe; qesiŋqesiŋi</i> .
ball – <i>bari; gwawet;</i> <i>kömansilik</i> .	banquet – <i>jeje lömbuay;</i> <i>közölömbuay; lömbay;</i> <i>nene lömbay</i> .
bamboo – <i>gina</i> .	banter – <i>qörahöļja</i> .
bamboo species – <i>kimbay</i> .	baptism – <i>melun; o-melun;</i> <i>ou-mulun</i> .
bamboo floor – <i>salök</i> .	Barabbas – <i>Barabas</i> .
bamboo flute with two notes – <i>awölop</i> .	barb – <i>töpökyi</i> .
bamboo fork – <i>kerö</i> .	barbarian – <i>lalabubu;</i> <i>qandam</i> .
bamboo kind – <i>bözön;</i> <i>buamey; gowilay; kawen;</i> <i>kimbay; kip; maut; uni</i> .	barbed – <i>wahijambayambuk</i> .
bamboo pole – <i>timbip</i> .	bare – <i>aroroyi; kawöyi;</i> <i>töhön</i> .
bamboo pole with a sharp point – <i>luak</i> .	bare area – <i>kawö</i> .
bamboo shoot – <i>dagöt dömyi;</i> <i>pasupyi</i> .	bare ground – <i>komom</i> .
bamboo stump – <i>uni tohotyi</i> .	bare stem – <i>ip köröyi</i> .
bamboo tubes – <i>kimbay</i> .	bare the teeth – <i>aysauza</i> .
bamboo type – <i>salök</i> .	bare tree – <i>ip solanyi; ip</i> <i>tömöntömön</i> .
banana – <i>sö hö</i> .	bark – <i>görölgöröl kölja; ip</i> <i>sileyi; kohop kölja;</i> <i>köndölöza; ouk-ouk</i> <i>qetza; sile; tömbö</i> .
banana kind – <i>wamböy</i> .	bark cloth – <i>opo</i> .
banana kind – <i>buham; kömbe;</i> <i>köranööm; kumbulep;</i> <i>kutay; manam; sepö;</i> <i>warik</i> .	bark with a smell – <i>wöraŋösü</i> .
bandage – <i>esu</i> .	barley – <i>bali</i> .
banded land rail – <i>kurutektek</i> .	barn owl – <i>suali</i> .
bandicoot – <i>basep</i> .	Barred Greybird – <i>gwörök</i> .
bang! – <i>pouy</i> .	barren – <i>köpin; qararan</i> <i>kölkölji</i> .
bang – <i>tiypuy qeza</i> .	

<i>barren land</i>	<i>be about to dry up</i>
barren land – <i>gölme qararaykölkölyi.</i>	be a glutton – <i>nemhölölök neza.</i>
barren shoots – <i>korap.</i>	be a little bit worried about – <i>köpkökwiza.</i>
barricade – <i>qarösöygo.</i>	be a loafer – <i>ölöy malja.</i>
barrier – <i>soygo.</i>	be a nuisance as a beggar – <i>silebörökbörök akza.</i>
barter trade – <i>niyginöy gihibi; qekömnep akza.</i>	be a poor eater – <i>yöhösasauza.</i>
base – <i>nandun; rowoy; tönyi.</i>	be a remnant – <i>tohotyi tatza.</i>
basement – <i>gwarö.</i>	be a stump – <i>tohotyi tatza.</i>
basic – <i>baramyi; kömbönayi.</i>	be a tramp – <i>kahalalom malja.</i>
basic conditions – <i>eue.</i>	be a true friend – <i>urunöy jöjöhö akza.</i>
basin – <i>jout.</i>	be a type of – <i>söpsöp malja.</i>
basis – <i>köna; könayam; naygöp; töndan.</i>	be a vagabond – <i>tatburik akza.</i>
basket – <i>nöygey; sakap; zawem.</i>	be a wanderer – <i>köwak kutum neza.</i>
bass voice – <i>noyon.</i>	be able – <i>köhöiza.</i>
bathe – <i>o ariza.</i>	be able to fight – <i>sateiza.</i>
battery – <i>köt.</i>	be able to put into effect – <i>ölji miwikyaiza.</i>
bay – <i>nembö.</i>	be about to – <i>taköza.</i>
bayonet – <i>bimgö sou ketayı.</i>	be about to break – <i>göröröpköza; öröröpköza.</i>
be – <i>ahöza; akza; alja; malja.</i>	be about to cry – <i>illiybiliy kölja.</i>
be hard – <i>köhöiza.</i>	be about to die – <i>soholiza.</i>
be pleasing – <i>dop kólja.</i>	be about to dry up – <i>uzupköza.</i>
be a bother – <i>koyomba kólja; öröna zömzöm akza.</i>	
be a busybody – <i>mökösusu akza.</i>	
be a failure – <i>böliza.</i>	
be a fugitive – <i>laliplalip malja.</i>	

be about to fall

be about to fall – *köli lipköza; ojojihiza; tiwitipköza; töötötötam tiza.*

be about to fall asleep – *sipkömdöröp akza.*

be about to fall down – *göngöniza.*

be about to leave – *kekewawak akza.*

be about to say sth. – *jim taytaygöza.*

be above sth. – *luhuba walöyja.*

be absent minded – *ölüm qeza.*

be absent-minded – *kök qeza.*

be absorbed in – *geza.*

be absorbed in sth. – *uluyda malja.*

be acceptable – *dop kölja.*

be acquainted with – *ek kutuza.*

be active – *guliba malja; kilikqilik akza; wahörauza.*

be adamant – *köhöiza.*

be added to – *toroqeza.*

be adequate – *dop kölja.*

be adjoining – *aum qetqet akza.*

be aflame – *jem pöpölica; könöpyambuk akza.*

be annoyed

be aflame with pain – *pölpölgöza.*

be afraid – *keñgötyi mötza.*

be afraid of – *kömum töröza.*

be agile – *awamniza; wahörauza.*

be agitated – *kapan kölja; köygep kahasılılıy akza.*

be agog – *uruysi dop kölja.*

be agreeable – *möt waygiza; uruysi teköza.*

be aimless – *simbisembel malja.*

be alarmed – *uruysi titipökpök wahötza.*

be alert – *töhötyi mötza; uruguliguli malja.*

be alive spiritually – *uruguliguli malja.*

be all crammed with people – *ölöqölököza.*

be alone – *tömtömiza; tömtömihiza.*

be alongside – *mötöteiza.*

be amazed – *welipköza.*

be an onlooker – *wuatañgomburik akza.*

be angry – *irimsesewöl mötza; kuk akza; kukpiriy akza; tembulja.*

be annoyed – *aÿgögizey aka malja.*

<i>be annoyed and angry</i>	<i>be bound together</i>
be annoyed and angry – <i>möt böliga</i> .	be baffled – <i>elemyi etza; köykuq qeza; möt sohoza</i> .
be anxious – <i>köygep kahasılılıq akza; uruyi yongoim kömuza; uruyahöt akza</i> .	be based on sth. – <i>nariza</i> .
be apathetic – <i>ölan yöhöza; taqqay akza</i> .	be bashful – <i>gamugamu akza</i> .
be apprehensive – <i>amuniza; puraiza</i> .	be bed-ridden a long time – <i>kölohoza</i> .
be arbitrator – <i>mindiyqindiq nup meza</i> .	be delighted – <i>söygaiza</i> .
be aroused – <i>selembenji mötza</i> .	be bent – <i>beuk alja; kaukautiyiza; köluatza; milipköza</i> .
be arrogant – <i>jölyi um waköriza; örayböray akza</i> .	be betrothed – <i>buşa akza</i> .
be ashamed – <i>awöwöliza</i> .	be bewildered – <i>auybauy akza; sohoza</i> .
be astonished – <i>awöwöliza; möt welipköza; welipköza</i> .	be bitter – <i>kondum kölja; kömbuhiza</i> .
be at ease – <i>uruyi amöriza</i> .	be bitter toward him – <i>könöpmajijitpuk ak wajgiza</i> .
be attached – <i>uruyi miaygö ahöza</i> .	be blind – <i>gömöliza; jeyi gömöliza</i> .
be awake – <i>guliza; uruguliguli malja</i> .	be blueish – <i>asoj kölja</i> .
be aware – <i>kezap qeza</i> .	be blunt – <i>köbohoza; qömbömböniza</i> .
be awestruck – <i>mörökösayı alja</i> .	be boastful – <i>zirikbirik akza</i> .
be awkward – <i>möt bibihiba lömböriza; sindiksonduk akza</i> .	be bold – <i>giligwelek akza</i> .
be bad – <i>böliza</i> .	be bored – <i>qaiwölanyi malja; tököza</i> .
	be boring – <i>nananjeje akza</i> .
	be born – <i>ahuza; asuhuza</i> .
	be born at the same time – <i>kötö akza</i> .
	be bound together – <i>jöhöza</i> .

<i>be brave</i>	<i>be convicted</i>
be brave – <i>tuapköza</i> .	be classmates – <i>kötö akza</i> .
be breathless – <i>jijiburim ewö akza</i> .	be clean – <i>köyöyañgöza</i> .
be bright – <i>asari; tuariza</i> .	be clear – <i>sahahaiza</i> .
be bright in colour – <i>ururuköza</i> .	be clear and bright – <i>köyöyañgöza</i> .
be bubbling and hissing – <i>jeba söhöhököza</i> .	be cleared – <i>buñbuñgöba ahöza</i> .
be burned out completely – <i>söygok jeza</i> .	be cleft – <i>sölatiza</i> .
be bursque – <i>sösöniza</i> .	be close together – <i>aum qetqet akza</i> .
be busy – <i>wahörauza</i> .	be clumsy – <i>osikosi akza; sindiksonduk akza</i> .
be calmed down – <i>pötöl kölja</i> .	be colourless – <i>piahiza</i> .
be carefree – <i>guliba malja; sileqömbök malja; siyoysayoñi qahö malja</i> .	be committed – <i>böy qeza; nömtik meza</i> .
be careful – <i>puraiza; tihityi me</i> .	be completed – <i>mözueiza</i> .
be careless – <i>hilighölay akza; lay malja; lilikutkut akza</i> .	be concerned – <i>mötkurumkurum akza; mötkurumkurum malja</i> .
be caught in a forked branch – <i>kösangöza</i> .	be concerned about – <i>waimanjat akza</i> .
be cautious – <i>meaköza</i> .	be condemned to death – <i>bimnöy öygöza</i> .
be cheerful – <i>sösöngai qakye malja va sösöygainöy malja</i> .	be confused – <i>jayjuñ akza; sohoza</i> .
be chewed through – <i>tijgita etmamgö elelau</i> .	be confused in one's mind – <i>möt sohoza</i> .
be chopped – <i>tijgita etmamgö elelau</i> .	be constantly on the go – <i>liliygömpurik anda malja</i> .
be circumspect – <i>guliba malja</i> .	be continually on the road – <i>könasöksök malja</i> .
be clammy – <i>bosoleiza</i> .	be convicted – <i>möt köhöiza</i> .

<i>be correct</i>	<i>be displeased with</i>
be correct – <i>dop kölja</i> .	be delighted with – <i>örörengöza</i> .
be covered – <i>mösölmögöza</i> .	be delirious – <i>keu jöratjörat jiza; kuhuderep akza; riwiriwi keu jiza</i> .
be covetous – <i>jekelök akza</i> .	be dented – <i>muzupköza</i> .
be cramped – <i>örököza</i> .	be dependable – <i>nömtik meza</i> .
be crooked – <i>goygiza; lipköza</i> .	be depressed – <i>bosoleiza; möt kömbuhiza</i> .
be cross – <i>möt böliza</i> .	be deserted – <i>tömtömiza</i> .
be crowded – <i>atik-atik akza; iniyiniygöza; ölököza</i> .	be desolate – <i>je köhömu malja</i> .
be crowded – <i>gwözöyja</i> (1).	be destitute – <i>yuaiji qahö öne malja</i> .
be curt – <i>sösöniza</i> .	be destroyed – <i>sohoza</i> .
be cut – <i>tiygita etmamgö elelau</i> .	be difficult – <i>lömböriza; osikosi akza</i> .
be damaged – <i>rorohoza</i> .	be disagreeable – <i>kondondonygöza</i> .
be dazed – <i>jegilgil akza</i> .	be disgusted – <i>wösöyi kömbuhiza</i> .
be deaf – <i>duhuza</i> .	be disgusted with – <i>tököza</i> .
be deeply concerned – <i>heheliza</i> .	be disgusting – <i>qaiwölan yöhöza</i> .
be deeply grieved – <i>wösöyi pölpölgöza</i> .	be dishonest – <i>qay kölja</i> .
be deeply moved – <i>wösöyi pölpölgöza</i> .	be disinterested – <i>ek kuliza</i> .
be deeply planted – <i>jöpötköza</i> .	be disorderly – <i>lay malja</i> .
be defiant – <i>yaisoray akza</i> .	be disorganized – <i>sohoza</i> .
be dejected – <i>bosoleiza; je köhömu malja</i> .	be dispersed – <i>deyja</i> .
be delighted – <i>möta söygaim soroköza; qöröröygöza; uruji ölöwakza</i> .	be displeased with – <i>eka tököza</i> .
be delighted in – <i>möt soroköza</i> .	

<i>be disrespectful</i>	<i>be everywhere</i>
be disrespectful – <i>hiliŋhölaj akza</i> .	be easy to know its meaning – <i>könayi möt amqeza</i> .
be dissatisfied – <i>ik-ururuk akza</i> .	be eaten – <i>öl</i> .
be dissatisfied and murmur – <i>jim tembulja</i> .	be embarrassed – <i>awöwöliza; kököläygup kölja</i> .
be distanted – <i>köpötiriza</i> .	be embarrassed and swallow saliva – <i>söut gwahötza</i> .
be distorted – <i>goyziza</i> .	be emotionally unsteady – <i>köliselele akza</i> .
be distraught – <i>mökösusu akza</i> .	be ended – <i>luhuza</i> .
be distressed – <i>amqam akza</i> .	be energetic – <i>guliba malja</i> .
be doubtful – <i>uruyahöt akza</i> .	be engaged in a fight – <i>jöhöjöhöyi qeza</i> .
be drawn tight – <i>teyteygoza</i> .	be engrossed in sth. – <i>kapaymapaŋ kölja</i> .
be drowned out – <i>atatop kölja</i> .	be enough – <i>dop kölja</i> .
be drowsy – <i>gaungö semön auza; jeyi böyböy meza; jeyi moröyi kömuza</i> .	be enraged – <i>irimsesewöl mötza</i> .
be dry – <i>oroniza</i> .	be entangled – <i>jöhöza</i> .
be dull – <i>bosoleiza; köungöza; qömbömböniza</i> .	be entangled in a quarrel – <i>jöhöjöhöyi qeza</i> .
be dull, murky weather – <i>töluweygoza</i> .	be enthused – <i>wösöyi kunguza</i> .
be dumbfounded – <i>köykuy qeza</i> .	be equal to – <i>dop kölja</i> .
be dusty – <i>börötöwöt akza</i> .	be equal to him – <i>dop mohok akza</i> .
be dusty and dirty – <i>rimborimbo kululu kusuza</i> .	be estranged – <i>tiygitä malja</i> .
be dutiful – <i>möt temkölköl akza</i> .	be evasive – <i>ölöŋöllöy liliköza</i> .
be eager – <i>jerem qeza</i> .	be even – <i>sönönömgöza</i> .
	be everywhere – <i>ektim ektim malja</i> .

be evil

- be evil – *bölöyi akza*.
be excited – *toktok kuŋguza*;
 uruŋi söŋgaim soroköza;
 uruŋi titipökpök wahötza;
 uruŋi wahötza.
be exhausted – *dipdiwariza*;
 dökdöhöliza; *jöpköza*;
 koŋqay akza; *kömuza*;
 luhuza; *qanelelek akza*;
 zoloy alja.
be exposed – *jula kotza*.
be exposed to rain and wind –
 aukye tatza.
be faithful – *böytöy malja*;
 nömtik meza.
be falling – *ojojihiza*.
be fancy – *mososoŋgöza*.
be fatigued – *dödöhöliza*.
be fearfully surprised –
 awöwöliza.
be filled – *ölököza*.
be filled up – *wösöŋi
bouygöza*.
be finished – *göröy qeza*;
 luhuza; *mözueiza*;
 qahöqahöwakyi;
 qahöwakza.
be firmly established – *ahöba
köhöiza*.
be firmly fixed – *ahöba
kömuza*.
be flabby – *sököza*.
be floppy – *wambelahöza*.

be gay

- be fond of – *ak waygiza*;
 uruŋi miaŋgö ahöza.
be food for the club – *bimgö
neneyi akza*.
be food for the fire – *könöpkö
neneyi akza*.
be foolish – *kezapjupjup
akza*; *uruŋi sohoza*.
be forgetful – *kök qeza*; *möt
bibihiza*.
be fractured – *milipköza*.
be free – *laŋ malja*; *oayi
qeza*.
be frightened – *auruza*.
be fulfilled – *köhöiza*.
be full – *gwözöŋja* (1);
 pekolja.
be full grown – *öliza*.
be full of holes – *tiriŋporoy
tohoza*.
be full of joy – *uruŋi
titipökpök wahötza*.
be full packed – *gwözöŋja* (1).
be fullfilled – *asuhuza*.
be fully occupied – *wösöŋi
bouygöza*.
be furious – *bapyi riwayja*;
 uruŋi könöp jeza.
be furious at sb. – *irimsesewöl
mötza*.
be gay – *sösöŋgai qakye
malja* va *sösöŋgainöŋ
malja*.

<i>be general</i>	<i>be hostile to</i>
be general – <i>kutulaygöza</i> .	be hard to break with one's foot – <i>tösöholiza</i> .
be gentle – <i>amöriza</i> .	
be giddy – <i>jegilgil akza</i> .	be hard-hearted – <i>uruköhök akza</i> .
be glad – <i>möt ölöwakza</i> .	
be glued together – <i>pölaypölay akza</i> .	be harsh with him – <i>könöpmajijitpuk ak wajgiza</i> .
be glutted – <i>bikyi qeza</i> .	
be gluttonous – <i>bau numbu neza; közöjeriza; um gwahötza</i> .	be hateful – <i>qesuqesu ahöza</i> .
be good buddies – <i>sileköpak malja</i> .	be heaved up – <i>jula kotza</i> .
be good friends – <i>sileköpak malja</i> .	be heavy – <i>lömböriza; römapköza</i> .
be gracious – <i>löwöriza</i> .	be heavy laden – <i>mölölömbiza</i> .
be greedy – <i>epaloköza; göröngöza; membagun meza</i> .	be helpless – <i>köygepwajgep aka malja</i> .
be green – <i>göröhiza</i> .	be hesitant to say sth – <i>jiba ötömbe qeza</i> .
be grieved – <i>möt kömbuhiza</i> .	be hidden – <i>asambötza</i> .
be guilty and baffled – <i>söysöygöza</i> .	be hidden from view – <i>köközambötje ahöza</i> .
be half finished with sth – <i>bibiye qeza</i> .	be high – <i>köriza</i> .
be half full – <i>dudurak tatza</i> .	be hindered – <i>lömböriza</i> .
be half-cooked – <i>kitik-katuk akza</i> .	be his follower – <i>dopdop akza</i> .
be happy – <i>giligwelek akza; möt ölöwakza; söygaiza; sösöygai qakye malja va sösöygainöy malja; uruyi ölöwakza</i> .	be his Lord – <i>kembu ak wajgiza</i> .
	be his succession/successor – <i>salupyje akza</i> .
	be horrified – <i>aurum tililiygöza</i> .
	be hostile – <i>sösöniza</i> .
	be hostile to – <i>urunöy ortalja</i> .

<i>be hostile to the Christian faith</i>	<i>be insincere</i>
be hostile to the Christian faith – <i>Buya keu kerök waygiza.</i>	be in need – <i>mözöröygöza.</i>
be hostile toward what is said – <i>keu kerök ak waygiza.</i>	be in poor health – <i>dipdiwariza.</i>
be hot – <i>könöpyambuk akza.</i>	be in shortage – <i>kerö wösöbirik malja; osiza.</i>
be humble – <i>belaweriza; uruji mem et alja.</i>	be in shortage of food – <i>körökbörök akza.</i>
be hungry – <i>kömuza; wösöyi alja; yakagöra kömuza.</i>	be in the open air – <i>aukye tatza.</i>
be hurt – <i>qom uretza.</i>	be in trouble – <i>böliza.</i>
be hurt accidentally – <i>wahöjaliq qakye öyggöza.</i>	be in two minds – <i>öygöba eta jiza.</i>
be ignorant – <i>aumbauy malja.</i>	be inactive – <i>ölan aka malja.</i>
be immoveable – <i>gwöyngwöyggöza.</i>	be inadequate – <i>qötötäyggöza.</i>
be impassable – <i>duhuza; ururuygöza.</i>	be incited – <i>uruqeqe akza.</i>
be impatient – <i>jerem qeza; mötkurumkurum akza.</i>	be incomplete – <i>kitipyi qahö akza; töriza.</i>
be in a dilemma – <i>osiba tatza.</i>	be inconsiderate – <i>öröm ureiza.</i>
be in a pinch – <i>osiba tatza.</i>	be indifferent – <i>möta ölan yöhöza; nönöygan malja; ölan aka malja; tañqay akza; yaisuek akza.</i>
be in constant movement – <i>tarakturuk qeza.</i>	be indifferent to – <i>ehöröy kölja; eka tañqay akza.</i>
be in danger of falling off a narrow seat – <i>ökököba ahöza.</i>	be inept – <i>osiza.</i>
be in dire need – <i>köruebörue mala köülüköza.</i>	be infected – <i>öldohoza.</i>
be in doubt about – <i>qahö möt kömuza.</i>	be inflammable – <i>jera jeza.</i>
be in line – <i>aröyja.</i>	be inflated – <i>ötöröygöza.</i>
be in low spirits – <i>suksuköza.</i>	be insecurely supported – <i>lagetlaget ahöza.</i>
	be insincere – <i>möndöza.</i>

<i>be insistent</i>	<i>be mixed</i>
be insistent – <i>kapaykapay kölja</i> .	be left out – <i>mötötaygöza; ondolja</i> .
be instigated – <i>uruqeqe akza</i> .	be left over – <i>jinonyi malja</i> .
be insufficient – <i>atatop kölja; mötötaygöza; qötötaygöza</i> .	be lifted – <i>euwenbeuwen akza; uwulamgöza</i> .
be interested in one another – <i>aygek jujuluk akza</i> .	be light – <i>tuariza</i> .
be interested in sth. – <i>jijikilik-kilik akza</i> .	be light coloured – <i>tuariza</i> .
be interested to work – <i>kiksik-kaksak akza</i> .	be like – <i>dop akza; tandök akza</i> .
be irremovable – <i>zululukköza</i> .	be like sb. – <i>dop mohok akza</i> .
be irresolute – <i>jau-uriri akza</i> .	be listless – <i>köygepwaygep aka malja</i> .
be jagged – <i>jihinjihiy akza</i> .	be lively – <i>awamniza; giligwelek akza</i> .
be jammed – <i>örökköza</i> .	be lonely – <i>je köhömu malja</i> .
be jealous – <i>andöqeqe keu jiza; mututqutut akza</i> .	be long – <i>köriza</i> .
be joined to – <i>toroqeza</i> .	be lost – <i>an sömuniza; qahöwakza; sohoza</i> .
be joined together – <i>mindimindiri akza</i> .	be manifested – <i>asuhuza</i> .
be joking – <i>jitnakölik erauza</i> .	be mature – <i>öliza</i> .
be kind to me – <i>ölöp ak niygiza</i> .	be meager – <i>söröreiza</i> .
be lame in one leg – <i>ajojohoza; ikinji jupaliza</i> .	be merry – <i>sösöygai qakye malja va sösöygainöy malja</i> .
be lavish – <i>mösösöhöza</i> .	be mischievous – <i>sösöygai qakye malja va sösöygainöy malja</i> .
be lazy – <i>köygepwaygep aka malja; lölöwöröyi malja; löygoyda ahöza</i> .	be miserable – <i>kukurup qeza</i> .
be left – <i>qötöröhöza</i> .	be missing – <i>sohoza</i> .
be left behind – <i>tumburatiza</i> .	be mistaken – <i>qötöygöza</i> .
	be mixed – <i>eyololoy akza</i> .

<i>be mixed up</i>	<i>be overjoyed</i>
be mixed up – <i>loloyqaloy akza.</i>	be on the lookout for him – <i>kiysig paysan jiza.</i>
be moody – <i>kuyqay akza.</i>	be on the road – <i>könaköna malja.</i>
be my ally – <i>naygöm niyngiza.</i>	be on the watch – <i>gwan alja.</i>
be my support – <i>naygöm niyngiza.</i>	be one-eyed – <i>jeyi mohotjan uza.</i>
be new – <i>ölulup ahöza.</i>	be open-minded – <i>kiksik-kaksak akza.</i>
be nimble – <i>guliba malja.</i>	be opposed to sb.'s words – <i>keu kerök ak wanygiza.</i>
be not sturdy – <i>amqemkamqem akza.</i>	be ostentatious – <i>sile memba öy়গোза.</i>
be not throughly cooked – <i>köpkökwiza.</i>	be out of – <i>awaqawaluluk meza.</i>
be numb – <i>kömuza.</i>	be out of breath – <i>ak-uk akza; osongom akza; ösumgom akza.</i>
be numerous – <i>zilay sehiza.</i>	be out of place – <i>tömtömihiza.</i>
be obdurate – <i>uruköhöik akza.</i>	be over-bearing – <i>geraköza.</i>
be obstinate – <i>bönbönbiba kinja; kapan kölja; kezapjupjup akza; nanyi imbiyanggö meza; urugwözöy malja; uruköhöik akza.</i>	be overcome with fear – <i>uruhök akza.</i>
be of an enormous size – <i>ketayı malja.</i>	be overcome with sleep – <i>jeysi moröyi kömuza.</i>
be of different size – <i>öpöpöy়গোза.</i>	be overcrowded – <i>gwözönyja (1).</i>
be of same size – <i>öröröy akza.</i>	be overgrown – <i>duhuza; gamgamiza; sömböleiza.</i>
be OK – <i>dop kölja.</i>	be overjoyed – <i>möta söygaim soroköza; uruji söygaim soroköza; uruji wahötza.</i>
be on his own – <i>nanjeyök törörök ahöza.</i>	
be on the look-out – <i>galöm meza.</i>	

<i>be overpowered</i>	<i>be reserved</i>
be overpowered – <i>köndurumgöza</i> .	be pressed for time – <i>jijiburim ewö akza</i> .
be parallel with – <i>wawariza</i> .	be prodigal – <i>mösöhöza</i> ;
be partly hidden – <i>usambötza</i> .	<i>mösösöhöza</i> .
be partly joined – <i>usambötza</i> .	be profound – <i>keu gegeyi akza</i> .
be passive due to ignorance – <i>gukmaulem malja</i> .	be prolific – <i>zilay sehiza</i> .
be patient – <i>mökösöyja</i> ; <i>sihibölö möta</i> <i>mökösöyja</i> .	be protacted – <i>köriza</i> .
be penitent – <i>möt bölim</i> <i>ayguza</i> .	be proud – <i>aiweliköza</i> ; <i>böldiköza</i> ; <i>jölyi um</i> <i>waköriza</i> ; <i>mososongöza</i> ;
be perfectly ripe – <i>pisihim</i> <i>teköza</i> .	<i>söygöröyi julja</i> ; <i>zirikbirik</i> <i>akza</i> .
be perfectly smooth – <i>sönönömgöza</i> .	be proud and use fierce language – <i>gwasey qetza</i> .
be perplexed – <i>auybauy</i> <i>akza</i> ; <i>möt sohoza</i> .	be puckered – <i>riporipo akza</i> .
be persistent – <i>köhöiza</i> .	be puffed up – <i>ötörögögöza</i> ;
be pitch dark – <i>kötey qeba</i> <i>ahöza</i> .	<i>sömuhuza</i> .
be pleasant to look at – <i>eksihim akza</i> .	be quick – <i>awamniza</i> ; <i>hiliyhölay akza</i> .
be pleased – <i>ek ölüwakza</i> ; <i>möt ölüwakza</i> ; <i>uruji</i> <i>öläwakza</i> .	be quiet – <i>döygöba ahöza</i> ;
be pliable – <i>löwöriza</i> .	<i>göröy qeza</i> ; <i>nöydörök</i> <i>akza</i> .
be ponderous – <i>lömböriza</i> .	be rebellious – <i>gesumesuak</i> <i>akza</i> .
be poor – <i>söröreiza</i> .	be reduced in cirumstances – <i>dipdiwariza</i> .
be prepared to go – <i>kilikqilik</i> <i>akza</i> .	be refugee – <i>laliplalip malja</i> .
be present in vain – <i>öne lay</i> <i>malja</i> .	be released from bondage – <i>uruji sakoiza</i> .
	be replacement for – <i>salupye</i> <i>akza</i> .
	be reserved – <i>göröy qeza</i> .

be resolute

- be resolute – *köhöiza*;
 uruköhök akza.
- be restless – *jerem qeza*;
 kapan kölja; köygep kahasililiq akza; sisi bölaybölay akza.
- be restlessly longing for –
 uruysi köygepwajgep akza.
- be revealed – *asuhuza*;
 tuariza.
- be rich – *köyjaymönjay akza*.
- be rich as Croesus –
 könjaymönjay akza.
- be right – *diygiza; dop kölja*.
- be rigid – *urugwözöy malja*.
- be ripe – *qepisik akza*.
- be ripe and soft – *pisihiba kuykuygöza*.
- be rolled around – *köygasiza*.
- be ruthless – *wösömötmöt qahö möta kerök meza*.
- be sacred – *ölulup ahöza*.
- be safe – *ölulup ahöza*.
- be sated – *bikyi qeza*.
- be satisfied – *dop kölja; nem timbirey neza; pötöl kölja; uruysi dop kölja; uruysi teköza; wösöyi bouygöza*.
- be satisfied when looking –
 ek ölöwakza.
- be sb's possession – *buuya akza*.

be shy

- be scared by the looks of –
 eka auruza.
- be scared stiff – *uruhök akza*.
- be scattered – *simbisembel malja*.
- be scattered about – *tiykusuk akza*.
- be scorched and barren –
 gohoriza.
- be seemingly big –
 japarey়göza.
- be seen here and there – *an asuhum kam asuhum ak*.
- be self-centred – *nanjeyök törörök ahöza*.
- be selfish – *görönjöza*;
 nanyangörök mötmöriba malja.
- be self-reliant – *nanjeyök törörök ahöza*.
- be sensitive – *kezap qeza*;
 qaqaey়göza.
- be separately – *tiykusuk akza*.
- be set free – *uruysi sakoiza*.
- be settled – *uruysi ötök kölja*.
- be shaky – *ajojohoza*;
 anjanjanögöza.
- be shocked – *bömbömgöza*.
- be short – *tohoriza*.
- be short-tempered –
 urukönöp akza.
- be shy – *osikosi akza*.

be shy and reserved

be shy and reserved – *ötömbe itza*.
be sick and very cold – *pöpörauza*.
be silent – *bök malja; keu aygö qeza*.
be silent and embarrassed – *söysöngöza*.
be slack – *lölöwöröyi malja*.
be sleepy – *gaungö akza*.
be slippery – *böböläköza; sönihiza*.
be slopy – *muahötza*.
be slovenly – *neahöza*.
be slow – *nananjeje akza*.
be small and dim – *iliŋ kölja*.
be smooth – *sönihiza; sönönömgöza*.
be soft – *bölaköza; lögöriza; pototököza*.
be sold out – *qahöwakza*.
be sorry – *wösöyi mötza*.
be sorry for sb. – *wösöyi mötza*.
be sour – *kondum kölja*.
be speechless – *kösöloyaniza*.
be split – *sölatiza*.
be spoiled – *böliza*.
be spread – *tulja*.
be sprinkled by rain – *qözözamiza*.

be surprised

be squatting – *zoy kuyguza*.
be startled – *aurum tililiŋgöza; awöwöliza; jöröktök tiza; mörökösajı alja*.
be steadfast – *köhöiza*.
be steady – *böy qeza*.
be stiff – *urugwözöj malja*.
be stiff-necked – *urugwözöj malja*.
be stingy – *ututohoriza; ututohoriza*.
be stirred – *wösöyi kuyguza*.
be stirred up – *uruqeqe akza*.
be stout – *sömuhuza; töndangöza*.
be straight – *deydeygöza; diygiza*.
be stretched – *beuk alja*.
be stretched out – *laköza*.
be stubborn – *bönböniба kinja; möta ölan yöhöza*.
be stuck – *zululuköza*.
be sturdy – *köhöiza; töndangöza*.
be submerged – *geza*.
be successful – *luhut alja*.
be sufficient – *dop kölja*.
be supported by – *nariza*.
be supported only at the ends – *lagetlaget ahöza*.
be surprised – *möt welipköza*.

<i>be surprised and scared at the sight of sb.</i>	<i>be unable to catch</i>
be surprised and scared at the sight of sb. – <i>eka awöwöliza.</i>	be tight and strong – <i>deydeygöza.</i>
be surprised at seeing – <i>ek welipköza.</i>	be tightly closed – <i>kömajiliköza.</i>
be taboo – <i>ölulup ahöza.</i>	be timid – <i>amuniza;</i> <i>gamugamu akza.</i>
be talkative – <i>jit ayaygöba malja.</i>	be tired – <i>bikyi qeza;</i> <i>köngapiza; lömböriza.</i>
be tall – <i>köriza.</i>	be tired of – <i>ölan yöhöza.</i>
be targeted – <i>misilja.</i>	be tired out – <i>ziliyzoloy akza.</i>
be tasteless – <i>piahiza.</i>	be too heavy – <i>qililiygöba nöynöygöza.</i>
be tasty – <i>kömbuhiza.</i>	be too short – <i>qötötaygöza.</i>
be teeming – <i>atik-atik akza.</i>	be too slow – <i>nöynöygöza.</i>
be tender – <i>löwöriza.</i>	be too thick to go inside – <i>öpöpöygöza.</i>
be tense – <i>beuk alja.</i>	be too tired to do sth. – <i>tata ahösölök akza.</i>
be terrified – <i>mörökösayı alja.</i>	be torn – <i>köluatza.</i>
be terrified – <i>aygohol qeta an; awöwöliza; iliywalıj akza; qarösömbu mötza.</i>	be tractable – <i>löwöriza.</i>
be the same way – <i>kötö akza.</i>	be troubled – <i>aygögizej aka malja.</i>
be the sole survivor of one's tribe – <i>jiriyi mohok malja.</i>	be twisted – <i>goygiza;</i> <i>möndöza; muzuqaliza.</i>
be there – <i>tatza.</i>	be unabashed – <i>guliba malja.</i>
be thirsty – <i>kömuza; ogöra mötza.</i>	be unable – <i>osiza.</i>
be thriving – <i>önkölböndöl qariza.</i>	be unable to accomplish – <i>öraçöräj meza.</i>
be thunder struck – <i>aygohol qeta an.</i>	be unable to attain – <i>qötötay akza.</i>
be thunderstruck – <i>köykuy qeza; mörökösayı alja.</i>	be unable to catch – <i>miwitipköza.</i>

<i>be unable to continue</i>	<i>be unconcerned about</i>
be unable to continue – <i>jihinjihin ahöza.</i>	be unable to sit still for a moment – <i>köygep kahasilikliy akza.</i>
be unable to do – <i>lömböriza.</i>	be unable to span – <i>qötötaygöza.</i>
be unable to do justice to the many jobs at hand – <i>kondoymondoroy akza.</i>	be unable to speak – <i>zululuköza.</i>
be unable to do sth. – <i>dödöhöliza.</i>	be unable to surround – <i>mötökötötay ak.</i>
be unable to eat – <i>yöhöqötötay akza.</i>	be unable to think – <i>möt bibihiza.</i>
be unable to enclose – <i>qötötaygöza.</i>	be unable to understand – <i>möri jayjuj akza.</i>
be unable to live in a place for any length of time – <i>söpyanök malja.</i>	be unable to work – <i>kösuruygatza.</i>
be unable to manage – <i>mem bimbimgöza;</i> <i>möndöqöndoroy akza.</i>	be unanimous – <i>oyaygesoy akza.</i>
be unable to obtain or grasp – <i>qösösauza.</i>	be unaware of – <i>örum qeza.</i>
be unable to obtain/find – <i>mötötaygöza.</i>	be unbearable – <i>yanjejmajey akza.</i>
be unable to outflank sb. or sth. – <i>mötökötötay ak.</i>	be unable to understand fully – <i>möt sasauza.</i>
be unable to pierce – <i>köpötköza.</i>	be uncertain – <i>mötkurumkurum malja;</i> <i>qahö möt kömuza;</i> <i>uruyahöt akza.</i>
be unable to pronounce a word correctly – <i>lelewelwel jiza.</i>	be uncertain what to do – <i>kököläygap kölja.</i>
be unable to reach – <i>qötötay akza.</i>	be unconcerned – <i>ek kuliza;</i> <i>yaisuek akza.</i>
be unable to recall anything – <i>kök qeza.</i>	be unconcerned about – <i>ehörög kölja.</i>

<i>be unconscious</i>	<i>be very cross</i>
be unconscious – <i>bözök mitiza; kömuza.</i>	be unstable – <i>bulubululgöza.</i>
be uncooperative – <i>nanyi imbiyangö meza.</i>	be unsteady – <i>gatmaroro akza; tarakturuk qeza.</i>
be undecided – <i>amqemkamqem akza; jauuriri akza; köldukmöldük akza; öngöba eta jiza; uruyahöt akza.</i>	be unsturdy – <i>ajojohoza.</i>
be unfettered – <i>lay malja.</i>	be unsuccessful – <i>gororoygöza.</i>
be unforgiving – <i>pinjit mem malja.</i>	be untidy – <i>lay malja; neahöza.</i>
be ungrateful – <i>ölüm qeza.</i>	be unwilling – <i>ek siriza; köygapiza; lomgöza; lömböriza; yaisuek akza.</i>
be uninformed – <i>gukmaulem malja.</i>	be unwilling to be involved – <i>sileyi aŋgöy kölja.</i>
be uninjured – <i>ölulup ahöza.</i>	be unwilling to die – <i>sileyi aŋgöy kölja.</i>
be united – <i>mindimindiri akza.</i>	be unwise – <i>uruŋi sohoza.</i>
be united in heart – <i>urunöy jöjöhö akza.</i>	be up and doing – <i>aka memba akza.</i>
be united in love – <i>urunöy jöjöhö akza.</i>	be upset – <i>tembulja; uruŋi bóliza.</i>
be united with sb. in love – <i>uru jöhöm wängiza.</i>	be used up – <i>qahöwakza.</i>
be unpolite – <i>guruŋgaray akza.</i>	be useless – <i>öne lay malja.</i>
be unresolved – <i>anqem-kamqem akza.</i>	be vain-glorious – <i>sile möpöseiza.</i>
be unrestrained – <i>lay malja.</i>	be very angry – <i>moygoygoniza; uruŋi könöp jeza; urupik akza.</i>
be unsettled – <i>ziliŋziliŋgöza.</i>	be very busy – <i>ulubululug malja.</i>
be unsharp – <i>kömböbööniza.</i>	be very cross – <i>moygoygoniza; wösöyi kömbuhiza.</i>
be unskillful – <i>möt bibihiba lömböriza.</i>	

be very crowded

be worried

be very crowded –	be wet – <i>bosoleiza.</i>
<i>ölögölököza.</i>	
be very dry – <i>könöp sihit qeba kinja; ororoygöza.</i>	be wide open – <i>jölda;</i> <i>laybagögöza.</i>
be very painful – <i>körörököza.</i>	be wilful – <i>urugwözöy malja.</i>
be very quiet – <i>kömmümöliza.</i>	be willing – <i>löwöriza.</i>
be very rich – <i>könjaŋmönjaj akza.</i>	be willing and ready – <i>qiritiza.</i>
be very satisfied – <i>yayyaygöza.</i>	be with a full mouth – <i>nungulumyi saköza.</i>
be very slow – <i>dıyölölöy akza.</i>	be with good spirits – <i>uruölöp tatza.</i>
be very wrong – <i>böliqöliza.</i>	be with him – <i>ekbauk ak waygiza.</i>
be visable – <i>sahahaiza.</i>	be with severed relations – <i>an tiygitzä.</i>
be vivacious – <i>guliba malja.</i>	be withered – <i>kömuza.</i>
be wanderer – <i>anköl-kamköl malja.</i>	be without energy – <i>köygepwaygep aka malja.</i>
be wanton – <i>giliqwelek akza.</i>	be without food – <i>nene siygi malja.</i>
be warm – <i>könöp akza;</i> <i>könöwiza; öyöngöza.</i>	be without light – <i>tiktauk akza.</i>
be wary – <i>tihityi me.</i>	be without relatives – <i>jiriyi mohok malja.</i>
be watchful – <i>uruguliguli malja.</i>	be without support or shelter – <i>kahalalom malja.</i>
be weak – <i>bönböniza;</i> <i>löwöriza; qayelelek akza;</i> <i>ziliyzoloŋ akza.</i>	be without troubles – <i>siyotsayogi qahö malja.</i>
be weak in walking – <i>ajoqajojoho akza.</i>	be witty – <i>qörahölja.</i>
be weary – <i>konyqaj akza.</i>	be worn out – <i>ziliyzoloŋ akza.</i>
be weary of – <i>tököza.</i>	be worried – <i>mötkurumkurum akza;</i>
be well – <i>ölöwakza.</i>	
be well built – <i>sömuhuza.</i>	

<i>be wounded</i>	<i>beat so that it hurts</i>
<i>mötkurumkurum malja;</i> <i>waimanjat akza.</i>	<i>qetohoza; qoŋqoŋ qeza;</i> <i>tauköza.</i>
be wounded – <i>qom uretza.</i>	beat a track – <i>köna meza.</i>
be wrinkled – <i>isikbisik kölja;</i> <i>riporipo akza; riporipo</i> <i>qeza.</i>	beat against sth. – <i>közöröygöza.</i>
beach – <i>körök; köwet sakyi;</i> <i>sak; semböröy; sihi.</i>	beat and destroy – <i>qem qölök</i> <i>akza.</i>
beach comber – <i>qandeqande.</i>	beat and hurt – <i>qönöygöza.</i>
beadle kind – <i>mumunene.</i>	beat and hurt me severely – <i>nuygum qizit akza.</i>
beads – <i>sorom.</i>	beat and kick – <i>köl qeapqeap</i> <i>akza.</i>
beak – <i>jit; nundu.</i>	beat and leave a layer of dirt on it – <i>köpeiza.</i>
beam – <i>asari; jihilalom.</i>	beat and push sb. along – <i>qetalja.</i>
beams to keep stored heap of yams in place – <i>jabö.</i>	beat and toss about – <i>qem</i> <i>utala siriysoroy akza.</i>
bean – <i>kozij.</i>	beat badly – <i>qeyayaköza.</i>
bean kind – <i>tombena.</i>	beat bloody – <i>gurusep qeza.</i>
bear a heavy burden – <i>wösöŋi</i> <i>pölpölgöza.</i>	beat down – <i>qeı geza.</i>
bear responsibility of supporting – <i>ipyi siriza.</i>	beat flat – <i>köl qöleleyögöza;</i> <i>qelambiza.</i>
bear suffering patiently – <i>sihimbölö möta</i> <i>mökösöŋja.</i>	beat level – <i>köl qölöleiza.</i>
bear without complaint – <i>amdabö yöhöza.</i>	beat lightly – <i>qem köndölöm</i> <i>akza; qem qimbilimgöza.</i>
bear witness – <i>jim asariza.</i>	beat me – <i>nuyguza.</i>
beard – <i>nembö jup.</i>	beat ruthlessly – <i>jelikit akza.</i>
bearer – <i>kut; qenu.</i>	beat so that he becomes lame – <i>okon alja.</i>
beat – <i>bim yöhöza; kuŋkuŋ</i> <i>qeza; qeza; qeba utalja;</i>	beat so that it hurts – <i>qeyaköza.</i>

<i>beat strongly</i>	<i>become barren</i>
beat strongly – <i>uporököza</i> .	beautiful – <i>ekjerityambuk</i> ; <i>eknahömyambuk</i> ;
beat suddenly and unexpectedly – <i>töyqaniza</i> .	<i>eksihimyambuk</i> ; <i>jöpjöpköyi</i> ; <i>ölöpyi</i> ; <i>sorokyi</i> .
beat the air – <i>kötöyngatza</i> .	beautiful, clear night – <i>suygemiyi ujöröröy</i> .
beat the bush – <i>jiba geba kota akza</i> .	beautify – <i>möhampöm soroköza</i> .
beat the ground – <i>qölöleiza</i> .	beauty – <i>aködamun</i> ; <i>kurupmarup</i> .
beat them – <i>eŋguza</i> .	beaver rat – <i>soyo</i> .
beat thoroughly – <i>qeiga sönduduköza</i> .	Becari's Ground Dove – <i>tutnem</i> .
beat till it is tough – <i>kösöholöza</i> .	because of – <i>-aygöra</i> .
beat to make it open up – <i>qendeyja</i> .	because of this – <i>kewögöra</i> .
beat to spread out – <i>qendeyja</i> .	beckon – <i>börö kahapköza</i> ; <i>börönöy söpsöp akza</i> ; <i>esopbesop meza</i> .
beat until it becomes soft – <i>qojöjahöza</i> .	beckon to be quiet – <i>börömisip akza</i> .
beat up – <i>jelikit akza</i> ; <i>qölömölököba qeza</i> .	beckoning – <i>örörö</i> .
beat with the club – <i>bim yöhöza</i> .	become – <i>akza</i> ; <i>alja</i> .
beat with the open hand – <i>qelambiza</i> .	become a big flat area – <i>kutulja</i> .
beat without reason – <i>kaisöygösöygö akza</i> .	become alive – <i>guliza</i> .
beat you – <i>guhuza</i> .	become bad – <i>böliza</i> ; <i>bölöyi akza</i> .
beat you two – <i>etkuza</i> .	become baldheaded – <i>puruŋ akza</i> .
beating – <i>qeqe</i> .	become bare – <i>aroroŋ kölja</i> .
beating drums, singing and dancing – <i>kömansilik</i> .	become barren – <i>apopam kölja</i> .
beating tool – <i>toytøy</i> .	

<i>become bitter to the taste</i>	<i>become good</i>
become bitter to the taste – <i>kömbuhiza.</i>	become dry – <i>gororöygüza;</i> <i>oroniza; qararay kölja;</i> <i>soholiza.</i>
become blind – <i>gömöliza.</i>	become dry and crumbled – <i>bobohiza.</i>
become blunt – <i>kömböböñiza;</i> <i>möhömiza; gömbököniza.</i>	become dry and old – <i>wauliza.</i>
become bony and scraggy – <i>sileyi etza.</i>	become dry and roasted – <i>qem oroniza.</i>
become calm – <i>döygöza; giy</i> <i>qeza; urugi löwöriza.</i>	become dull – <i>bönböniza.</i>
become childish – <i>köndömgöza.</i>	become easier – <i>amögöza.</i>
become clean – <i>sarahiza;</i> <i>tuariza.</i>	become empty – <i>göröy qeza.</i>
become clear – <i>buypuyngöba</i> <i>ahöza; tuariza.</i>	become entangled – <i>köl</i> <i>kawiköza.</i>
become clumsy – <i>töröp</i> <i>bimbimyi akza.</i>	become erect – <i>digeriza.</i>
become colourless – <i>ek</i> <i>tahöliza.</i>	become extinct – <i>qahöwakza.</i>
become completely confused – <i>loloyqaloy akza.</i>	become fed – <i>timbirey akza.</i>
become cool – <i>amöriza.</i>	become firm – <i>qekötahöza.</i>
be(come) cool – <i>amöriza.</i>	become flat – <i>apötköza;</i> <i>pösuk alja; qelambiza;</i> <i>qölöwöröza.</i>
become cool – <i>arorohoza.</i>	become frayed – <i>köl teköza.</i>
become damp – <i>löwöriza.</i>	become fuel for fire – <i>gisahöza.</i>
become dark – <i>öleyölej alja.</i>	become full of holes – <i>kinim</i> <i>borendeýambuk akza;</i> <i>tiriýporoy tohoza.</i>
become decayed – <i>gisahöza.</i>	become fully grown – <i>qarim</i> <i>köriza.</i>
become dirty – <i>töwiza.</i>	become golden yellow – <i>qeı</i> <i>gohoriza.</i>
become discouraged – <i>urugi</i> <i>etza.</i>	become good – <i>ölöwakza.</i>

<i>become greasy</i>	<i>become unconscious</i>
become greasy – <i>töňtöýgöza</i> .	become quiet – <i>dahöza; nöýqezə</i> .
become hard – <i>köhöiza</i> .	become ragged – <i>juratkuratza</i> .
become hot-flavoured – <i>asöliza</i> .	become red – <i>könöpyambuk akza; pisihiza; pötötköza</i> .
become humble – <i>uruyi mem et alja</i> .	become rotten – <i>böliqöliza; duluköza</i> .
become hungry – <i>wösöýgi gohoriza</i> .	become scared – <i>auruza</i> .
become insane – <i>urumötmötyi sohoza</i> .	become separated from each other – <i>amböambösot akza</i> .
become invisible – <i>sök alja</i> .	become slippery – <i>gözöliza</i> .
become known to him – <i>kezapye geza</i> .	become small and dry – <i>göröygöröy jöpköza</i> .
become large – <i>qariza</i> .	become smaller – <i>öleyöley alja</i> .
become less eager – <i>amöriza; arorohoza</i> .	become soft – <i>böläköza</i> .
become light – <i>tuariza</i> .	become soft and slippery – <i>pölölahiza</i> .
become like – <i>dop akza</i> .	become stiff – <i>amöriza; qaliza; qararay kölja</i> .
become literate – <i>jeýi tohoza</i> .	become straight – <i>digziza</i> .
become little – <i>boromdiza</i> .	become strong – <i>qariza</i> .
become loose – <i>teköza;</i> <i>utukutuk akza</i> .	become thin – <i>böbölay akza; gölösambiza; waziza</i> .
become matted – <i>sipipsipip kölja</i> .	become thin, gaunt – <i>jem kutuza</i> .
become new – <i>kölöyaiza</i> .	become twisted – <i>sulja</i> .
become night – <i>söyauza</i> .	become unclean – <i>tölohoza</i> .
become numb – <i>jegilgil akza</i> .	become unconscious – <i>pöraypöray alja</i> .
become open – <i>tohoza</i> .	
become pressed down – <i>apötköza</i> .	
become pulpy – <i>löwöriza</i> .	

<i>become uneven</i>	<i>believer</i>
become uneven – <i>jihijjihij akza</i> .	beg – <i>köuluköza; uletza</i> .
become unsteady – <i>uruyi kesalja</i> .	beg insistingly – <i>kapay köla uletza</i> .
become very bad indeed – <i>böliqöliza</i> .	beggar – <i>ulet azi</i> .
become warm – <i>könöwiza</i> .	begging for things in a whining voice – <i>öröna zömzöm akza</i> .
become weak – <i>bulukbuluk akza; löwöriza; tuariza</i> .	begin – <i>könahiza; sömöyja</i> .
become well – <i>ölöwakza</i> .	begin to make loud noises – <i>tözöröygöza</i> .
become wet – <i>kuwusahötza; lokoliza</i> .	begin to rot – <i>döygöza</i> .
become willing – <i>amgöza</i> .	beginning dawn – <i>waŋgaray</i> .
become wrinkled – <i>muzupköza; ötköza</i> .	behaviour – <i>ahakmeme</i> .
become yellow – <i>gohoriza; qem gohoriza</i> .	behind – <i>andöye</i> .
becoming – <i>ahak</i> .	behold – <i>ekza</i> .
bed – <i>dum; takariy; tumbulahöp</i> .	being frightened – <i>sömbu</i> .
bed of a river – <i>qesiŋqesiyi</i> .	being in a rage – <i>urupik; urusingok</i> .
bedding – <i>tumbulahöp</i> .	being occupied – <i>ututu</i> .
bee – <i>moroy</i> .	being out of breath – <i>ak-uk</i> .
bee kind – <i>bönik; guŋgaröy</i> .	being scared – <i>sömbu</i> .
beetle kind – <i>jokopiriy</i> .	being together – <i>köisirik</i> .
beetle larva – <i>erök</i> .	being upset – <i>kukbosole</i> .
before – <i>bapye; walahok</i> .	being yoked together – <i>urujöhöjöhö</i> .
before his eyes – <i>je qakye</i> .	bejo – <i>uruwoy</i> .
before men – <i>azi jeyine</i> .	belch – <i>gubesök qetza; ötömbeza; pukpuköza</i> .
before the war – <i>bim andöye</i> .	believe – <i>möt ayygon kölja; möt köhöiza</i> .
beforehand – <i>qeljiye</i> .	believer – <i>urumeley azi</i> .

<i>belittle</i>	<i>bereavement</i>
belittle – <i>membə et ala jiza.</i>	bend by striking – <i>köl kösököza.</i>
belittle oneself –	bend down – <i>bamgöza;</i>
<i>misimkaulup akza.</i>	<i>belaweriza; lipköza;</i>
bell – <i>goy.</i>	<i>löplöpköza; milipköza;</i>
bella donna – <i>telekom.</i>	<i>mösököza; sipköza;</i>
bellicose – <i>bim töröptöröpqege.</i>	<i>tilipköza (2); tipkö.</i>
bellow – <i>kolopay.</i>	bend down by pressure –
belly – <i>göllöm; gömoṇgok; iripbap; kömögok.</i>	<i>lipköza.</i>
belly is inflated – <i>sömuhuza.</i>	bend forward – <i>börajja;</i>
belongings – <i>yuai.</i>	<i>töröreiza; upköza.</i>
below – <i>bapye; nembö bapye.</i>	bend over – <i>dipdiwariza.</i>
below the village – <i>köhöm bapye.</i>	bend over him – <i>qeraköza.</i>
belt – <i>irimuya; örigit.</i>	bend over sth. – <i>köturuza.</i>
bend – <i>embölja; jupaliza;</i>	bend with a hammer – <i>köl qilipköza.</i>
<i>köluatza; lipköza; membə mösököza;</i>	bending – <i>siminyi.</i>
<i>mondokqondököza; mösosoholiza; mösököza;</i>	benediction – <i>mosop.</i>
<i>muluṇgöza; muzupköza; pululaiza; qeraköiga jömgöza; qölwöriza;</i>	benefical charm – <i>bauyay.</i>
<i>tilipköza (2); ulipköza; unduaköza; usuköza.</i>	beneficial charm – <i>bapgiay.</i>
bend a joint – <i>unduaköza.</i>	bent – <i>dodokoyi; gonygoyi; kusukusuyi; liplipköyi; mösömösököyi; sipsip; tiliptilipköyi.</i>
bend a rope – <i>kakapeṇgöṇi jöhöza.</i>	benzine – <i>petrol.</i>
bend a tree or a branch down – <i>asö mösököza.</i>	bequeathed treasures –
bend away – <i>tösököza.</i>	<i>börösamot.</i>
	bequest – <i>kömup jitsihit.</i>
	bereaved – <i>kitipyi.</i>
	bereaved one – <i>törömun.</i>
	bereavement – <i>soygon.</i>

<i>beside</i>	<i>bird</i>
beside – <i>göraye; möhöröy; qöhöröy.</i>	big crowd – <i>kambulelembe.</i>
besmirsch – <i>mem töwiza; töwöt meza.</i>	big effort – <i>mözöqözöröm.</i>
best – <i>mutukyi.</i>	big hunting net – <i>mösak.</i>
best part – <i>öl bibiyi ketayi.</i>	big mosquito – <i>yömbiyömbi.</i>
betel nut – <i>gojak; yabay.</i>	big ones – <i>ketayi ketayi.</i>
betelnut palm – <i>bup.</i>	big pool in a river bed – <i>o-aÿgö.</i>
Bethlehem – <i>Betlehem.</i>	big river – <i>o töwatyi.</i>
betray a secret – <i>muney jiza.</i>	big shame – <i>taygey.</i>
betrothed woman – <i>ambi buya.</i>	big sister – <i>dat.</i>
between – <i>bibiye.</i>	big spikes of bamboo – <i>pepe.</i>
between the ribs – <i>marömpötök.</i>	big toe – <i>köna namyi; nam.</i>
beware of – <i>tihitpi me.</i>	bigamy – <i>ambi yahötyahöt.</i>
beyond – <i>andöye; bapye.</i>	big-bellied man – <i>irip kömböm azi.</i>
Bible – <i>Baiböl; Urumeleygö Buja Kimbi.</i>	bigger part – <i>öl bibiyi ketayi.</i>
Bible teacher – <i>Buja keu böhi.</i>	bile – <i>wösö kömbuk;</i> <i>wösökömbuk.</i>
bickering – <i>goranora.</i>	billy bird – <i>duruduru.</i>
bid – <i>uletza.</i>	billycan – <i>ohomnene.</i>
bifurcation – <i>kalö.</i>	bind – <i>jöhöza; pölayappölay akza.</i>
big – <i>ketayi; namyi.</i>	bind to – <i>gwaröhöza.</i>
big amount – <i>dop ketayi.</i>	bind together – <i>börangöza;</i> <i>jöhöm mindiriza;</i> <i>köyamgöza; mem köwöhiza.</i>
big axe – <i>danbu.</i>	bind up – <i>köl köhöiza.</i>
big bellied – <i>busakyi ketayi.</i>	binding – <i>gwarö.</i>
big brother – <i>dat.</i>	bird – <i>nei.</i>
big celebration – <i>sihikendon.</i>	
big covered thing – <i>dundun.</i>	

<i>bird kind</i>	<i>bite us two</i>
bird kind – <i>baitnen</i> ; <i>bambaum</i> ; <i>bambö</i> ; <i>basöm</i> ; <i>baunas</i> ; <i>böröpaulep</i> ; <i>bözöqawa</i> ; <i>daisaŋgoy</i> ; <i>diriwej</i> ; <i>gwasöm</i> ; <i>jedöyaip</i> ; <i>jojorok</i> ; <i>jöjörömkömbuk</i> ; <i>julmurak</i> ; <i>jupulalep</i> ; <i>kijo</i> ; <i>kiki</i> ; <i>kijawalik</i> ; <i>kopokopo</i> ; <i>koroa</i> ; <i>koromboygi</i> ; <i>kotiygok</i> ; <i>koukou</i> ; <i>kölzeyzej</i> ; <i>kölzeyzej</i> ; <i>kumuhol</i> ; <i>kuruziøj</i> ; <i>mamboŋkörarak</i> ; <i>mandiy</i> ; <i>maranjjiman</i> ; <i>mömösök</i> ; <i>muyepyi</i> ; <i>niminim</i> ; <i>niygom</i> ; <i>nomniygininŋgi</i> ; <i>nowitnöy</i> ; <i>nozip</i> ; <i>onom</i> ; <i>pötötöy</i> ; <i>qaqazioy</i> ; <i>qeŋqeŋkorok</i> ; <i>salöyghohot</i> ; <i>sirikit</i> ; <i>suahökömbuk</i> ; <i>suahöwak</i> ; <i>suambukölüm</i> ; <i>supe</i> ; <i>suwik</i> ; <i>tatapom</i> ; <i>tatapoy</i> ; <i>totoret</i> ; <i>tutumbilik</i> ; <i>ujakujak</i> ; <i>uluwak</i> ; <i>uzakuzak</i> ; <i>wale</i> ; <i>way</i> ; <i>wörörauk</i> ; <i>zipirip</i> ; <i>ziwiziwi</i> ; <i>ziziwilik</i> ; <i>zömzöret</i> ; <i>zöret</i>	bishop – <i>bisop</i> . bit – <i>römönyi</i> . bit by bit – <i>boromborom</i> . bite – <i>yöhöza</i> . bite a juicy fruit so that it squirts – <i>yöhösököza</i> . bite and bite – <i>yöhöqöhöhtiza</i> . bite and go in deeply – <i>dakdaköza</i> . bite and push one another – <i>utal aygu</i> . bite deeply – <i>möpötköza</i> . bite each other – <i>aygöhöza</i> . bite me – <i>nöhöza</i> . bite off – <i>yöhötiza</i> . bite off a piece – <i>kumbaköza</i> . bite off easily – <i>öröyöhöza</i> . bite one other – <i>aygöhöza</i> . bite one's lips – <i>amdabö yöhöza</i> . bite sth. off – <i>yöhöröygöza</i> . bite them – <i>eygöhöza</i> . bite those two – <i>etköhöza</i> . bite through – <i>yöhöjuratza</i> ; <i>yöhötiza</i> ; <i>yöhötohozoa</i> . bite to pieces – <i>yöhöjajahöza</i> ; <i>yöhöqöhözömgöza</i> . bite to tear off – <i>yöhöi göngöniza</i> . bite us – <i>neygöhöza</i> . bite us two – <i>netköhöza</i> .
bird's roost – <i>irip asö</i> .	
birth – <i>ahuahu</i> ; <i>letotletot</i> .	
birth and death – <i>ahum kömup</i> .	
birth pain – <i>masö</i> .	
birthmark – <i>lögöt</i> .	

<i>bite you</i>	<i>blaspheme</i>
bite you – <i>eygöhöza; göhöza.</i>	Black Fly-robin – <i>zilopet.</i>
bite you two – <i>etköhöza.</i>	black wasp – <i>mumat kömbuk.</i>
biting – <i>körakyambuk.</i>	Black-bellied Greybird – <i>iyanek.</i>
biting words – <i>keu kömbukyi.</i>	blackboard – <i>tafe.</i>
bits – <i>iripboromyi.</i>	black-brown – <i>jimit.</i>
bits and pieces – <i>jöjöwönyi.</i>	blackened – <i>sanjöp.</i>
bits and pieces of firewood – <i>söllöök.</i>	Black-headed Butcherbird – <i>koromboygi.</i>
bitten together – <i>yöhöyöhöyi.</i>	Black-headed Greybird – <i>jeck.</i>
bitter – <i>asölyambuk;</i> <i>kakyambuk; kakyi;</i> <i>kömbukyambuk;</i> <i>kömbukyi;</i> <i>kömbukömbukyi;</i> <i>körakyambuk.</i>	Black-headed Pitohui – <i>gopgop.</i>
bitter feelings – <i>wösöjinjij.</i>	Black-headed Pitta – <i>nozip.</i>
bitter saliva – <i>söut</i> <i>köndumyambuk.</i>	blackish – <i>injaykölkölyi.</i>
bitterness – <i>asööl; kömbukyi;</i> <i>körak; mötökömbuk;</i> <i>wösökömbuk.</i>	blackmail – <i>upetkupet akza.</i>
bitter-sweet – <i>sawölyi.</i>	black-red-white-mixture – <i>soma.</i>
black – <i>injajı; töwö; töwöyi.</i>	blacksmith – <i>ohom qekötahöp azi.</i>
Black and White Wren Warbler – <i>jöjrööm</i>	black-white – <i>koromboy.</i>
Black Butcherbird – <i>koekoe.</i>	blame – <i>jim qönöygööm ak wajgiza; jitnöy al; keu möndömkösök akza.</i>
Black caterpillar-catcher – <i>sai.</i>	blame one another – <i>kölköl anguza.</i>
Black duck – <i>köiyygway.</i>	blameless – <i>köpösihitkö keuyi qahö; titiyyityi.</i>
Black flower pecker – <i>köluain.</i>	blameless and refreshing life – <i>imbisolansolan malmal.</i>
	blameless heart – <i>uru solanji.</i>
	blaspheme – <i>ilitza;</i> <i>mepaiköza.</i>

<i>blasphemy</i>	<i>blot out sin</i>
blasphemy – <i>mepaikqepaik.</i>	<i>qarösöygo; qelähöza;</i>
blaze – <i>bolbolgöza;</i> <i>uwulamgöza.</i>	<i>töungöza; tuhungöza;</i> <i>ututu; yöhözipköza.</i>
blazing sun – <i>wehön masa</i> <i>köhöikyi.</i>	block a road – <i>köna</i> <i>közipköza.</i>
blear-eyed – <i>je imbil-imbil.</i>	block one another's view – <i>közambötza.</i>
bleed – <i>sep mokoza.</i>	block the road in all sides – <i>antözöp-kamtözöp akza.</i>
bless – <i>kötuetköza.</i>	block the view by standing in front of him – <i>közambötza.</i>
blessed – <i>sambesambe;</i> <i>simbawoy.</i>	block up – <i>qaliza; tözöpköza.</i>
blessedness – <i>kelökmelök;</i> <i>oyaeykoyaey;</i> <i>pipsimbawoy.</i>	blockage in a bamboo – <i>köpösihit.</i>
blessing – <i>guyambu; kötuet;</i> <i>kötümötuet; mosop.</i>	blond – <i>tuat-tuat.</i>
blind – <i>döndöngöyi; je</i> <i>jayjuy; jegömöl; jipjap.</i>	blood – <i>sep.</i>
blind by stabbing the eyes – <i>jeji usuköza.</i>	blood guilt – <i>pinjit.</i>
blind in one eye – <i>jeji</i> <i>likepyanök.</i>	blood relative – <i>sepkitip.</i>
blinded – <i>je memeyi; jegömöl.</i>	blood veins – <i>bidororo</i> (2).
blindness – <i>jipjap.</i>	bloody – <i>gurusep;</i> <i>sepgwörörök; sepŷambuk;</i> <i>sepsep.</i>
blink – <i>bilik; biliksik alja; je</i> <i>bilik akza.</i>	bloom – <i>yayaururu.</i>
blink at him – <i>je bilik kólja.</i>	blossom – <i>jura; yayaururu.</i>
blink eyes continuously – <i>jeji</i> <i>pöleypöley alja.</i>	blossom out – <i>köndömgöza.</i>
blinking – <i>kölköl-bilikbilik.</i>	blossoming – <i>ombasoromba.</i>
blister – <i>öldohoza.</i>	blot out – <i>koyoyaiza; kutum</i> <i>koyoyaniza; mem</i> <i>koyoyaiza.</i>
block – <i>közöpköza;</i> <i>kuzupköza; öröpköza;</i>	blot out sin – <i>bölöyi mem</i> <i>solaniza.</i>

<i>blouse</i>	<i>bone pick</i>
blouse – <i>löygölöygöt.</i>	boast of oneself – <i>kirik keu akza.</i>
blow – <i>gwörök söygoza; uza; uhaza; uwulamgöza.</i>	boastful behaviour – <i>kiyköy.</i>
blow down – <i>kuwuruza.</i>	boasting – <i>töptöpqeqe.</i>
blow one's nose – <i>söygoza.</i>	boat – <i>wayge.</i>
blow out – <i>muwutapköza.</i>	boat's crew manager – <i>wayge galöm.</i>
blow the fire burning – <i>piliköza.</i>	bodily harm – <i>sileqeqe.</i>
blowfly – <i>bombohom.</i>	bodily health – <i>sile unditundit.</i>
blowing of the wind – <i>luhutqeqe.</i>	body – <i>sile.</i>
blue – <i>asoyi.</i>	boil – <i>jeza; nömböy; o jeza; o qöltiza; ombö; qöltiza.</i>
blue ant – <i>sohorap.</i>	boil down – <i>jem jajahöza.</i>
Blue Bird of Paradise – <i>koyaey.</i>	boil dry – <i>jem jöpköza.</i>
blue bottle – <i>bombohom.</i>	boiled – <i>jejeni.</i>
blue soil – <i>ayau.</i>	boiler – <i>ohomnene.</i>
Blue-Breasted Pitta – <i>siyem.</i>	bold – <i>euebibiyambuk;</i> <i>giligwelekyambuk;</i> <i>jityambuk.</i>
Blue-grey cuckoo-shrike – <i>bunaoloy; masuembe;</i> <i>oboba.</i>	boldly – <i>kirisuahöbuk.</i>
blunt – <i>bömbömyi; bötömyi;</i> <i>ililiyi; jityi kusukusuyi;</i> <i>jityi qahö.</i>	boldness – <i>euebibi; suahö.</i>
blunt-edged – <i>jityi</i> <i>kusukusuyi.</i>	bolt – <i>turaypip kólja.</i>
board – <i>bod; katapa.</i>	bomb – <i>julmurak.</i>
boast – <i>sileyi mem öngöza;</i> <i>tarikbarik akza;</i> <i>töptöpnöy qeza.</i>	bond – <i>urujöhöjöhö;</i> <i>urujöhöjöhö.</i>
boast of – <i>miwidimgöza.</i>	bondage – <i>gwarö.</i>
	bone – <i>sihit.</i>
	bone dagger – <i>söt.</i>
	bone marrow – <i>sihit didoyi.</i>
	bone pick – <i>dubat.</i>

<i>bones of forearm</i>	<i>bowl, cup</i>
bones of forearm – <i>indamyi topyi</i> .	bottle – <i>jua; kirin.</i>
bony – <i>sekbölöyi; sihit qarambuyanök; sihityanök.</i>	bottom – <i>dut; irip kimbüt; iripsihit.</i>
book – <i>buk.</i>	bottom part of the bamboo tube – <i>jetum.</i>
book keeper – <i>kulem ohoho azi.</i>	bottom plate – <i>nandun.</i>
book time – <i>nalö mem aŋguba meza.</i>	bottom point of taro – <i>isik.</i>
booty – <i>börösamot.</i>	bottom stick – <i>nandun.</i>
border – <i>jabö; köjjabö; tohot.</i>	bounce – <i>buluy alja; ziliŋziliŋ unduza.</i>
border mark – <i>qiliŋ.</i>	bounce against sth. – <i>köwitipköza.</i>
bore a hole through – <i>getohoza.</i>	bounce back – <i>azöŋja; piwig alja.</i>
boring – <i>wauhölan.</i>	bounce up and down – <i>parikpariköza.</i>
boring talk – <i>nömnöm irik-irik.</i>	bound – <i>jöhöjöhöyi.</i>
born out of wedlock – <i>garimisiŋ.</i>	boundary – <i>köjjabö; sel.</i>
borrow without respect – <i>kaigezaley meza.</i>	boundless praise – <i>möpömöpöseip teteköyi qahö.</i>
boss over – <i>kembu ak waygiza.</i>	bountifully – <i>euam sapak; keleymaleley; sehisehiyi.</i>
both of us – <i>netköön.</i>	bow – <i>timbi; töhöt.</i>
both of them – <i>yetköön.</i>	bow down – <i>sipköza.</i>
both of you – <i>iyiri.</i>	bow down one's head – <i>pindig alja.</i>
both sides of the river – <i>o likeplikep.</i>	bower of some birds – <i>rowoy.</i>
bother – <i>qemjeymamjey.</i>	bowl – <i>jobö; jout; kiwi; könde.</i>
bother with constant petitions – <i>silebörökbörök akza.</i>	bowl, cup – <i>qambi.</i>

<i>bowstring</i>	<i>break down</i>
bowstring – <i>timbi töhöt; töhöt.</i>	breach – <i>jöya.</i>
box – <i>bokis; katapa.</i>	bread – <i>beret.</i>
boy – <i>azi; azi morö.</i>	bread fruit tree – <i>koro; kömin.</i>
boyfriend – <i>azi buya.</i>	break – <i>jömgöza; kusuza; kutuza; laj gilja; misiza; mösönja; qesinja; qösömösököza; tikpok kölja; tiŋgitza; uba usunja.</i>
boys' house – <i>asa jike.</i>	
bracelet – <i>böröjenjey; kumunem.</i>	break a piece off – <i>kumbaköza.</i>
brag – <i>böldiköza; jenöy gege akza; sile meme akza; sile miwidimgöza; sileŋi mem öŋgöza; töptöpnöy qeza.</i>	break a piece out of sth. – <i>kumbaköza.</i>
bragging – <i>aiwelekqaiwelek; tiwokmawok; töptöpqege.</i>	break apart – <i>mesaköza; terijja.</i>
Brahminy Kite – <i>manu.</i>	break away from – <i>waköza.</i>
braid – <i>mösönja.</i>	break away from friends – <i>kutuza.</i>
brain – <i>borot; nöröp töku; tuku.</i>	break by stepping on it – <i>tözöhöljä.</i>
branch – <i>börö</i> (2).	break by hand – <i>mösököza.</i>
branch of a river – <i>o deydey.</i>	break by hitting – <i>qölöwöriza.</i>
branch spot in the firewood – <i>kunjut.</i>	break by kicking – <i>tömbaköza.</i>
brand new – <i>kezap murutyi; up.</i>	break by pressing it – <i>metohoza.</i>
brave – <i>awösamkakak; jembon oyi nene; kawaleq; örajböray; saitiŋgit.</i>	break by stepping – <i>tözögöza.</i>
brave leadership – <i>suaḥö.</i>	break by stepping on – <i>tözamögöza.</i>
bravery – <i>suaḥö.</i>	break down – <i>köndehyja; mumbaköza; qoporököza.</i>
brawl – <i>aum beaybeay; qewimewiloy.</i>	

<i>break from its own weight</i>	<i>breath</i>
break from its own weight – <i>geraköiga jömgöza.</i>	break short – <i>ömdö-ömdö qeza.</i>
break ground – <i>gölme qesinja.</i>	break soft plants with hands – <i>munduaköza.</i>
break holes – <i>uzumgöza.</i>	break the ground and plant – <i>kölkömöt akza.</i>
break into little pieces – <i>gölöhaiza.</i>	break the silence – <i>köndehya.</i>
break into long pieces – <i>jöröyjöröy qesinja.</i>	break the skull – <i>nöröpyi kungui lalahoza.</i>
break into peaces – <i>yaijapaleley akza.</i>	break through – <i>jula kotza; köli kutuza; umburatiza.</i>
break into pieces – <i>jöjahöza;</i> <i>kötohoriza; kundupköza.</i>	break to pieces – <i>kundipköza.</i>
break into small pieces – <i>jöröyjöröy akza;</i> <i>qindipköza; undupköza.</i>	break to pieces with one's feet – <i>tösöyja.</i>
break into two halves – <i>mesaköza; misiza.</i>	break up – <i>deñqeñ akza;</i> <i>yöhözömgöza.</i>
break loose by stepping on it – <i>tim totohoza.</i>	break up a unit – <i>mem töriza.</i>
break off – <i>buaköza;</i> <i>jömgöza; kötelja; kusuza;</i> <i>mitiza; mösuaköza;</i> <i>munduaköza; qembaköza;</i> <i>urupköza.</i>	break up and disperse one from another – <i>mendeymendey akza.</i>
break off by hitting – <i>kunjuratza.</i>	break up into a number of smaller units – <i>mendeymendey akza.</i>
break off new shoots – <i>kundulahöza.</i>	break while bending it – <i>munduaköza.</i>
break open – <i>köndehya;</i> <i>qesinja.</i>	break with legs – <i>tunjuratza.</i>
break out – <i>mumbaköza.</i>	break with one's teeth – <i>yöhötiza.</i>
break sb.'s resistance – <i>mölöwöriza.</i>	breakable – <i>jömjömgöyi.</i>
	breast – <i>juzu; töptöp.</i>
	breast plate – <i>göwanygöway.</i>
	breath – <i>luhut öröi geba kotza; numbu ösum;</i>

<i>breathe heavily from agitation</i>	<i>broaden</i>
<i>osongom öröza; ösum</i> (2); <i>ösumgom.</i>	bring an action against sb. – <i>jim wangiza.</i>
breathe heavily from agitation – <i>wösöpaypay</i> <i>akza.</i>	bring back – <i>meleyja.</i>
breathing – <i>ösumgom;</i> <i>söygorö ösum.</i>	bring bad luck on him – <i>köröyi mem bölda.</i>
breathing air – <i>osongom.</i>	bring forth – <i>miwikaiza.</i>
breathless – <i>ötömbeza.</i>	bring in connection with sb. – <i>qekötahöza.</i>
Brehm's parrot – <i>bomöye;</i> <i>bomuye.</i>	bring into being – <i>miwikaiza.</i>
bride price – <i>mam bohon.</i>	bring low – <i>qeitza.</i>
bridge – <i>döp.</i>	bring sth. up again and again – <i>jim anköl-kamköl akza.</i>
bright – <i>asakyi; jörajöratiyi;</i> <i>tuatyi.</i>	bring to light – <i>köla luluya.</i>
bright cloud – <i>unuyunuŋ.</i>	bring to light the reason for sth. – <i>könayi jim asariza.</i>
bright glare – <i>gömgöm</i> <i>bilikbilikpuk.</i>	bring to light with words – <i>jim asariza.</i>
bright red – <i>pötpöt.</i>	bring together – <i>mindiriza;</i> <i>gem köjojohoza.</i>
bright years – <i>je sorokdökyi.</i>	bring various things or thoughts together – <i>jim</i> <i>toroqeza.</i>
bright-coloured – <i>yayaururu.</i>	briskly – <i>jeqöndök.</i>
brightness – <i>asakmararay;</i> <i>asakyi; buyabuya; kawö;</i> <i>kölköl-bilikbilik; suep</i> <i>asakyi; wöl.</i>	Bristle-monarch – <i>geygelauk.</i>
bring – <i>bakaza; memba kaza.</i>	bristles – <i>jup.</i>
bring a secret to light – <i>jim</i> <i>kaheiza.</i>	brittle – <i>qararay.</i>
bring about a peaceful settlement of disputes – <i>keu jim solaniza.</i>	broad – <i>lambölambö.</i>
bring about peace – <i>luai qeza.</i>	broad blader of a wooden sword – <i>asamay.</i>
	broaden – <i>dölica; mem qariza;</i> <i>tömbulja.</i>

<i>broken</i>	<i>bump on sth. and fall</i>
broken – <i>baloyi; jömjömgöyi; jujuratyi; titiyyityi.</i>	buck line – <i>tapep.</i>
broken apart – <i>titiyyityi.</i>	bucket – <i>pake.</i>
broken into small pieces – <i>lölöbönböñ.</i>	bud – <i>goroson; söt</i> (1); <i>utu.</i>
broom – <i>usuyusuy.</i>	bud of a yam – <i>koy jeyi.</i>
broth – <i>goum; kuluŋ.</i>	buddy – <i>ala; alatosolom;</i> <i>köiput.</i>
brother – <i>nen.</i>	budget – <i>bajet.</i>
brother and his children – <i>nenbehöt.</i>	bug kind – <i>lanjöp.</i>
brother and sister – <i>nenyet</i> <i>nenyet.</i>	bugle – <i>tömun.</i>
brother and sister-in-law – <i>mun qamböt.</i>	build a hut – <i>tambak qeza.</i>
brother-in-law – <i>gorek; qena.</i>	build a platform – <i>timben</i> <i>kölja.</i>
brothers – <i>darumun.</i>	build a road – <i>köna meza.</i>
brother's child – <i>behöt.</i>	build sth. round – <i>mem</i> <i>liliköza.</i>
brother's wife – <i>nemi.</i>	bulbs of taro – <i>kambö.</i>
brown – <i>gibayi; soma.</i>	bulge – <i>nembö.</i>
brown clay – <i>böwöm.</i>	bulky – <i>könämönyi.</i>
Brown Sickle-Billed Bird of Paradise – <i>kuyoykuyoy.</i>	bulldozer – <i>kuluŋkuluŋ</i> <i>masin.</i>
Brown-feathered cassowary – <i>junjuwey.</i>	bullet – <i>köt.</i>
bruise – <i>qöndölatiza; yöhöza.</i>	bull-roarer – <i>köwawöy.</i>
brush – <i>möndöhatza; urasiza.</i>	bulwark – <i>lömböm.</i>
brush off – <i>mososoŋgöza.</i>	bump – <i>paypaŋgöza; sapon.</i>
bubble – <i>o qöltiza; qölgöl</i> <i>kotza.</i>	bump against sth. – <i>kuŋguza.</i>
bubble before boiling – <i>döhömdöhöm</i> <i>kölja;</i> <i>qölgöl söut akza.</i>	bump into one another – <i>qögnöy qögnöy akza.</i>
	bump into sth. – <i>közörögöza.</i>
	bump on sth. and fall – <i>töytanġöza.</i>

<i>bump one's toe</i>	<i>bush spirit</i>
bump one's toe – <i>tösöholja</i> .	burn up completely – <i>jem teköza</i> .
bumpy – <i>öygöba etayambuk</i> .	burn up everything – <i>jeba jem kutuza</i> .
bunch – <i>kaygey</i> .	burn with desire – <i>pölpölgöza</i> .
bundle – <i>bagem; böran; girey</i> .	burn with difficulty – <i>köndurumgöza</i> .
bundle covering – <i>dundun</i> .	burn with raging flames – <i>ururuygöza</i> .
bungled – <i>jayjuy</i> .	burn you – <i>eygozoza</i> .
bur kind – <i>jesu; myogo</i> .	burning – <i>jeje; könöpjeje</i> .
burden – <i>lömböt</i> .	burning anger – <i>kukjeje</i> .
burlesque – <i>gönahit</i> .	burnt sacrifice – <i>jöwöwöl</i> .
burn – <i>jeza; könöp jeza; ohoza</i> .	burp – <i>gubesök qetza</i> .
burn a hole – <i>möpötköza</i> .	burst – <i>dipqipköza; julja; söyja; terinja</i> .
burn and clean a clearing – <i>köl sömayja</i> .	burst into laughter – <i>gön silata kölja</i> .
burn at the stake – <i>könöpnöy ohoza</i> .	burst open – <i>unjuratza</i> .
burn low – <i>jem jajahöza</i> .	burst out – <i>pöröraköza</i> .
burn on, in the fire – <i>könöpnöy ohoza</i> .	burst out in cry – <i>ambururey meza</i> .
burn out – <i>olatza</i> .	bursting out – <i>tikpörarak</i> .
burn out of longing for sth. – <i>uruyi sösölliza</i> .	bury – <i>löm kölja</i> .
burn strongly – <i>ururuygöza</i> .	bush – <i>arökyi; ip tohotyi; ip uruyi; köhösö</i> .
burn superficially – <i>jeba zöllölköza</i> .	bush animal kind – <i>began; jegum; kihisey; köüsörörö; miak; nöhet; önön; pösik; uhum</i> .
burn them – <i>eygozoza</i> .	bush fire – <i>söygok</i> .
burn to make a hole – <i>gasöhiza</i> .	bush spirit – <i>Katakömulat</i> .
burn unendlessly – <i>ururuygöza</i> .	

bushfire – <i>siygok</i> .	by oneself – <i>lalabubu; liklak</i> .
bushfowl – <i>koyak; köun</i> .	by shy – <i>gamugamu akza</i> .
bushman – <i>qandam</i> .	by surprise – <i>ouktuk</i> .
business – <i>kölköl-örörö</i> .	by talking – <i>keunöy</i> .
business manager – <i>kulem ohozo azi</i> .	by that – <i>mewö miayön</i> .
bustle – <i>wahörauza</i> .	by the hand – <i>börönöy; böröye</i> .
busy – <i>guhuta</i> .	by themselves – <i>nanyinök</i> .
but – <i>-mö</i> .	by those means – <i>mewö miayön</i> .
butcher – <i>közömgöza</i> .	by way of experiment – <i>söpsöp</i> .
butterfly – <i>gwaplalam</i> .	by yourselves – <i>nanyinök</i> .
butterfly kind – <i>buwulele; kowinana</i> .	bypass – <i>oygitza; qötöygöza</i> .
buttock – <i>bul</i> .	bypass a stone at the edge of a cliff – <i>möhöröygö</i> .
buttocks – <i>göboj; irip kimbut</i> .	bypass in anger – <i>söygöröök akza</i> .
button – <i>opo wötji; wöt</i> .	bypass me – <i>nongiza; noygitza</i> .
buy back – <i>sohoppi meza</i> .	bypass them – <i>eygoŋgitza</i> .
buzz around sb. – <i>köwawöy getza</i> .	bypass us – <i>neygoŋgitza</i> .
buzzing – <i>köwawöy</i> .	bypass while kicking – <i>köwitipköza</i> .
by – <i>töwokye</i> .	bypass you – <i>eygoŋgitza</i> .
by accident – <i>taköwölay</i> .	bypassing in anger – <i>söygöröqök</i> .
by himself – <i>nanyök; tirinbirin; ungeunye</i> .	by-stream – <i>o sötji</i> .
by myself – <i>nanöhök; nanök</i> .	
by one man's decision – <i>ungeunye</i> .	

C - c

cabbage – <i>kabis; keraute.</i>	call upon – <i>jölängözä.</i>
caesar – <i>sisa-kiy.</i>	call you – <i>eygohol.</i>
cake made of grated taro – <i>tawey soysoy.</i>	call you two – <i>etkoholja.</i>
calabash – <i>jua.</i>	callus – <i>söt</i> (2).
calamity – <i>ikwaririk.</i>	calm – <i>amöriza; arorohoza;</i> <i>bönjöyi; döngözä; mem</i> <i>amöriza; mesawöliza;</i> <i>mökököliza; nöy; nöy</i> <i>qeza; qei amöriza;</i> <i>urubönjöy.</i>
calf – <i>gupak.</i>	
calf of the leg – <i>imbip; köna</i> <i>imbip.</i>	calm down – <i>böy qeza; köli</i> <i>amöriza; mem amöriza;</i> <i>nöy qeza; sörörauza.</i>
call – <i>jim wanyziza; oholja;</i> <i>qetza; qet öröza.</i>	calmness – <i>uruamöt.</i>
call a cripple – <i>memba et ala</i> <i>jiza.</i>	calumniate – <i>luasö keu jiza.</i>
call a meeting – <i>köl</i> <i>qezaköza.</i>	camel – <i>kamel.</i>
call his name – <i>qetyi qetza.</i>	camouflaged ambuscade – <i>koumkoum.</i>
call in – <i>köl öröza.</i>	camp – <i>kemp.</i>
call out – <i>köiray kölja.</i>	camp on the village square – <i>sombom.</i>
call sb. names – <i>jim wanyziza.</i>	camping place – <i>sombom.</i>
call the two – <i>etkoholja.</i>	can – <i>ölöp.</i>
call them – <i>eygohol.</i>	Canaan – <i>Kenan.</i>
call them together – <i>eygoholiga tokoza.</i>	cancel – <i>qeapköza; qei etza.</i>
call to a meeting – <i>mindiriza.</i>	candle – <i>kendol.</i>
call to sb. for help – <i>uletza.</i>	candle light – <i>kendol.</i>
call to sb.'s attention – <i>aoao</i> <i>getza.</i>	candlestick – <i>kiwa dumyi.</i>

<i>cane kind</i>	<i>carry huge quantities in one's arms</i>
cane kind – <i>lokesu</i> .	carefully – <i>lolongen</i> ; <i>öysöy</i> ; <i>öysöyböysöy</i> .
cannot – <i>osiza</i> .	carefulness – <i>ölwölök</i> .
cannot obtain – <i>örayöray meza</i> .	carefulness sn2 – <i>töhöt</i> .
cannot recall – <i>möt bibihiza</i> .	careless – <i>gelekmalek</i> ; <i>lay</i> ; <i>silebile</i> ; <i>silekmalek</i> ;
cannot wait to see – <i>kiysiŋ paŋsaŋ jiza</i> .	<i>solokepyi</i> ; <i>zölokzölok</i> .
canoe – <i>gomba</i> ; <i>jout</i> ; <i>wayge</i> .	careless arguing – <i>kilkalkal</i> .
canvas – <i>seri</i> .	careless life – <i>lay malmal</i> .
cap – <i>pindok</i> .	carelessly – <i>laybay</i> .
capable man – <i>azi sorok</i> .	carelessness – <i>ölan</i> ; <i>qemasolokep</i> .
cape – <i>jityi köröpyi</i> .	caress – <i>mososoŋgöza</i> ; <i>waikyi meza</i> .
caprice – <i>jijimeme kihiroro</i> .	caretaker – <i>ekgalöm</i> ; <i>köyankölköl</i> .
capricious – <i>jijimeme kihiroro</i> .	caretaker of the pigs – <i>bau galomyi</i> .
capsize – <i>tulatza</i> .	cargo – <i>ainemaluku</i> ; <i>sukinap</i> .
captain – <i>sua hö galöm</i> ; <i>wayge galöm</i> .	caring – <i>goukölköl</i> ; <i>tönjonjoy</i> .
capture – <i>kalöpköza</i> .	carpenter – <i>mitimqeqe</i> .
car – <i>kare</i> .	carpet – <i>möki</i> .
cardemum – <i>kademön</i> .	carry a heavy load – <i>qem qililiŋ akza</i> .
care – <i>gou</i> ; <i>gou kölja</i> ; <i>goukölköl</i> ; <i>köyan kölja</i> .	carry away a lot of things – <i>misiba umburaygöza</i> .
care for – <i>giŋgiangöza</i> ; <i>köiwowo kölja</i> ; <i>köngörököza</i> ; <i>mönayi meza</i> ; <i>qem köjojohoza</i> ; <i>tönjönjöngöza</i> .	carry heavy load – <i>qililiŋgöba nögnöygöza</i> .
care temporarily – <i>memerere me</i> .	carry huge quantities in one's arms – <i>umburaŋgöza</i> .
careful – <i>autamban</i> ; <i>lolonyi</i> ; <i>öysöyi</i> .	

carry in the arms –	cart – <i>hos kare</i> .
<i>dohongöza</i> .	
carry in the hand –	carve runic signs – <i>kulem</i>
<i>nönögöliza</i> .	<i>meza</i> .
carry into a house – <i>membä</i>	carved – <i>kulemyambuk</i> .
<i>aygota mem kaygotza</i> .	carved figure – <i>lopioy</i> .
carry many things with hands	case – <i>kupin</i> .
– <i>möndoromögöza</i> .	cassawa – <i>dabö; dabu</i> .
carry off – <i>jitye me; membä</i>	cassowary – <i>qela</i> .
<i>unjurata anja</i> .	cassowary bone – <i>dubat; söt</i> .
carry on head – <i>qindita</i>	cassowary kind – <i>junjuwey;</i>
<i>wahötza</i> .	<i>junjuwey</i> .
carry on one's head –	cast a sidelong glance at – <i>je</i>
<i>kundutza, qinditza</i> .	<i>jihijjhijh uza</i> .
carry on the arm – <i>köway</i>	cast an evil spell – <i>saitköza</i> .
<i>kölja</i> .	cast away – <i>utalja</i> .
carry on the back – <i>bisiza;</i>	cast down – <i>aköza</i> .
<i>siriza</i> .	cast furtive glances – <i>je</i>
carry on the shoulder –	<i>görögöra uza</i> .
<i>ayguza</i> .	cast lots – <i>unju kuyguza</i> .
carry on the shoulders – <i>etete</i>	cast out – <i>köndeyja</i> .
<i>kölja</i> .	casual – <i>luatluat</i> .
carry out – <i>aka membä akza</i> .	casuarina – <i>wesuem</i> .
carry out with a pincer	cat – <i>pusi</i> .
movement – <i>gangöza</i> .	catapult – <i>katapel</i> .
carry sth. in both arms –	catch in a trap – <i>simbanöy</i>
<i>gaparamögöza</i> .	<i>meza</i> .
carry sth. in the mouth –	catch more – <i>memtirat akza</i> .
<i>yöhösayja</i> .	catch only a glimpse – <i>ek</i>
carry under the arm –	<i>sasauza</i> .
<i>mamgegelak bisiza;</i>	catepillar – <i>görömsuak;</i>
<i>tey়ögöza</i> .	<i>kamböm; ulap</i> .
carrying pole – <i>tem</i> .	

<i>cater</i>	<i>cause to fall off</i>
cater – <i>tönjönjöngöza</i> .	cause to appear – <i>kondotza</i> ; <i>miwikyaiza</i> .
catering – <i>jakup</i> .	cause to be quiet – <i>mizipköza</i> .
cattle – <i>bulmakau</i> .	cause to become small – <i>memba et alja</i> .
caulk – <i>gwözöyja</i> (2).	cause to become tough – <i>mösöhölimä</i> .
cause a confusion in talks – <i>kolkol akza</i> .	cause to break by sitting on it – <i>qeraköiga jömgöza</i> .
cause a dissension – <i>höy köl eygiza</i> .	cause to break off – <i>umbaköza</i> .
cause a division among them – <i>höy köl eygiza</i> .	cause to break off by applying pressure – <i>mem baköza</i> .
cause a piercing pain – <i>uiga qölsihimyi mötza</i> .	cause to capsize – <i>molohatza</i> .
cause a stabbing pain – <i>yanjejmanjey akza</i> .	cause to come loose by stepping on it – <i>tomboloygöza</i> .
cause disagreement – <i>undejundey akza</i> .	cause to come out of a hole – <i>uzuruygöza</i> .
cause dumbness – <i>möwöngöza</i> .	cause to disappear – <i>könjöratza; köyatiza</i> .
cause harm – <i>ak böliza</i> .	cause to do bad – <i>yayaseysey meza</i> .
cause mini landslide – <i>qembaköza</i> .	cause to dry – <i>mem öröniza</i> .
cause pain – <i>qobobohoza</i> .	cause to dry up – <i>jöpköza</i> .
cause pain by biting – <i>yöhölalahiza</i> .	cause to fade out – <i>koyoyaiza</i> .
cause pain by rubbing – <i>yöhölalahiza</i> .	cause to fall – <i>metalja</i> .
cause sb. to fail in doing sth. – <i>suek qem böliza</i> .	cause to fall down – <i>qeba qetalja; quwuruza</i> .
cause sb. to miss the road – <i>köna mem sohom waygiza</i> .	cause to fall off – <i>mumbaköza</i> .
cause stomach problems – <i>mötötöniza</i> .	

cause to feel bad – <i>gölömye meza.</i>	cause to sink in – <i>mem baköza; qölölögöza.</i>
cause to feel pain – <i>yaisemben akza.</i>	cause to soften – <i>mölöwöriza.</i>
cause to finish – <i>mem teköza; mömbököza.</i>	cause to spin around – <i>qeи wiriywiriyyöza.</i>
cause to flutter – <i>pulpulgöza.</i>	cause to squeeze out sth. – <i>miwiriköza.</i>
cause to get in disorder – <i>kolkol akza.</i>	cause to talk a lot – <i>keу jöratjörat jiza.</i>
cause to get into a trance – <i>wasötza.</i>	cause to to bend – <i>uwutapköza.</i>
cause to get out – <i>mözölja.</i>	cause to vibrate – <i>utuköza.</i>
cause to glow – <i>ababariza.</i>	cause to waver – <i>qözölja.</i>
cause to gradually slide – <i>muhuruza.</i>	cause to yield – <i>jim mölöwöröza.</i>
cause to grow – <i>mem sehiza.</i>	cause trouble – <i>kahasililiy akza.</i>
cause to happen – <i>kondotza.</i>	cause wrinkles – <i>giriwisi kölja.</i>
cause to increase – <i>mem sehiza.</i>	causing to vomit – <i>imbilogloy.</i>
cause to jump away – <i>miwiriköza.</i>	caution – <i>goro; goro qeza; ölwölök; töhöt.</i>
cause to loosen – <i>kumburatiza.</i>	cautious – <i>köyaymöyaybuk.</i>
cause to make – <i>wasötza.</i>	cautiously – <i>alwölöly; kölköyögörök.</i>
cause to recovery – <i>möhämögöza.</i>	cave – <i>bayet; köt kötey.</i>
cause to revolve – <i>qeи wiriywiriyyöza.</i>	cavity – <i>bayet; wökiy.</i>
cause to rot – <i>söripsörip qeza.</i>	cavity in a tree – <i>oygot.</i>
cause to sink – <i>kolumögöza; mulumögöza.</i>	cease – <i>dahöza; kutuza; nöy qeza; nöy qeza.</i>
	cedar – <i>lömban.</i>

<i>celebrate and feast</i>	<i>change occurs in his consciousness</i>
celebrate and feast – <i>nene nemba söygaiza.</i>	chair – <i>dumtatat.</i>
celebration – <i>nene lömbay.</i>	chair to – <i>gwaröhöza.</i>
cell – <i>kopurum.</i>	chairman – <i>keu galöm.</i>
cement – <i>simen.</i>	challenge – <i>jorö alja;</i> <i>jölöygöza; kirik keu jiza;</i> <i>örayböray; pötägororoy</i>
cemetery – <i>qaksiri.</i>	<i>keu; pötakpötak jiza;</i> <i>urukupungukuñgu;</i> <i>uruwahötawahöt keu.</i>
centipede – <i>laŋgi.</i>	
central – <i>kömbönayi.</i>	chameleon – <i>sekak.</i>
central point – <i>bömön.</i>	champing – <i>jit kourukpi.</i>
centrally – <i>bibiye.</i>	change – <i>kitipyi möyaiza;</i> <i>meleyja; meleyqeley;</i> <i>meleyqeley akza;</i> <i>möyaiza; möyaqöyai;</i> <i>uteköza; utekutek.</i>
centre – <i>bibi; bömön; köhöm bohonyi; rowoŋ; tesin.</i>	change a plan – <i>keuyi siybörerey meza.</i>
centre of feelings – <i>uru.</i>	change an agenda – <i>keuyi siybörerey meza.</i>
centre of ruling – <i>jakömbuak.</i>	change appearance – <i>tömböloyaniza.</i>
centre of the land – <i>gölme bibiye.</i>	change appearance of the face – <i>je moygosop akza.</i>
centre of the thick forest – <i>bibi tönöyganji.</i>	change colour – <i>kökökwiza.</i>
centre piece – <i>kemba.</i>	change direction – <i>koygosohoza; mösököza.</i>
centurion – <i>suahö galöm.</i>	change direction in falling – <i>möygoygoniza.</i>
ceremonial house – <i>asa jike.</i>	change occurs in his
certainly – <i>oy.</i>	consciousness – <i>uruyi meleyja.</i>
certainly true – <i>öl tömtömyi.</i>	
certificate – <i>setifiket.</i>	
chaco – <i>sekop; soko.</i>	
chafe – <i>qötötömiza.</i>	
chaff – <i>gwaugulap; kamböy; sihit.</i>	
chain – <i>börötak; gwarö.</i>	
chain of thought – <i>mötmööt arey.</i>	

change of plans –	chase the two – <i>etkuataŋgöza</i> .
<p><i>pötägororøy</i>.</p>	chase them – <i>eŋguataŋgöza</i> .
change one's mind –	chase to flee – <i>uhuba közölja</i> .
<p><i>möygoygoniza</i>.</p>	chase us – <i>neŋguataŋgöza</i> .
change one's partner –	chase with words – <i>jim</i>
<p><i>titimburik akza</i>.</p>	<i>wuatangöza; jim yaköriza</i> .
change places constantly –	chase you – <i>eŋguataŋgöza</i> .
<p><i>tatburik akza</i>.</p>	chaste – <i>titiŋgityi</i> .
change the shape – <i>qelamuza</i> .	chat – <i>keu gönahit; keukeu</i>
changing – <i>meleŋqeley</i> .	<i>jiza; keukeu jiza; kipkeu</i> .
chaos – <i>loloŋqaloy; siksauk</i> .	chat this and that –
chapter – <i>boj; jabö</i> .	<i>aŋgotkaygot jiza</i> .
charcoal – <i>bupgahajöy;</i>	chatter away – <i>kilik-kaluk</i>
<i>iripirip; könöp sanjöpyi;</i>	<i>jiza</i> .
<i>loket; sanjöp</i> .	chattles – <i>inap</i> .
charge – <i>jim qönöŋgöm ak</i>	cheat – <i>gongiza; tilipköza</i> (1).
<i>waygiza</i> .	checking – <i>kewötkewöt</i> .
charge sb. with sth. –	cheek – <i>kilik-kaluk</i> ;
<p><i>teröŋgöba qetza</i>.</p>	<i>nunyulum</i> .
chariot – <i>hos kare</i> .	cheekiness – <i>girabu</i> .
charity – <i>ak-kömükömu</i> ;	cheeky – <i>gamutatgey</i> ;
<i>ak-kömükömu nup;</i>	<i>girabupi; janaybanay;</i>
<i>köön</i> .	<i>kezap-ölök</i> .
charm – <i>mosop; mosopköza</i> .	cheer – <i>jim naŋgöza</i> .
chase – <i>kesalja; köjöjohoza;</i>	cheerful – <i>awösamkakak</i> ;
<i>köndenja; közölja;</i>	<i>bönjöyi</i> .
<i>utaygöza; wuatangöza</i> .	cheers – <i>köiraj; sösöygai</i>
chase away – <i>köndenja; qem</i>	<i>keu; waik</i> .
<i>yaköriza</i> .	cherish – <i>waikji meza</i> .
chase away by force –	chest – <i>dundum; kaisöpsöp</i> ;
<p><i>töteköza</i>.</p>	<i>töptöp</i> .
chase me – <i>nuatangöza</i> .	
chase out – <i>utalja</i> .	

<i>chew</i>	<i>chop carelessly</i>
chew – <i>közözamgöza;</i> <i>yöhöjajahöza.</i>	chip – <i>kösösöhaiza; sölölök;</i> <i>tametylj.</i>
chew and drool – <i>yöhösötköza.</i>	chip by striking it – <i>kölölöhaiza.</i>
chew carefully – <i>öröyöhöza.</i>	chip the edge with a knife or axe – <i>kunduaköza.</i>
chew meat off a bone – <i>qesuyngöza.</i>	chips – <i>ip tamötji.</i>
chew thoroughly – <i>yöhölahöza.</i>	chips of wood – <i>könöp</i> <i>tuptupji.</i>
chew with difficulty and drool – <i>kömbömömbiliza.</i>	chisel – <i>sisel.</i>
chicken – <i>gupak; kuruk; poi.</i>	chisel out – <i>urohoza.</i>
chicken-pox – <i>sile döpam.</i>	choke – <i>böbölohot akza;</i> <i>mözamgöza;</i> <i>mözözamgöza.</i>
chief – <i>bohon; jembon.</i>	choked – <i>zululuk.</i>
chief content – <i>öl bohonyi.</i>	choking – <i>böbölohot.</i>
chieftain – <i>azi kembu.</i>	choose – <i>ek kewötza; ek kötal</i> <i>akza; kewötza; mem</i> <i>kewötza; möwölöhöza.</i>
chieftain's seat – <i>qömböy.</i>	choose the better one – <i>ehöliza.</i>
chieftainship – <i>azi kembu</i> <i>nup.</i>	chop – <i>köl söhöm soroköza;</i> <i>kösöyja; qesiyya; söhöza;</i> <i>utuza; yandiza.</i>
child – <i>gupak; gupan; koko;</i> <i>morö.</i>	chop a piece of wood – <i>kotoykotoy kutuza.</i>
child born in wedlock – <i>wilinmorö.</i>	chop at once – <i>töraktörak</i> <i>utuza.</i>
childbirth – <i>masö.</i>	chop bamboo shoots – <i>amuzupköza.</i>
childless young widower – <i>azi solanyi.</i>	chop carelessly – <i>köl</i> <i>wiringöza.</i>
children – <i>nahönbörat.</i>	
children of man – <i>gwölönarök.</i>	
chin – <i>nembö.</i>	
chin bone – <i>nembö sihityi.</i>	
Chinese taro – <i>tawey.</i>	

<i>chop firewood</i>	<i>cigar</i>
chop firewood – <i>könöp kösöňja.</i>	Christian – <i>urumeley;</i> <i>urumeley azi;</i> <i>urumeleygö.</i>
chop into short pieces – <i>ömdö-ömdö qeza.</i>	Christian faith – <i>urumeley buya.</i>
chop into small pieces – <i>zökök kölja.</i>	Christian life and work is slackening – <i>urumeley malmal etza.</i>
chop off – <i>közömgöza; öritza;</i> <i>yandiza.</i>	Christian message – <i>urumeley buya.</i>
chop off the branches of a standing tree – <i>körerey kölja.</i>	Christian name – <i>je sorokdökyi.</i>
chop off the edge – <i>közöýgatza.</i>	Christian song – <i>urumeley liget.</i>
chop one side and the other side curves up – <i>köli diaköza.</i>	Christian way – <i>urumeleygö könaji.</i>
chop one side only – <i>bahösap köndölatiza.</i>	Christian work – <i>urumeleygö Buja nup.</i>
chop slowly – <i>sönduksönduk kölja.</i>	Christianity – <i>urumeley buya.</i>
chop taro unevenly – <i>kösüaköza.</i>	Christmas – <i>ip sinji ekza.</i>
chop up – <i>zöközök kölja.</i>	chrysalis – <i>aboboyi.</i>
chop up into pieces – <i>sökbök akza.</i>	chunk of wood with fire – <i>könöp jit.</i>
chop well – <i>köl soroköza.</i>	church – <i>zioz.</i>
chop with little strength – <i>sönduksönduk kölja.</i>	church building – <i>urumeleygö jikegi.</i>
chopped – <i>lölöbönböñ.</i>	church elder – <i>qaigkölköl azi.</i>
chosen – <i>kewötkewötji.</i>	church leader – <i>köyan azi.</i>
Christ – <i>Kraist.</i>	church offering – <i>naluk money.</i>
	church work – <i>urumeleygö Buja nup.</i>
	cigar – <i>dauj.</i>

<i>cigarette</i>	<i>cleanse and improve</i>
cigarette – <i>dauj</i> .	claw – <i>kesöt; kesöt kamböji</i> .
cinnamon – <i>kömusönönik</i> .	clay – <i>gwaköm</i> .
circular – <i>liliklilik</i> .	clay pot – <i>kourayen; köurayen</i> .
circulate – <i>meleyqeley akza</i> .	clay pot with wide mouth – <i>kimbut</i> .
circumcise – <i>sile yandiza</i> .	clay saucepan – <i>nömuj</i> .
circumcision of boys – <i>esöy</i> .	clean – <i>asakyi; kól usunja; mem solaniza; qem usunja; sarakyi; töröyi; tuatyi; usunja</i> .
circumstance – <i>malmalgó köna</i> .	clean a path – <i>mesatza</i> .
cistern – <i>nöpnöp</i> .	clean a place – <i>usum möhamgöza</i> .
city – <i>siti</i> .	clean off – <i>köndeyja</i> .
city wall – <i>kiripo</i> .	clean teeth with the tongue – <i>nepöqepölek akza</i> .
claim – <i>aÿgön kölja</i> .	clean the area round a tree – <i>mesatza</i> .
claim a place and settle down in it – <i>aÿgön kölja</i> .	clean the ass – <i>iripbözö kutuza</i> .
claim and keep – <i>aÿgön kölja</i> .	clean up – <i>köla möröyja; öyböyi meza; qoqolamgöba saygoy soroköza</i> .
claim everything – <i>gaparamgöza</i> .	clean water – <i>o sarakyi</i> .
claim for what I owe him – <i>kitip törömun</i> .	clean with a clarifying word – <i>jim saygoyja</i> .
clamour – <i>aik-haik; göjugöju; sahötza</i> .	cleanliness – <i>asakpi</i> .
clan – <i>isik</i> .	cleanse – <i>qem könjöratza; saygoyja</i> .
clan leader – <i>azi pom</i> .	cleanse and improve – <i>saygoy möhamgöza</i> .
clap – <i>palpal qeza</i> .	
clap hands – <i>börö paukpauck qeza</i> .	
clarification – <i>jim-asa-asari</i> .	
clarity – <i>asakyi</i> .	
classmate – <i>neýak</i> .	
clavicle – <i>kambaykambay sihit</i> .	

<i>clear</i>	<i>clever man</i>
clear – <i>jörabajöratiji; kawöyi; tuatyi.</i>	clear the ground – <i>gölme kutum örökköza.</i>
clear a garden area by burning it off – <i>söngok jeza.</i>	clear the throat – <i>kesinay meza.</i>
clear a path – <i>köl mesatza.</i>	clear the undergrowth around sth – <i>köl möhöryögöza.</i>
clear a place – <i>kölüatza.</i>	clear the voice – <i>aykötesinay qeza.</i>
clear an area – <i>uret meza.</i>	clear up – <i>asari; köl kutuza; köla mindiyögöza; öyböji meza; qem könjöratza; qöröreyögöza; tiygitza; ususariza.</i>
clear and sweep thoroughly – <i>usuñ soroköza.</i>	clear up a road – <i>mesatza.</i>
clear away – <i>köl möhamögöza.</i>	clear water – <i>o sarakyi.</i>
clear away the bush – <i>mesatza.</i>	clear words – <i>keu tiypay.</i>
clear away the overgrowth – <i>töhamögöza.</i>	clearance – <i>kawö.</i>
clear away weeds – <i>usum möhamögöza.</i>	clearing – <i>kawö; tuatuariyi.</i>
clear away weeds and undergrowth – <i>siriuret meza.</i>	clearing up – <i>möhamqöham.</i>
clear by burning off everything – <i>jem kutum teköza.</i>	clearly – <i>ek-asasariyi; törörök.</i>
clear conscience – <i>uru sarakyi; uru solanyi; uru tuatyi; uruqesiñ.</i>	clearness – <i>kawö.</i>
clear land – <i>kawö kölja.</i>	cleave – <i>sölatiza.</i>
clear, lucid words – <i>keu tömtömyi.</i>	cleft between stones – <i>rönday könayi.</i>
clear oneself – <i>jim könjörat jiza.</i>	clench one's teeth – <i>yöhözipköza.</i>
clear out – <i>kawö meza.</i>	clerk – <i>kulem ohoho azi.</i>
clear sky – <i>seygelau asakyi.</i>	clever – <i>mötkutukutuji ölöpyi.</i>
	clever man – <i>mötmöt azi.</i>

clever with the hands –	close a hole by stamping on it – <i>tözöpköza</i> .
<i>böröawam</i> .	
clever(ly) – <i>amqegeyi</i> .	close by – <i>zölok</i> .
click – <i>pitok qeza</i> .	close eyes – <i>jekirik akza; jeñi köma jiliköza</i> .
cliff – <i>nembönembö; sem; sia</i> .	close friend – <i>nam köiput</i> .
climb – <i>öygöza</i> .	close one's eyes tightly – <i>kömajiliköza</i> .
climb and seek – <i>köratmörat ala öy়göza</i> .	close quickly – <i>yöhözipköza</i> .
climb over – <i>walöyja</i> .	close relationship – <i>urunöy jöhöm aŋguangu</i> .
climb up and down mountains – <i>kunduyi öygöba etza</i> .	close the entrance – <i>aŋgot gwözöyja</i> .
climb way up high –	close tightly – <i>közipköza</i> .
<i>köratmörat ala öy়göza</i> .	
climbing – <i>öygöö-öygöö</i> .	close to it – <i>töwokye</i> .
cling – <i>meraköza;</i>	close together – <i>dowedowe; jöwörök; pölaŋpölay; tuhumbuk</i> .
<i>qekötahöza</i> .	
cling to – <i>köl köhöiza; köla köpeiba ak waygiza; sömböleiza</i> .	close up – <i>jöhöza; qaliza; qem gwöwöngöza</i> .
cling to old customs –	close up a hole – <i>mizipköza</i> .
<i>qekötahöm köhöiza</i> .	
cling together – <i>ambösiba kinja; ösupköza</i> .	close up by hands – <i>köl közipköza</i> .
clinic – <i>kawöl miri</i> .	closed – <i>kölkölyi</i> .
clitoris – <i>ambi tasi susuŋi</i> .	closely – <i>pöypöy</i> .
clock – <i>nalö</i> .	closeness – <i>göböö</i> .
clods – <i>gölme kösaŋkösayı</i> .	cloth – <i>bindoj; opo</i> .
close – <i>böydöy; misiza;</i>	clothe – <i>silepöke</i> .
<i>mösölojaniza; tuhungöza</i> .	clothes – <i>kerej; opo</i> .
close a hole – <i>um gwözöyja</i> .	cloud – <i>kousu</i> .
	clown – <i>kindojmandoroy</i> .

<i>club</i>	<i>collect one's thoughts</i>
club – <i>asamay; bim; danbu.</i>	<i>limbiy; limbiyyöza; ölkosik akza.</i>
club house – <i>jike.</i>	coil around – <i>liwisia.</i>
clumsy – <i>aröäröhoysi;</i> <i>qaniqani.</i>	coil round – <i>köpeiza.</i>
cluster of villages – <i>kurep.</i>	coiled – <i>kaþeykapeýgöyi;</i> <i>lipinyambuk.</i>
clutch – <i>köpeiza; meraköza.</i>	coiled together – <i>kipeýkapeý.</i>
coal – <i>sanjöp.</i>	cold – <i>amötyi; nömöýgö.</i>
coarse hair – <i>bohon.</i>	cold and cough – <i>gwörök nömöýgö.</i>
coast – <i>sak.</i>	cold food – <i>semön.</i>
coax – <i>söröy tiza; tutuhuza.</i>	cold in the nose – <i>nömöýgö.</i>
cobweb – <i>kululu; lalalip.</i>	coldness – <i>amöt.</i>
cobwebb – <i>gaugau.</i>	collapse – <i>gororoygöza;</i> <i>kundipköza;</i> <i>wambelahöza.</i>
cock crows in vain – <i>kuruk öne qeza.</i>	collar – <i>injup.</i>
cockroach – <i>jijilukut;</i> <i>jöjröm; kezaploýloy.</i>	collar bone – <i>kambahkambah sihit; öröröway sihit.</i>
coconut – <i>kömu; nip.</i>	collar muscle – <i>ginayginay.</i>
coconut cream – <i>nenja kelökyi.</i>	collar-bone – <i>jöl sihit.</i>
coconut grater – <i>natoy.</i>	collateral relationship – <i>kaulikep.</i>
coconut husk – <i>nip kamböyi.</i>	collect – <i>memgöjup meza;</i> <i>mindiriza; otoyja;</i> <i>qezaköza; tokoza.</i>
coconut milk – <i>nenja kelökyi.</i>	collect all – <i>köl köröräm meza.</i>
coconut oil – <i>nip kelökyi.</i>	collect and store – <i>qaiy kölza.</i>
coconut sheath – <i>nip gulukyi.</i>	collect more – <i>memtitrat akza.</i>
coconut shell – <i>kömu sihityi.</i>	collect one's thoughts – <i>urupi qezaköza.</i>
coffee – <i>kofi.</i>	
coffee bean membrane – <i>gönu sinyi.</i>	
coil – <i>kiýköy anja; köl kawiköza; kölöhotza;</i>	

<i>collection</i>	<i>come up</i>
collection – <i>kötin; kötön; naluk.</i>	come forth – <i>asuhuza.</i>
collection of all sorts of things – <i>turup.</i>	come into sight – <i>undulimgöza.</i>
collectively – <i>mohotjam-; mohotje.</i>	come into view – <i>asuhuza.</i>
color of some pigs – <i>soyo.</i>	come near – <i>dopdowiza.</i>
colorless – <i>baugwauk; semburem.</i>	come near a conclusion – <i>möhömbuköza.</i>
colour – <i>mundu.</i>	come off – <i>lolohoza; löwöriza; luhuza; talja.</i>
colour of some pigs – <i>kömötö.</i>	come out – <i>döliza; jölda; kotza.</i>
coloured – <i>kölöwölök.</i>	come silently – <i>suksuköza.</i>
colourless – <i>gwaukgwauk; piakyi; piakpiahiyi; titihiji.</i>	come to a clear understanding of sth. – <i>jim köleyja.</i>
column – <i>söran.</i>	come to a point – <i>auauye kaza; jimjöwösök akza.</i>
comb – <i>karau; maimai; saköriza.</i>	come to an agreement – <i>jim köleyja.</i>
combat – <i>bimqeqe.</i>	come to an end – <i>jöpköza; teköza; waziza.</i>
combatant – <i>bimqeqe.</i>	come to life – <i>asuhuza.</i>
come – <i>kaza.</i>	come to light – <i>tohoza.</i>
come again – <i>wae.</i>	come to nothing – <i>qahöwakza.</i>
come behind – <i>wuataygöza.</i>	come to senses – <i>urugyi liliyögöza.</i>
come closeby – <i>dopdowiza.</i>	come to the middle of sth. – <i>bibiye qeza.</i>
come down – <i>et.</i>	come true – <i>keu köhöiza.</i>
come down like rain – <i>dakbururuk etza.</i>	come up – <i>asuhuza; jula kotza; kotza.</i>
come down through ages – <i>ahöba kotza.</i>	
come down when hit – <i>qeietza.</i>	

<i>come with low pace</i>	<i>compare</i>
come with low pace – <i>sukduköza</i> .	commit suicide – <i>sile qeza</i> . commitment – <i>jöhöjöhö</i> . committedly – <i>pönday</i> . committee member – <i>jitje meme</i> .
comfort – <i>ewebibi; kölaleiza; mem amöriza; mökököliza; qesawöliza; teteqaqajı me; urukölalep; uruqesawölip keu jiza</i> .	common – <i>mindimindiri; mohotjam-; qenjarök</i> . common area – <i>kutukutulay</i> . common conviction – <i>urumohok</i> . common ground – <i>mindimindiri gölme</i> . common link – <i>mindimindiri gölme</i> . common sandpiper – <i>babaum koroa</i> . communism – <i>komyunism</i> . community person – <i>mindimindiri azi</i> . compact – <i>böydöy</i> . compactness – <i>uğősösöy</i> . companion – <i>ala; köput; neyak; qatön; suygurum</i> . company – <i>kampani; moröbu; saiwa</i> . comparatively far – <i>köröpköröp</i> . comparatively short – <i>töröpyji</i> . compare – <i>dop ala jiza; likeplikep ala kewötza</i> .
comfort a weeping one – <i>mem yöwöriza</i> .	
comfort and console – <i>kölalep wäggiza</i> .	
comfort with words – <i>jem mökölöza</i> .	
comfortably – <i>öysöyöysöy</i> .	
comforter – <i>nam köiput</i> .	
comforting words – <i>keu bönjöy; mököqököli</i> .	
coming – <i>kaka</i> .	
coming and going – <i>aygotkaygot</i> .	
coming up – <i>kotkot</i> .	
commandment – <i>jitsihit; jöjöpaj keu</i> .	
commend – <i>jem ölüwak wäggiza</i> .	
commission – <i>jem wäggiza</i> .	
commit actions of hostility – <i>kahasililiq akza</i> .	
commit oneself – <i>guhutköza; keu jöhöza</i> .	
commit oneself to – <i>urugi yangören alja</i> .	

<i>compare one's wealth with sb. else's wealth</i>	<i>conclude</i>
compare one's wealth with sb. else's wealth – <i>jenöj gege akza</i> .	completely defeat – <i>qeba mulumgöza</i> .
comparison – <i>keu saiyi; qelak keu; söpsöpkeu</i> .	completion of a task – <i>tak irimyi</i> .
compassion – <i>köröbirik; urunöj jöhöm aynuanganu</i> .	complex term – <i>keu titüji</i> .
compel – <i>könöpuk ak waygiza</i> .	complicated meaning – <i>keu tityi</i> .
compensation – <i>kitip; töwa</i> .	compose – <i>köl miwikyaiza; mem utza</i> .
compete – <i>oŋgitza</i> .	compost – <i>galipi</i> .
competition – <i>aŋgit; oŋgitgoŋgit; ösumtiti aŋgit; sisiri</i> .	compound – <i>köhöm lagutji</i> .
compile – <i>qezaköza</i> .	conceal – <i>köl qeraköza; könduruköza; kötutuköza; közambötza; mösambötza</i> .
complain and rejection – <i>jimongot</i> .	concede – <i>möt waygiza</i> .
complain and talk about things beyond one's reach – <i>jim osiba akza</i> .	conceited – <i>söygoröqök</i> .
complain of shortage – <i>jijimoygotmoygot</i> .	conceive – <i>qiwikyaiza</i> .
complaining – <i>jim-moygotmoygot</i> .	concentrate – <i>dumgöza; uluybulug malja; uru mötmötyi qezaköza</i> .
complaints come up – <i>keu asuhuza</i> .	concentrate on work – <i>pukmapuk nup meza</i> .
complete – <i>meköza; mem teköza; yöhözípköza</i> .	concern – <i>lömböt; mötkurumkurum; waimanjat</i> .
complete two parts – <i>gesambötza</i> .	concerning human things – <i>azigören göröken</i> .
completely – <i>ölulup öröydöy</i> .	concerning things of heart and spirit – <i>urunöj göröken</i> .
completely crooked – <i>gonygoymangoy</i> .	conch shell – <i>tömun</i> .
	conclude – <i>jim teköza; qöözözamgöba jiza</i> .

<i>conclusion</i>	<i>considerate</i>
conclusion – <i>tak irimyi.</i>	confused – <i>jajabubuk; jayjuj; loloyqaloy.</i>
concord – <i>urumohok;</i> <i>urumohot.</i>	confused moving – <i>aygotkaygot.</i>
concupiscence – <i>eksihim.</i>	confuser – <i>timbiqimbilim.</i>
condoleance – <i>soygon.</i>	confusing – <i>sohoboho;</i> <i>takapulakayi.</i>
conference – <i>totoko.</i>	confusion – <i>göjugöju;</i> <i>kahalalom; kilik-kaluk;</i> <i>lilikutkut; loloyqaloy;</i> <i>öyömböböp; siksauk;</i> <i>urugöju.</i>
confess – <i>jem miwikyaiza; jem tuariza.</i>	confusion of war – <i>bimgö eyololoy.</i>
confession – <i>jem-miwimiwikkayai.</i>	congregate – <i>kambu kölja.</i>
confession of sin – <i>pinjit</i> <i>jem-miwimiwikkayai.</i>	congregation – <i>könagesö.</i>
confidant – <i>alaum.</i>	comparative action – <i>kaisöpsöp.</i>
confidence – <i>kapaykapay.</i>	connection – <i>mindimindiri.</i>
confident – <i>awösamkakak;</i> <i>saitiyygit; tihitpuk.</i>	conscience – <i>azi uru; uru;</i> <i>uru ölyji; urukezap.</i>
confidently – <i>tamehök.</i>	conscience asleep – <i>uru gaun.</i>
confine – <i>gwahöröza.</i>	conscientious – <i>urupambuk.</i>
confine sb. – <i>utum liliköza.</i>	consent – <i>kösöloyaniza.</i>
confirmation school – <i>mötnaripkö mötmöt.</i>	consider – <i>iniygöza;</i> <i>römöygöza.</i>
confiscate – <i>aygün kölja; jiba</i> <i>aygün kölja.</i>	consider sth. to be delightful – <i>öröreyögöza.</i>
conform – <i>kösöloyaniza.</i>	consider to be indispensable for ones own existence – <i>kungö böröye malja.</i>
confound – <i>gesuahöm akza.</i>	considerate – <i>isisiji.</i>
confrontation – <i>ambeam</i> <i>tuatuariji.</i>	
confuse – <i>eyololoy akza;</i> <i>keuñi siybörerej meza;</i> <i>koñgosohoza; koyoñaiza;</i> <i>mem sohoza; uruyi mem</i> <i>sohoza.</i>	

<i>consolation</i>	<i>contract</i>
consolation – <i>kölalep keu; mökögököli; urukölalep.</i>	continually fight one another – <i>namye gilget gege akza.</i>
console – <i>kölaleiza; mökököliza.</i>	continue – <i>ahöba öygöza; köriba köriba anja; toroqeza.</i>
constant – <i>köhöikyi; taraybaray.</i>	continue asking for things – <i>kapay köla uletza.</i>
constant talking – <i>keu tektek.</i>	continue one after the other – <i>juwiriza.</i>
constantly – <i>pönday; qörörök; qösösök; sundan.</i>	continue to cut additional areas of bush – <i>mem suariza.</i>
constantly moving – <i>könasöksök.</i>	continue to grumble against sb. – <i>keu iniyunug ak wajgiza.</i>
consternation – <i>tötböröm.</i>	continue to incite – <i>börukbörük qeza.</i>
consult him – <i>qesaköza.</i>	continue walking – <i>zipzipköza.</i>
consultation – <i>qesiqesi.</i>	continue working – <i>suariza.</i>
consume altogether – <i>epaloköza.</i>	continuity – <i>toroqeqe.</i>
consume completely – <i>kahaiba urasiza.</i>	continuous, faithfully – <i>memburik-qemburikyi qahö.</i>
consume with delight – <i>roy qeba neza.</i>	continuous, heavy rain – <i>kie tetekoroy.</i>
container – <i>jua.</i>	continuous hurt feeling – <i>uru atök-atök.</i>
contemplate – <i>guhutköza.</i>	continuously – <i>memburik-qemburikyi qahö; memtörat; teteköyi qahö; zikzik.</i>
contempt – <i>imbi törötörö; jelikit akza; mötbölöbölö.</i>	contract – <i>böröqeqe; jöhöjöhö; qöwöygüza.</i>
contemptable – <i>eretyi.</i>	
contemptible – <i>etqegeyi.</i>	
contented – <i>uru solansolan.</i>	
contention – <i>aygururuk.</i>	
contentment – <i>uru ölöppi.</i>	
contest – <i>aygururuk.</i>	
continually – <i>kapaykapay; sundan.</i>	

<i>contradict</i>	<i>corporate</i>
contradict – <i>jinöy jibi akza; mekömpötak keu jiza.</i>	cooked – <i>jejegi.</i>
contradict vehemently – <i>keu aŋgömötza.</i>	cooking – <i>ohoho.</i>
contradiction – <i>qegetal.</i>	cooking house – <i>jakup miri.</i>
control – <i>aŋgösirip.</i>	cooking pot – <i>kimbut.</i>
controversy – <i>kösawöray keu; siwiysaway.</i>	cooking taro – <i>tawey oho-oho.</i>
conversation of adult and child – <i>keu dudubu.</i>	cool – <i>amötpi; köli amöriza; mem amöriza.</i>
converse – <i>erauza; eraum mötza; keukeu jiza.</i>	cool off – <i>amöriza; arorohoza; qei amöriza; wehön könöpyi amöriza; yöyganiza.</i>
convict – <i>keunöy nömiza.</i>	cool place – <i>körök.</i>
conviction – <i>mötköhököhöi; uruqesat.</i>	coparents-in-law – <i>niau.</i>
convince – <i>jijikilik-kilik akza; jijikilik-kilik ak waygiza; jim kötöngöza.</i>	copra – <i>kosik</i> (2).
convincing – <i>jijikilik-kilik.</i>	copulate – <i>walöyja.</i>
convincing word – <i>urutohop keu.</i>	copulation – <i>aŋgualöy.</i>
convoy – <i>umbulja.</i>	coral rock – <i>törom.</i>
cook – <i>jeza; könöpnöy ohoza; ohoza.</i>	Cordeline shrub – <i>yaueny.</i>
cook and be charred – <i>jeba sanjip qeza.</i>	Cordeline shrub kind – <i>timbetuat.</i>
cook by burying in hot ashes – <i>dumgöza.</i>	core – <i>esim guwohoza.</i>
cook to a pulp – <i>jeba böläköza; kolkolgöza; suruk qeza.</i>	core out – <i>utalja.</i>
cook until soft and tender – <i>jeba böläköza.</i>	core without fibres – <i>uruyi gusukyi.</i>
	cork – <i>jon; köjip.</i>
	corn – <i>sehoy; söt</i> (2).
	corner – <i>göra; mösökqösök; waygom.</i>
	corner sb. – <i>utum liliköza.</i>
	corporate – <i>mohotyam-.</i>

<i>corporately</i>	<i>cover all holes</i>
corporately – <i>tuhumbuk</i> .	counterpart – <i>kaisoygolom</i> ; <i>moröbu; qöhöröy</i> .
corpse – <i>qamöt</i> .	counter-part – <i>likep</i> .
correction – <i>mindiy mindiy</i> .	counting – <i>oyoyoyoy</i> .
correctly – <i>qönje</i> .	countless – <i>jesöygö</i> ; <i>kusumusulji qahö</i> .
correspond to the number, price – <i>dop kólja</i> .	country – <i>balöy; kantri</i> .
corresponding part – <i>qöhöröy</i> .	couple – <i>yahötyahöt</i> .
corrupt – <i>ambi mem bóliza</i> ; <i>bölöyaygö esapköza</i> ; <i>bölöyi; gulasömyi</i> .	courage – <i>euebibi</i> ; <i>kapaykapay</i> .
corrupted – <i>hirimqirim</i> .	courageous – <i>euebibi yambuk</i> ; <i>jembon oyi nene</i> ; <i>kawaley</i> .
costume – <i>maluku</i> .	course of a river – <i>köna; ogö köna</i> .
cough – <i>kölzok; kölzok qeza</i> .	court – <i>jekelök akza; keu nup</i> .
cough strongly – <i>kölölohoza</i> .	court case – <i>keu nup</i> .
councilor – <i>qambaj azi</i> .	court house – <i>keu miri; totoko miri</i> .
council house – <i>keu miri</i> .	court process – <i>keu jimtekötekö</i> .
council manager – <i>kiap</i> .	cousin – <i>nen; nepö; numbut</i> .
councillor – <i>azi pom</i> ; <i>kaunsöl; köwawöy</i> .	covenant – <i>jöhöjöhö</i> .
counsel – <i>keu arey</i> .	cover – <i>at-turuza; dundun; esu; esu turuza; esuhuza; kól turuza; kösiza; köturuza; közambötza; turuza; wapum qeza</i> .
count – <i>oyoyja</i> .	cover a portion of food – <i>nem gerak alja</i> .
Count Raggi's Bird of Paradise – <i>gwasey</i> .	cover all holes – <i>tötöp ölöyölöy gwözöyja</i> .
countable – <i>oyoyoyoy</i> .	
countenance – <i>jemesohol</i> ; <i>mesohol</i> .	
counter magic – <i>amöt</i> ; <i>dom-amöt</i> .	
counteraction – <i>tuarenjoy</i> .	
counter-magic – <i>melun</i> .	

cover all over – <i>timbiliza</i> .	covering leaves around the fruit – <i>kamböy</i> .
cover an area – <i>kululu kususa</i> .	covering only the bottom – <i>dutyanök</i> .
cover an entire area – <i>dop kölja</i> .	covering up the truth – <i>jim-mölöygöt</i> .
cover and kill – <i>böbölohot akza</i> .	covet – <i>ekbauk; eksihim ak wäygiza; eröm otza; jesihim</i> .
cover by leg – <i>tím moungöza</i> .	covetousness – <i>körögisigisi</i> .
cover by overgrowth – <i>mulumgöza</i> .	cow – <i>bulmakau</i> .
cover holes – <i>qem gwöwöngöza</i> .	coward – <i>jityi qahö; ziriyziriy</i> .
cover of large leaves – <i>sinbap</i> .	cowife – <i>kakasun</i> .
cover smoothly – <i>bölölököza</i> .	coworker – <i>nupbauk</i> .
cover sth. by standing on it – <i>tölanjiza</i> .	cowrie mollusc – <i>jönam</i> .
cover the mouth – <i>kuzupköza</i> .	crab – <i>nenday</i> .
cover up – <i>belbelgöza; köl geraköza; könduruköza; közambötza; mem turuza; turuza; umtölap</i> .	crab shell – <i>usu sihityi</i> .
cover up bad news with good news – <i>misim-mörerey akza</i> .	crack – <i> julja; kinim; kirikporok qetza; öröröpköza; qeraköiga jömgöza; rorohoza; tiygitza; tiypoj geza; tözamgöza; wöröröngöza</i> .
cover up hidden resentment – <i>waulombo akza</i> .	crack eggs – <i>qösömösököza</i> .
cover with vegetation – <i>qandak kölja</i> .	crack open – <i>görörököza</i> (2).
covered – <i>turuturuji</i> .	crack open by legs – <i>tiporoköza</i> .
covered tree – <i>ip qögösöñ</i> .	crack open by stamping – <i>tiporoköza</i> .
	crack with legs – <i>tösököza</i> .
	cracked – <i>jujulyi</i> .

crackl – <i>pöröraköza</i> .	creep – <i>sururuköza</i> .
crackle – <i>kouruk akza</i> ; <i>pururuk kölkölköza</i> ; <i>teriŋgöza</i> ; <i>tikpörarak qetza</i> .	creep along silently – <i>kölöləngöza</i> .
crackling noise – <i>tikpörarak</i> .	creep under sth. – <i>bapye anja</i> .
cram in – <i>ulohoza</i> .	creeper – <i>kösö</i> .
cranky – <i>jijimeme kihiroro</i> .	crest – <i>dajen</i> .
crash – <i>görayzak kölja</i> ; <i>köla qoromrrohoza</i> ; <i>kumkanjam</i> ; <i>kuykanjay</i> .	crested swift – <i>gisoyan</i> .
crash into pieces – <i>kölölahöza</i> .	Crested wood-shrike – <i>zeyzoy</i> .
craving person – <i>kömböm</i> .	cricket – <i>butusul</i> .
crawl – <i>böraypöray ala anja</i> ; <i>dapköm dapkön anja</i> ; <i>sururuköza</i> .	crime – <i>pinjit</i> .
crayfish – <i>jihip</i> ; <i>nendaj</i> ; <i>som</i> .	Crimson finch – <i>zilik</i> .
crazy – <i>kahalalom</i> .	cripple – <i>ijekwaijek</i> ; <i>lokon qeza</i> .
creak – <i>ik-ururuk akza</i> .	crippled – <i>erameramgöyi</i> ; <i>erameramgöyi</i> ; <i>ililiyi</i> ; <i>kekporörökyambuk</i> ; <i>lokon</i> ; <i>okonyi</i> ; <i>piromyi</i> ; <i>simalokon</i> ; <i>timkorik</i> .
create – <i>köl miwikyaiza</i> ; <i>miwikyaiza</i> ; <i>qiwikyaiza</i> ; <i>sömöyyja</i> .	crisp – <i>qararay</i> .
create an eagerness – <i>amqege miwikyaiza</i> .	criticize – <i>gönmulun akza</i> .
create bad feelings – <i>uru mem bóliza</i> .	crocodile – <i>oa</i> .
create disorder – <i>undeyundey akza</i> .	croisos – <i>kindiŋbirik</i> .
creation – <i>miwimiwikyai</i> .	crooked – <i>dodokoyi</i> ; <i>erameramgöyi</i> ; <i>erameramgöyi</i> ; <i>goŋgoyi</i> ; <i>hirimqirim</i> ; <i>ililiyi</i> ; <i>kapeŋkapeŋgöyi</i> ; <i>liplipköyi</i> ; <i>mösökqösök'yambuk</i> ; <i>mözömözöpaliyi</i> ; <i>usukqusukyi</i> .
Creator – <i>miwimiwikyai Toŋi</i> .	
creek – <i>o jöjöwatyi</i> ; <i>o sahölep</i> .	

<i>crooked and slanting</i>	<i>cry loud</i>
crooked and slanting – <i>goŋgoŋmaygoy.</i>	<i>mesiŋqesijja; qözömgöza;</i> <i>sömanja.</i>
crooked road – <i>mösökqösök.</i>	crumble away – <i>qindipköza;</i> <i>undupköza.</i>
crookedness – <i>irimqirim.</i>	crumbled – <i>lölöbönböñ.</i>
crop up – <i>letotza.</i>	crumbling – <i>mesiŋqesiŋ.</i>
cross – <i>kutuza; maripom.</i>	crumbs – <i>iripboromyi.</i>
cross one's arms and legs – <i>köna böröyi mösököba</i> <i>tatza.</i>	crumple – <i>jamöliza.</i>
cross one's arms over the chest – <i>wösö qerak akza.</i>	crunch – <i>karuk-karuk;</i> <i>teriŋgöza; yöhölahöza.</i>
cross road – <i>köna soyay;</i> <i>soyan.</i>	crunchy – <i>kauruk-kauruk.</i>
crossing – <i>kutukutu.</i>	crush – <i>mesiŋqesijja;</i> <i>mesiŋqesijja; mölowöriza;</i> <i>mözamgöza; qöjöhöza;</i> <i>qösöŋja; ujujahöza.</i>
crossness – <i>uruönön.</i>	crush easily – <i>munduaköza.</i>
crosswise – <i>aŋgitqaoŋgit;</i> <i>awaqawalolo.</i>	crush to dust – <i>köndipköza.</i>
crouch – <i>gwan alja; qöŋ qeba</i> <i>kinja.</i>	crush to pieces – <i>qözömözözamgöza.</i>
crowd – <i>kambu; rerua;</i> <i>timbisaiwa.</i>	crush under one's feet – <i>tunduaköza.</i>
crowded together – <i>pöypöy.</i>	crush under one's foot – <i>tindipköza.</i>
crowdedness – <i>ölökqölök.</i>	crushed – <i>möjöqöjöjahöyi.</i>
crown – <i>ila; ila jalö.</i>	crushing – <i>mesiŋqesiŋ.</i>
crown of the head – <i>nöröp</i> <i>qakŋi.</i>	cry – <i>öŋek-öŋek qetza;</i> <i>sahötza; zimzim.</i>
crude(ly) – <i>könöpŋambuk.</i>	cry and lament – <i>urureŋ</i> <i>kölja.</i>
crumb – <i>bölöbölö.</i>	cry and pray for help – <i>sahöt</i> <i>köuluköza.</i>
crumble – <i>guŋgu moroy</i> <i>akza; jömgöza;</i> <i>mesiŋqesijja;</i>	cry loud – <i>wauŋgöza.</i>

cry out for help

cry out for help – *sahöt kœuluköza.*

cry out for help in distress –
köruebörue mala
kœuluköza.

crying – *qesahöt; sahöt;*
urusahöt.

cryptonym – *qet tölapyi;*
qet-tölap.

crystal – *kölköl-bilikbilik.*

crystal-like –
asoybilikbilikyambuk.

cuckoo with spurs – *mandiy.*

cucumber – *kezuruk;*
möriam.

cucumber kind – *kötömun.*

cult house – *asa jike.*

cultivate the soil – *kölkömöt akza.*

culture hero – *bem.*

cup – *kiwi; qemnene.*

cupboard – *köwe.*

curdle firmly – *qariza.*

cure – *mösöloyaniza.*

curious – *söygörögök.*

curl – *amuzupköza.*

curl up – *mönjöyyja;*
muzuköza.

curly hair – *nöröp*
minjiminjiji.

current – *o könisem; o*
töwatyi; töwatyi.

cut and pull out

curse – *aÿgöjörak;*
jimbijjambay; jiÿbererey;
jörahöza; kötönjera;
kuakua qeza; kuwilqeqe
akza; quesuahöza;
quesuahöm akza;
quesuahöp; saitköza;
törösait; zömsuek.

cursing – *jiriygata;*
jöramörahö; quesuahöp.

curtated – *böbölaugji.*

curve – *irimqirim;*
mösökqösök; qösökqösök;
siminyi.

curve oneself – *kaukautijiza.*

curved – *goygoyi.*

curvey –
iÿgoymaygoyambuk.

cuscus – *jegum; kölbot.*

cuscus kind – *bumat; eygörö;*
kihisej.

cushion pad – *kölöygöp.*

custom – *aiaka; köna; silik.*

cut – *könöp kösönyja;*
közömgöza; kutuza; lalan;
mitiza; utuza; yandiza.

cut a hole – *unjuratza.*

cut a path – *unjuratza.*

cut and clear – *köl usuyja.*

cut and heap – *kutum*
qolohatzä.

cut and pull out – *kutuba*
luluñja.

cut apart

- cut apart – *titikutuza*.
cut boards out of a log – *köl bölböliza*.
cut bush – *boj ala köla tiba tiba öÿgöza*.
cut by biting – *yöhötiza*.
cut down – *köli anja; kölkölyi; közömgöza*.
cut down bush and plant seedlings – *kölkömöt akza*.
cut down completely – *kutum teköza*.
cut down jointly – *areybuk kölja*.
cut down the surrounding trees – *kömom kölja*.
cut grass – *siken kölja*.
cut hair – *nöröp jupyi mitiza*.
cut in many little pieces – *kösöhaiza*.
cut into pieces – *tijgitqiqitzä; zökzök kölja*.
cut into short pieces – *töröptöröp yandiza*.
cut into small pieces – *közözamgöza; zökzök yandiza*.
cut long pieces – *köripkörip kutuza*.

cut the undergrowth

- cut off – *kutuza; meköza; mitiza; örítza; tingitqiqitzä; yandiza*.
cut off a bone – *közömgöza*.
cut off completely – *köl teköza*.
cut off his tusks – *guli yandiza*.
cut off his view – *jeközap akza*.
cut off the branches – *gezuygatza*.
cut off the sight – *qöjöyja*.
cut only on surface – *köndölatiza*.
cut out – *gezuygatza; suhuza*.
cut partly – *köl köhömböriza*.
cut quickly – *töraktörak utuza*.
cut roughly – *lapköza*.
cut sb. short – *jim qeköza*.
cut sb. to pieces – *kutumutuza*.
cut short – *köl töriza*.
cut slightly – *köluatza*.
cut taboos – *tandök malja*.
cut the body to pieces – *sile yandiza*.
cut the skin – *sile yandiza*.
cut the undergrowth – *siken kölja*.

cut through

cut through – *kotohoza; köli kutuza; kutuza; mutukutuza; urohoza; uruji kutuza.*
cut to pieces – *kösösöhaiza.*
cut to pieces of same size –
 öröröj kutuza.

cut together – *köl söhöm soroköza.*

cutting

cut trees – *boy ala köla tiba tiba öngöza.*
cut very thoroughly – *köl sorokqororoköza.*
cut wooden splints – *köl tohoriza.*
cutter – *kutukutu.*
cutting – *kutukutu; mitimiti; qeqe; warök.*

D - d

- dam – *o renjey; renjey.*
 damage – *ak bóliza;*
ayuayuhu; ayuhuza;
geymororoy;
köndömgöza; kutu; mem
bóliza; mem bölim
waygiza; qemmizit.
 damage by nibbling at it –
mumbulaköm neza.
 damaged – *titiygityi.*
 damp – *samusamuruji.*
 dance – *lijet undu-undu;*
unduza; undu-undu.
 dance by twitching and
 jerking the knees –
bönjaybönjay unduza.
 dancing – *lijet undu-undu;*
undu-undu.
 dancing hat – *nei jupyji.*
 dancing practice – *undum ek*
akza.
 danger – *göja; ikwaririk.*
 dangle – *parikpariköza;*
pulpulgöza; wiýwiý gilja.
 dark – *ömuý.*
 dark-blue – *asoyi görökyi.*
 dark-coloured –
köpökköpötöröyi.
- darker – *jiliköza; töwiza;*
töwöt meza.
 darkness – *söýaup.*
 dark-voiced – *mutulqutul.*
 dark-yellow – *gibayi.*
 darling – *gömok; koko;*
wölböt.
 dart – *angaitza.*
 dart at sth. and take it –
gangöza.
 dash away – *kutuba kutuba*
anja.
 dash off – *angaitza.*
 dash to pieces – *qöjöhöza.*
 date – *nalö; nalö mem*
ayguba meza.
 daughter – *börat.*
 daughter-in-law – *iran;*
iraniran.
 dauntingly – *kirisuahöbuk.*
 David – *Deiwid.*
 dawn – *auraygöza;*
awöraýgöza; giayiza;
jililiýgöza; köteý; söýan
ömuýambuk.
 dawn breaks – *waýgaray*
suruza.
 day – *silim; sömay; wehön.*

<i>day after tomorrow</i>	<i>decide</i>
day after tomorrow – <i>uruwale.</i>	dear – <i>-dökyi; jojopay ve So;</i> <i>wölböt.</i>
day and night – <i>suygem asak.</i>	death – <i>kömukömu; kömup.</i>
day before yesterday – <i>sasekye; uruwale.</i>	death adder – <i>qatö.</i>
day by day – <i>wehönyi wehönyi.</i>	death sorcery – <i>sait; suya.</i>
day dream – <i>urudöygöp.</i>	debate – <i>örayböray;</i> <i>pötagororoy keu;</i> <i>siwijsaway.</i>
day of rest – <i>kendon;</i> <i>sihikendon.</i>	debauchery – <i>serowilin.</i>
daybreak is far off – <i>kuruk öne qeza.</i>	debris – <i>kokosikyi; omajarek.</i>
dazzling white – <i>muñgey tuatiyi; tuat lalamyi.</i>	debt – <i>kitip; pinjit kitipyi;</i> <i>tosa.</i>
deacon – <i>buña azi;</i> <i>gaumbaga; köyan azi.</i>	decay – <i>dipköza; gisahöza;</i> <i>gisak; guñgu moroy akza.</i>
deaconess – <i>buña ambi.</i>	decayed – <i>dipdipköyi;</i> <i>döndöngöyi; gilapgilapyi;</i> <i>gisagisahöyi.</i>
dead – <i>köhömuji.</i>	decayed dirt – <i>gisakyi.</i>
dead body – <i>asek; qamöt.</i>	decease – <i>jera; kötön.</i>
dead man – <i>azi köhömuji.</i>	deceit – <i>geymoy;</i> <i>isimkakalek; kelewele;</i> <i>kelewele keu jiza; köybiy;</i> <i>mamatolo; muneymuney;</i> <i>uruñañgö muney.</i>
Dead Sea – <i>Köwet Köhömuji.</i>	deceitful – <i>gulasömyi;</i> <i>muneyi; qewöloy;</i> <i>tilipqilipyambuk.</i>
deadly – <i>köhömuji.</i>	deceive – <i>isimkakalek akza;</i> <i>muney jiza; tilipköza</i> (1).
deaf – <i>duduhyi; gadökopa;</i> <i>kesapduhu; kezapduhup;</i> <i>kezap-ön; morop;</i> <i>önönköyi.</i>	deceiving – <i>tilipqilip.</i>
deal a fatal blow – <i>qem kömuza.</i>	deception – <i>muney.</i>
deal severe blows – <i>kumbuzaköza.</i>	decide – <i>jim köhöiza; keu jöhöza.</i>
deal with him – <i>ak wañgiza.</i>	

<i>decision</i>	<i>delaying time</i>
decision – <i>jimköhököhöi</i> .	defamation – <i>andöqeqe keu; luasö keu.</i>
declaration – <i>sapyi</i> .	
declare peace – <i>luai qeza</i> .	defame – <i>jitnög alal keu jiza; luasö keu jiza; muney jiza; yöhösanya.</i>
declare sth. holy – <i>jim kömbuhiza</i> .	
decline – <i>et</i> .	defecate – <i>tetza</i> .
decorate – <i>kulem meza; meyölöza</i> .	defect – <i>jera; köton</i> .
decorated – <i>kulemyambuk</i> .	defend – <i>köpapköza; köyan kólja; nañgöza; terereiza.</i>
decorated string bag – <i>wayangösö</i> .	defend oneself – <i>sileyi aygöyn kólja</i> .
decoration – <i>aködamun; kulem</i> .	defender – <i>auruk; awörök; nam köiput</i> .
decoy – <i>tutuhuza</i> .	defiance – <i>yangisey</i> .
decrease – <i>arayaray alja; et; görög kólja; ösumeret akza; waziza</i> .	defile – <i>köl töwiza; mem töwiza</i> .
decree – <i>jimjöhöjöhö keu</i> .	definitely do – <i>közözömgöza</i> .
decree – <i>jimkutukutu</i> .	deformed – <i>erameramgöyi; erameramgöyi; kaisonygolomyi piromyi; piromyi; sokopey</i> .
dedicate – <i>jim kömbuhiza</i> .	defraud – <i>tilipköza</i> (1).
deeds – <i>ahakmeme</i> .	defy – <i>jinög jibi akza</i> .
deep – <i>diginyambuk; dutyi; dutyi köröpyi; gegeyi</i> .	degenerate – <i>qesiyya</i> .
deep breathing – <i>ak-uk</i> .	degradation – <i>jijibölöbölö</i> .
deep darkness – <i>kötey; pandaman</i> .	degrade – <i>jim bóliza; qepureiza</i> .
deep main root – <i>ip meymeyi</i> .	delay – <i>göjemöje akza; nönöbböborök tatza; soholyi tatza</i> .
deep voice – <i>noyon</i> .	
deep water – <i>o-aygö</i> .	delay time – <i>döywölölöy akza; köyajmöyay akza</i> .
deep water hole – <i>nöpnöp</i> .	delaying time – <i>wösönduk</i> .

<i>delegate</i>	<i>depression of ground</i>
delegate – <i>salup.</i>	demonstrate – <i>jim kutuza;</i> <i>kaisöpsöp akza.</i>
delicacy – <i>könjiyymönjij.</i>	demonstration – <i>söpsöp.</i>
delicate – <i>aluyi;</i> <i>gupgupyambuk; löwöt</i> <i>jikjikyi.</i>	demote – <i>kirik keu jiza;</i> <i>membə et ala jiza.</i>
delicious – <i>kaimu.</i>	dense – <i>dödötyi.</i>
delight – <i>mötnahöm; nahöm;</i> <i>söygaiza; söygaip;</i> <i>sösöygai ak wajgiza;</i> <i>uruölowak.</i>	dense smoke – <i>ötömbem.</i>
delirious – <i>yaisuek.</i>	densely – <i>jöwörök.</i>
delirium – <i>kuhuderep.</i>	denseness – <i>uğosösöy.</i>
deliver to punishment – <i>bimnöy alja.</i>	deny – <i>keu qaiköza; köyatiza;</i> <i>qay kölja.</i>
deliverance – <i>melun.</i>	deny war (preparations) – <i>bim</i> <i>esuhuza.</i>
delta – <i>o dagiyi; o deydey.</i>	departing and arriving – <i>aygotkaygot.</i>
demand more – <i>öl kosikpu</i> <i>jiza.</i>	department head – <i>jembon.</i>
demanding more – <i>nemsek-qamsek.</i>	departure – <i>amböambösöt;</i> <i>aygömosötmösöt.</i>
demolish – <i>köndehya.</i>	depend on – <i>nariza.</i>
demon – <i>öme.</i>	depiorable – <i>wösöbirik.</i>
demon influence – <i>kölköljijij.</i>	deposit a mass of eggs or spawn – <i>tasim otza.</i>
demon possessed – <i>töyöt.</i>	depository – <i>köwe.</i>
demon possession – <i>andölawin.</i>	deprave – <i>ambi mem bóliza.</i>
demonic influence – <i>iwiluhut.</i>	depraved – <i>bölöyi.</i>
demonic kindom – <i>ömetohoy.</i>	depress – <i>uraköza.</i>
demon-possession – <i>arömöygasip.</i>	depressed – <i>urueret.</i>
	depression caused by a land-slip – <i>gesiqgesiqi.</i>
	depression of ground – <i>lumlumgöy.</i>

depression on a mountain ridge – <i>qösöqösökö.</i>	<i>kömbönay; söut gwahötza.</i>
deprive – <i>waköza.</i>	desire badly – <i>eksihimsihim akza.</i>
deprive free movement – <i>jöhöza.</i>	desire for war – <i>bimgö sösöygai.</i>
deprive him of his inner freedom – <i>ilimye öröza.</i>	desire to eat more – <i>memsepqamsep.</i>
depth – <i>o römdum.</i>	desire to get back – <i>kalembonep.</i>
depth of his heart – <i>uruyaygö kötji.</i>	desire to take more food – <i>nem nenjerey akza.</i>
deputy – <i>salup.</i>	desiring more – <i>wambörlik.</i>
derisive remarks – <i>jenöy gege keu.</i>	desist – <i>algamusum akza; nöy qeza.</i>
desaster – <i>köndeymöndey.</i>	desolate – <i>saigönjay.</i>
descend – <i>et; geba anja.</i>	desolated – <i>kiomkölkölyi.</i>
descendant – <i>gwölönarök; gwöt; iripsuruk.</i>	desolation – <i>kalom tamböyi.</i>
descendent – <i>gulinarök.</i>	despair – <i>bömbömgöza; jemörön; tötböröm.</i>
descending and ascending – <i>qösökqösök.</i>	desparation – <i>tötböröm.</i>
description – <i>keu könayi.</i>	desperateness – <i>jemörön.</i>
desert – <i>gölme qararaykölkölyi; gölme töhon.</i>	despicable – <i>ekqepöqepöreiji; etqegeyi.</i>
deserted – <i>baloyi.</i>	despise – <i>ehörög kölja; ek qepöreiza; imbi törötörö; jijiwilit; jijiwilit akza; jim böliza; jitnöy alal keu jiza; köraye alja; marömjajak meza; qepureiza; yangöra möri etqegeyi akza.</i>
deserted garden – <i>gwölasismyi.</i>	
deserve to die – <i>bimgö buya akza.</i>	
design – <i>kimbi; sömöyja.</i>	
desire – <i>imbi-imbi; jiza; jöl; kemihî; sihim; sihim</i>	

<i>despondency</i>	<i>devouring eater</i>
despondency – <i>jemörön; tötböröm.</i>	deteriorate – <i>et.</i>
destroy – <i>ayuhuza; köleköza; köndenja; kutumutuza; munjukunjuratza; munjuratza; qendawölja; qözömözözögözä; yaköqaköriza.</i>	determinately – <i>mötköhököhöibuk.</i>
destroy by fire – <i>jem kutum teköza.</i>	determination – <i>zej.</i>
destroy by making magic – <i>saitköza.</i>	determine – <i>jim qezak akza.</i>
destroy completely – <i>yaiy meza.</i>	determined – <i>mötköhököhöibuk.</i>
destroy foot prints – <i>koyoyaiza.</i>	determined place – <i>söpyi.</i>
destroy his interest in sth. – <i>urujı qeza.</i>	determined size – <i>söpyi.</i>
destroy sb.'s purpose – <i>keuyi yaköriza.</i>	detestable – <i>imbi törötörö; imbiloyloy.</i>
destroy the Christian faith and fire – <i>urumeley malmal mem böliza.</i>	detour – <i>kembasöham anja.</i>
destroy thoroughly – <i>yaijapaleley akza.</i>	Deuteronomy – <i>Duteronomi.</i>
destruction – <i>ayuayuhu; geymororoy; köndeñmöndey; mem ayuayuhu.</i>	devastate – <i>köwö qeza; raurapay ak; yaiy meza; yaköqaköriza.</i>
destructive disease – <i>kawöl kinakümuna; kawöl ösumyambuk.</i>	develop – <i>mem ölowakza.</i>
destructive magic – <i>garisimbom.</i>	develop a liking for sth. – <i>amqege miwikyaiza.</i>
	develop as a chicken – <i>köndömgözä.</i>
	deviate the attention – <i>jenöy kölja.</i>
	device – <i>keu mötöp.</i>
	Devil – <i>bölöyangö Toyi.</i>
	devote – <i>yaköza.</i>
	devour – <i>bau numbu neza; gwahötza; memsepqamsep; um gwahötza.</i>
	devouring eater – <i>iripqabem azi.</i>

<i>dew</i>	<i>digging and stocking</i>
dew – <i>dose; seŋgelaŋ imbilyi; söyörök; umjijil.</i>	different minded – <i>uru murutyi.</i>
dew drops – <i>dose.</i>	different things – <i>yuai könayi könayi.</i>
dialect – <i>imbi; jöl; keu; keu jöl.</i>	differentiate – <i>möt kewötza.</i>
diaphragm – <i>wölböt közöyi.</i>	differentiate in the allocation of sth. – <i>mendeyja va mesijja.</i>
diarrhoea – <i>irip bölbölbölä; iripsuaip.</i>	differing opinion – <i>tuarenjoj.</i>
diassociation – <i>keu qerikqerik; sirongen.</i>	difficult – <i>osikosibuk; sihimyambuk.</i>
dibble – <i>öröp.</i>	difficult talk – <i>keu lömbötyi.</i>
did – <i>aka.</i>	difficulty – <i>lömböt; osikosi.</i>
die – <i>imbiyan mötza; kömuza; kömum jaiza; wösöyi teköza.</i>	diffuse sb.'s plan – <i>keuyi siŋbörerey meza.</i>
die and wither – <i>kömum soholiza.</i>	dig – <i>esiza; uza; uhuza.</i>
die out – <i>bök akza; bököza; kömum teköza; qahöwakza.</i>	dig a grave – <i>löm esiza.</i>
die out by fighting – <i>auba qahöwakza.</i>	dig a hole – <i>löm esiza.</i>
differ – <i>deŋja.</i>	dig a pit and set a trap – <i>löm esiba böbak alja.</i>
difference – <i>mendeŋqendey.</i>	dig and cover the tunnels – <i>gei duhuiduhui akza.</i>
different – <i>körömtöröm; murutyi; oygitkoygit.</i>	dig around – <i>kuluŋja.</i>
different in appearance – <i>tandökyi kun.</i>	dig out – <i>indölja; lulunja; riwayja; suhuza.</i>
different kind – <i>qaŋyi kun.</i>	dig the house posts in – <i>esiza.</i>
different kind of – <i>tandökyi kun.</i>	dig up – <i>uba uzulja; uratza.</i>
different kinds – <i>könayi könayi.</i>	dig up the soil again – <i>guwohozoa.</i>
	digging – <i>esiesi.</i>
	digging and stocking – <i>esimqerak.</i>

<i>digging stick</i>	<i>disclosure of guilt</i>
digging stick – <i>öröp; somöla.</i>	<i>keumisimisi; korukoruk; pötägororoy keu.</i>
digit – <i>jaygö.</i>	
diligent – <i>iliybiliy.</i>	disallutioned – <i>jajabubuk.</i>
dim – <i>böuktutuk; jayjuy;</i> <i>ömuý.</i>	disappear – <i>atatop kólja;</i> <i>ayapköza; ayawiza;</i> <i>koyoyiza; qahöwakza; sök alja; sömuniza.</i>
dimension – <i>dop.</i>	disappear down – <i>gem sömuniza.</i>
dimness – <i>köhösuruk.</i>	disappear in fire – <i>jem teköza.</i>
din – <i>jit kourukyi; keu lelewewel; get.</i>	disappear quietly – <i>iliyoloy anja.</i>
dingo – <i>arökye kiam.</i>	disappeared – <i>piukpiuk.</i>
dip – <i>uza.</i>	disapper suddenly – <i>ölöy köla anja.</i>
dip into the ground – <i>dumköza.</i>	disassocation – <i>urujuljul.</i>
dip into water – <i>kundumgöza.</i>	disaster – <i>körueborue; öönön.</i>
dipped – <i>kusakusahölyi.</i>	disbelief – <i>qeqetal.</i>
direct and manage one out – <i>anutum-kamutum akza.</i>	discard – <i>jim qetalja.</i>
direct straight – <i>misilja.</i>	discern – <i>mendeyja va mesijja; möt kewötza.</i>
directing – <i>mindiyyqindiy.</i>	discharge – <i>mulja.</i>
dirge – <i>ururey.</i>	disciple – <i>gwarek.</i>
dirt – <i>dodoho; gjoy; gölme iripyi; gönörök; sömsöm; tölohop; tögöt.</i>	discipline – <i>mindiygöza;</i> <i>mindiyymindiy.</i>
dirty – <i>tögötjambuk.</i>	discipline by hitting – <i>qeba mindiygöza; qem mindiygöza.</i>
dirty joking – <i>aygögönahit.</i>	discipline verbally – <i>jim mindiyqindiy akza.</i>
dirty water – <i>o sahölep.</i>	disclosure of guilt – <i>pinjit jim-miwimiwikyai.</i>
disabled – <i>piromyi.</i>	
disagree – <i>auza; jim-itak akza.</i>	
disagreement – <i>geymoy;</i> <i>górimörioy; jöraumörau;</i>	

<i>discoloured</i>	<i>dislocate by hitting</i>
discoloured – <i>tahötahöliyi.</i>	<i>yaygöra möri etqegeyi akza.</i>
disconnection – <i>memburik-</i>	
<i>qemburik.</i>	disdistinguished lady – <i>ambiqambi.</i>
discontent – <i>ölan keu.</i>	disease – <i>kawölgö sihimyi.</i>
discontented – <i>jaybaliliy.</i>	disease appear – <i>kawöl</i>
discontinue – <i>mosötza.</i>	<i>asuhuza.</i>
discourage – <i>mölöwöriza.</i>	disfavour – <i>ek siriza.</i>
discouraged – <i>jim-</i>	disgust – <i>ek siriza; geymoy;</i>
<i>moygotmoygöt; urueret.</i>	<i>sisit; tayqay akza.</i>
discouragement – <i>urueret;</i>	disgusted – <i>qeriqeriyi.</i>
<i>urugege; uruqege.</i>	disgusting –
discover by the smell –	<i>imbilogloyambuk;</i>
<i>numbu wörön qeza.</i>	<i>uru-önönyambuk.</i>
discredit – <i>mem muzupköza.</i>	dish – <i>dis; jout.</i>
discriminate – <i>möt mesijja;</i>	disheartened – <i>urueret.</i>
<i>qepureiza.</i>	disinterest – <i>arömözökan;</i>
discriminate in the treatment	<i>qaiwölan.</i>
of people – <i>mendeyja va</i>	disinterested – <i>qaiwölanji;</i>
<i>mesijja.</i>	<i>silek malek.</i>
discrimination –	disjoint – <i>meteköza.</i>
<i>mendeyqendey.</i>	dislike – <i>ek qepöreiza; eka</i>
discuss – <i>erauza; eraum</i>	<i>tököza; mönjötitihi;</i>
<i>mötza; keu eraum-möt</i>	<i>tököza; yaisuek akza.</i>
<i>geraum-möt akza; keukeu</i>	dislike with facial expression
<i>jiza.</i>	– <i>sönönömgöza.</i>
discuss in detail – <i>jim öygöba</i>	dislocate – <i>duaköza;</i>
<i>etza; jim yaköza;</i>	<i>qöwöramögöza;</i>
<i>qözözamögöba jiza.</i>	<i>undulahöza.</i>
discuss thoroughly – <i>jim</i>	dislocate a joint – <i>köla</i>
<i>yaköza; pötakpötak jiza.</i>	<i>kosulja; undulahöza.</i>
discussion – <i>jiji.</i>	dislocate by hitting –
disdain – <i>ek qepöreiza; jim</i>	<i>kunduaköza.</i>
<i>qetalja; marömjajak meza;</i>	

<i>dislocate by hitting or kicking</i>	<i>disregard one's health</i>
dislocate by hitting or kicking – <i>unduaköza</i> .	<i>köndeymöndeyja; underja.</i>
dislocate one's arm or leg in sitting down – <i>qiliköza</i> .	disperse all doubts – <i>jim soroköza</i> .
dislocate one's foot or leg – <i>ti hiliza</i> .	disperse traces – <i>tim sömuniza</i> .
dislocated – <i>kekporörökyambuk; susulyi</i> .	dispersed – <i>deyqey</i> .
dislocated bones – <i>butususul</i> .	dispirited – <i>uru kawölyambuk</i> .
dislodge – <i>köndenja</i> .	displace – <i>mondokqondoköza</i> .
dismiss – <i>alja; ek qepöreiza</i> .	displace sb. – <i>ölököza</i> .
dismiss a woman – <i>ambi mosötza</i> .	display – <i>söpsöpkö yuaiyi</i> .
disobedient – <i>silebile</i> .	displeasure – <i>mötöt bólöyi; urubölö</i> .
disobedience – <i>keuqege; keuqegetal; qegetal</i> .	disposition – <i>arey; keu arey</i> .
disobedient – <i>goygoymaygoy; kezapjupjup; qölzöm</i> .	dispute – <i>aygururuk; goranora; jenöy böray akza; jim öygöba etza; jim-itak akza; jitnuyguluk; keu pinjit; kösawöray keu; pötagogororoy keu</i> .
disobey – <i>qetalja</i> .	dispute each other's claim – <i>keu jiji akza</i> .
disorder – <i>köndeymöndey; sirorowaroro</i> .	disregard – <i>keu qeza; köyatiza; möt yaköriza; möta mosötza; oygitzza; tajororoy akza; walöyja; zuey jiza</i> .
disorderly – <i>satmasöron; siygiriysongoroy; solokepyi; yöhömtiloc</i> .	disregard a warning – <i>goro qetalja</i> .
disoriented – <i>jajabubuk</i> .	disregard one's health – <i>sile mem böliga</i> .
disown – <i>jim sömuniza</i> .	
disparage – <i>membə et ala jiza</i> .	
dispense with – <i>jim teköza</i> .	
disperse – <i>buratiza; deyqeyja; deyqey akza; köndeyja</i> .	

<i>disrespect</i>	<i>divine sth.</i>
disrespect – <i>töwöt</i> .	distribution – <i>mendeyqendey</i> .
disrespectful – <i>jaulalay;</i> <i>tayörak; töwötjambuk;</i> <i>ziliyzolay</i> .	district – <i>distrik</i> .
disrespectfully – <i>iliyölaj</i> .	disturb – <i>keuyi yaköriza; lay</i> <i>gilja; töteköza; undejja</i> .
dissatisfaction – <i>ziakpiak</i> .	disturb the growth – <i>köpötiriza</i> .
dissident – <i>uru murutyi</i> .	disturbance – <i>göjugöju;</i> <i>möndömkösök; qösösök;</i> <i>sirorowaroro; tötekqötek;</i> <i>urugöju</i> .
dissimilar – <i>körömtöröm</i> .	disturbed from growing – <i>köpököpötöröyi</i> .
dissolve – <i>qeyaygöza;</i> <i>wöröreiza</i> .	ditch – <i>örue</i> .
dissuade – <i>jiiga uruji</i> <i>köleyja; jim löwöriza</i> .	dive – <i>o gugudu geza</i> .
distant – <i>kölmisimisiygömyi;</i> <i>piukpiuk; qewöwöläk</i> .	divert – <i>koyngosohoza</i> .
distinctly – <i>ek-asasariji</i> .	divert from his purpose – <i>uruji qeza</i> .
distinguish clearly – <i>eka</i> <i>deyja</i> .	divert sb.'s attention – <i>gelewele akza; jeyi</i> <i>közambötza</i> .
distort – <i>jim sököza;</i> <i>köwöramgöza;</i> <i>möwököwöramgöza</i> .	divert the course – <i>pululaiza</i> .
distort the meaning – <i>möwököwöram keu jiza</i> .	divide – <i>mendeyja va</i> <i>mesijja; mendeyqendey</i> <i>akza; uruji kutuza</i> .
distort things – <i>mem sohoza</i> .	divide into groups – <i>mösöyyja</i> .
distorted – <i>ililiyi;</i> <i>mösömösököji</i> .	divide into small heaps – <i>köl</i> <i>urupköza</i> .
distortion – <i>möwököwöram;</i> <i>sohosoho</i> .	divide into small pieces – <i>ututohoriza</i> .
distract – <i>jenöy kölja</i> .	dividing line – <i>jabö</i> .
distress – <i>ikwaririk;</i> <i>wahöjaliy</i> .	divination – <i>kiawen; unji</i> .
distribute – <i>rere qeza; toto</i> <i>qeza; töndejja</i> .	divine sth. – <i>unju kuyguza</i> .

<i>division</i>	<i>do skillfully</i>
division – <i>julkul;</i> <i>mendenqenden; urujuljul;</i> <i>uruqesiy.</i>	do exercises – <i>kölguliguli akza.</i>
division maker – <i>qösöyqösöy azi.</i>	do good – <i>ölöwakza.</i>
division of work – <i>köysirip.</i>	do good deeds – <i>ak-kömükömu nup meza.</i>
divorce – <i>aygömosötza;</i> <i>aygömosötmosöt; awanöm</i> <i>aygömosötmosöt;</i> <i>mosötmosöt.</i>	do good grinding – <i>urasim körögöza.</i>
divorce a woman – <i>ambi mosötza.</i>	do hastily – <i>kapalolo meza.</i>
do – <i>akza.</i>	do in a disorderly way – <i>seybererey meza.</i>
do a crude, superficial job – <i>köbohoza.</i>	do in an orderly way – <i>meaköza.</i>
do all – <i>gaparamögöza.</i>	do intermittently – <i>tıjkusuk akza.</i>
do at the same time – <i>öröröy akza.</i>	do it in a hurry – <i>sangabanya akza.</i>
do away with – <i>köl solaniza.</i>	do it wrong – <i>mem sohoza.</i>
do bad – <i>kahasililij akza.</i>	do massage – <i>sömayja.</i>
do calisthenics – <i>söpsöp tiza.</i>	do mischief – <i>etuturuza.</i>
do carelessly – <i>kököl köluatza.</i>	do mono-cropping – <i>zurukzuruk kömötza.</i>
do cautiously – <i>kapan kölja;</i> <i>möta möta meza.</i>	do nonstop – <i>yamey kölja.</i>
do clumsily – <i>ak böliza.</i>	do nothing – <i>tuaybuay akza.</i>
do completely – <i>kömuza.</i>	do one's best – <i>uru mötmötyi qezaköza.</i>
do continually – <i>kapaykapay kölja.</i>	do payback – <i>sohopyi meza.</i>
do despite of troubles – <i>mökösöyja.</i>	do penance – <i>möt bölim ayguza.</i>
do evil – <i>bölöyi meza.</i>	do perfectly – <i>mem soroköza.</i>
	do properly – <i>yaköza.</i>
	do repeatedly – <i>kanjam kölja.</i>
	do skillfully – <i>mem soroköza.</i>

<i>do sth. at the appointed time</i>	<i>dove</i>
do sth. at the appointed time – <i>nalö mem wangienda meza.</i>	do with all one's might – <i>kapan kölja; kapaymapan kölja.</i>
do sth. energetically – <i>koak-koak qeza.</i>	do without interruption – <i>qem jömjömgöza.</i>
do sth. in a slovenly manner – <i>buriyburiy kölja.</i>	doctor – <i>dokta.</i>
do sth. in hurry – <i>jajabubuk.</i>	doctrine – <i>kusum ayaugyu keu.</i>
do sth. prematurely – <i>ohom söhöm akza.</i>	dodge – <i>kamböleköza.</i>
do sth. the wrong way – <i>meleyqeley akza.</i>	dog – <i>kiam.</i>
do sth. thoroughly – <i>köl kömuza.</i>	doing – <i>ahak; aiaka.</i>
do sth. badly – <i>ak bóliza.</i>	domestic – <i>mirigep.</i>
do superficially – <i>sasauza.</i>	Domicella tibialis – <i>baitnen.</i>
do the opposite – <i>meleyqeley akza.</i>	domicile – <i>malmal.</i>
do things harmful to one's own interests – <i>sile qeza.</i>	domineer – <i>kembu ak waygiza.</i>
do things in a sloppy manner – <i>yakösuran meza.</i>	dominion – <i>azi kembu nup.</i>
do things slowly – <i>köyäymöyäy akza.</i>	donkey – <i>doýki.</i>
do thorough preparations – <i>mözözömgöm teköza.</i>	don't be – <i>kude aknöy.</i>
do thoroughly – <i>kömuza;</i> <i>yaköza.</i>	don't do it – <i>kude aknöy.</i>
do together – <i>öröröy akza.</i>	don't mention it – <i>muat.</i>
do well – <i>soroköza;</i> <i>sölöygöza.</i>	door – <i>naygu.</i>
do what is right and fair – <i>ak diggiza.</i>	dot – <i>tiktok.</i>
	double dealing – <i>jit meleyqeley.</i>
	double-mindedness – <i>uruquesiq.</i>
	doubt – <i>uruyahöt; uruyahöt akza.</i>
	doubting – <i>jujul.</i>
	dove – <i>kembö.</i>

<i>down</i>	<i>dried up</i>
down – <i>bönbön</i> .	draw near – <i>mem töriza; töriza</i> .
down below – <i>emuuke</i> .	draw near to – <i>dopdowiza</i> .
down hearted – <i>koykoy</i> .	draw oneself back instantly – <i>wölök öröza</i> .
down there – <i>emu</i> .	draw oneself forward while sitting – <i>tata sururuk anja</i> .
downgrade – <i>tayororoy akza</i> .	draw oneself together – <i>amölohoza</i> .
downgrade oneself – <i>misimkaulup akza</i> .	draw out – <i>ujetza</i> .
down-hearted – <i>jim-moygotmoygot; urueret</i> .	draw out a note in singing – <i>köl kösököza</i> .
downheartedness – <i>urubölö</i> .	draw up an agenda – <i>keu areygoza</i> .
downhill – <i>nembönembö; sörök</i> .	draw water – <i>o uza</i> .
downspout – <i>görögöra</i> .	drawing – <i>börösöwö; imut; kulem</i> .
drag – <i>öröm tatahiza; örörahöza; wöröröyngöza</i> .	drawn together – <i>kipeykapen</i> .
drag along – <i>öröza; wöröröyngöza</i> .	dread – <i>sömbu</i> .
dragon – <i>sekak namyi ilikyambuk</i> .	dreadful – <i>qarisömbuyambuk</i> .
dragon fly – <i>osetset</i> .	dream – <i>gaun; gaun ekza</i> .
drain – <i>neiga jöpköza; qösöratiza</i> .	dregs – <i>dut</i> .
drainage – <i>qeygimeygiay</i> .	drench – <i>miriza</i> .
drama – <i>kimbikimbi; mönahot; söpsöp</i> .	dress – <i>irimunga; kinisörö; köli geza; maluku; söro; utza</i> .
dramatize – <i>kaisöpsöp akza</i> .	dress a wound superficially – <i>köpköba esuhuza</i> .
draw – <i>embölja</i> .	dried – <i>döndöngöyi</i> .
draw carelessly – <i>taygalay gilja</i> .	dried up – <i>jujulji; sosoholiji</i> .
draw; fill – <i>uza</i> .	
draw in air – <i>mötaköza</i> .	

dried up and easy to smash –	drive out game with smoke –
<i>qararay kölkölyi.</i>	<i>gerat kölja.</i>
drifted – <i>surusuruyi.</i>	drizzle – <i>dirikdörak kölja.</i>
drill – <i>alkutup akza;</i> <i>kölguliguli akza;</i> <i>metohoza; qetohoza;</i> <i>urohoza; urorohoza;</i> <i>uzumgöza.</i>	drizzling – <i>löklök;</i> <i>suruksuruk.</i>
drill a deep hole – <i>esim</i> <i>pekolja.</i>	drizzling rain – <i>kie löklök.</i>
drill a hole – <i>mömboroygöza;</i> <i>ururohoza.</i>	droop – <i>giwihibiza; uruköyköy.</i>
drill a hole in – <i>urohoza.</i>	drop – <i>jijil; jijil döröydöröy</i> <i>etza; kisipisirik etza;</i> <i>mötötaygöza.</i>
drilled – <i>urorohoyi.</i>	drop carelessly – <i>taygalay</i> <i>gilja.</i>
drink – <i>goum; kuluy; neza.</i>	drop off – <i>boloğaniza.</i>
drink up – <i>neiga jöpköza.</i>	dropping – <i>kisipisirik; pölpöl.</i>
drink water – <i>o neza.</i>	drought – <i>jauwerenweren.</i>
drinking – <i>nene.</i>	drown – <i>mulumgöza; nem</i> <i>ulahöza; nemulahöza.</i>
drinking place – <i>bözöböözö.</i>	drowsy – <i>uruköyköy.</i>
drip – <i>göllöloköza; jijil</i> <i>döröydöröy etza; jijil</i> <i>kölya; jöjöböyböy kotza;</i> <i>kisipisirik etza.</i>	drudge – <i>könöpuk könöpuk</i> <i>aka malja; nup</i> <i>könöpyambuk meza.</i>
drip down – <i>döröydöröy etza.</i>	drug – <i>o jawat.</i>
drip slowly – <i>böllöloköza.</i>	drum – <i>köمام.</i>
drip trickly – <i>umtutuluk</i> <i>kölya.</i>	dry – <i>araroyi; jöpjöpköyi;</i> <i>kömuza; oroniza; oronyi;</i> <i>ororoyi; qararay; qeiga</i> <i>oroniza; qöröreza;</i> <i>tömbayı; zololoygöza.</i>
dripping – <i>kelök; pölpöl.</i>	dry and dead – <i>araroyi.</i>
drive – <i>misiza.</i>	dry and old – <i>wauwauliyi.</i>
drive away – <i>qeapköza;</i> <i>suaiza.</i>	dry and softened – <i>qamopyyi.</i>
drive out – <i>utaygöza.</i>	dry down – <i>bulupköza.</i>

<i>dry firewood</i>	<i>dying</i>
dry firewood – <i>könöp örönyi</i> .	during affliction – <i>sihimbölö uruje</i> .
dry land – <i>körök</i> .	dusk – <i>köhösürük</i> .
dry leaf – <i>guluy</i> .	dusky – <i>ömuğ</i> .
dry out – <i>soholiza</i> .	dust – <i>iripirip; qewösahöza; sölbuham; sömsöm; sumburep</i> .
dry pig lair – <i>gobö</i> .	dust of the fire – <i>gwakolat</i> .
dry place in a huge hollow tree – <i>ip kururuyi</i> .	dust off – <i>sömayja</i> .
dry place under a tree – <i>gili</i> .	dust pan – <i>maygap</i> .
dry season – <i>wehön nalöyi</i> .	duster – <i>kutukutu</i> .
dry up – <i>gororongöza; iziza; jöpköza; karökaröhiza; mem öröniza; misiriza; tömbay kólja; wöröreiza</i> .	dusty – <i>bobokyı</i> .
dry up partly – <i>amuzupköza</i> .	dusty litter – <i>giziköhök</i> .
Duchess Lorikeet – <i>kihijori</i> .	dwarf – <i>azitöröp</i> .
duck – <i>köiyqan; pato</i> .	dwarf cassowary – <i>qela</i> .
dull – <i>amötyi; gömgömburey; piakyi; uruqahö</i> .	Dwarf Kingfisher – <i>bekösöm</i> .
dull-witted – <i>urugi qahö</i> .	dwarf kingfisher – <i>kiwarorok</i> .
dumb – <i>gadökopa; keu qahö; morop; töjöt</i> .	dwell – <i>mala ahöba ahöza; mala tatza; tatza</i> .
dump – <i>urepköza</i> .	dwell in a hut – <i>koumnöy tata ahöza</i> .
dung – <i>irip</i> .	dwell in a place – <i>ahöba wahöta akza</i> .
duplicate – <i>mem sehiza</i> .	dye – <i>mundu; taku</i> .
durable – <i>ahöähöyi</i> .	dying – <i>kömükömu</i> .
during – <i>miangórey; uruje</i> .	

E - e

each and every one – *körek pakpak*.
each his own way – *gi sök ni sök*.
each one by himself – *nanyök nanyök*.
eager – *bölamyambuk*.
eager desire – *sihim*.
eager to learn – *autamban*.
eager to serve – *kezapköötök*.
eagerly – *böbölaydökyi*.
eagerness – *amqeqe; sihim kömbönay; urukönöp*.
eagle – *tu kapkap*.
ear – *kezap*.
ear block – *kezapqöwön*.
ear canal – *kezap kinimyi*.
ear drum – *kezap tömun*.
ear is clogged – *kezapjupjup*.
ear mark – *dagikezap*.
ear of conscience – *urukezap*.
ear opening – *kezapqetok keu*.
ear sores – *kezaplulu*.
early – *amandiye*.
early dawn – *wangaray*.

early in the morning – *kuruk qeri nalö miaygörey; ömukyambuk; söyanök*.
early morning – *ömukyi*.
early sign – *aiwesök*.
early symptom – *awatay*.
early years – *gwölö*.
earring – *kezapqatö*.
earth – *gölme; gölme iripyi*.
earth hole – *digin*.
earthquake – *kenöy*.
earthworm – *gitambel; maygik*.
easily – *amqeqejanök; awamyanök; lolongen*.
easily and without trouble – *öysöy*.
easiness – *awam*.
East – *wehön kotkotyi*.
Eastern Golden Grackle – *goroygak*.
easy going – *kelötkelöt*.
easy to do – *awamyi*.
eat – *neza; yöhösörözä*.
eat a bit to taste – *yöhösiriza*.
eat a hole through – *yöhötohoza*.

<i>eat a lot</i>	<i>edible mushrooom</i>
eat a lot – <i>közöjeriza</i> .	eat the first food – <i>yambu jeyi qeza</i> .
eat and drink much – <i>siyoṣsayoŋi qahö malja</i> .	eat up – <i>neayqeay neza</i> .
eat and keep – <i>nemqerak akza</i> .	eat up the contents – <i>apötköza</i> .
eat bit by bit – <i>yöhösiza</i> .	eat with a cracking noise – <i>kitiriykuturuŋ neza;</i> <i>puturuyputuruŋ neza</i> .
eat by mistake – <i>nem sohoza</i> .	eat with delight – <i>sösöŋgaibuk neza</i> .
eat every bit – <i>roy qeba neza</i> .	eat with noise – <i>puturuyputuruŋ neza</i> .
eat everything indiscriminately – <i>neyaqeyaq neza</i> .	eat with quivering lips – <i>nenejabujabu neza</i> .
eat everything up – <i>nem teköza</i> .	eat without proper discernment – <i>nem sohoza</i> .
eat food – <i>nene neza</i> .	eaten – <i>neneŋi</i> .
eat greedily – <i>nembagun nem neza; nemhölölök neza</i> .	eating table – <i>nenegö dumyi</i> .
eat greedily and express one's satisfaction with the meal – <i>bohon köla neza</i> .	eaves – <i>jöjöl</i> .
eat like a beast – <i>bau numbu neza</i> .	echo – <i>aygötömual;</i> <i>aygötömual akza</i> .
eat nicely – <i>neayqeay neza</i> .	eclectiveness – <i>köysirip</i> .
eat only part of it – <i>bahöyanök neza</i> .	economical – <i>nemqerak</i> .
eat properly – <i>neayqeay neza</i> .	edge – <i>dudu; göra; görögöra;</i> <i>heheli; irimiŋi; jihilap;</i> <i>nemböŋi; numbu su;</i> <i>qesiŋqesiŋi</i> .
eat quietly – <i>nölöknölök neza</i> .	edge of the earth – <i>gölme görayı</i> .
eat secretly – <i>nem sömuniza</i> .	edible – <i>neneŋi</i> .
eat slowly and disorderly – <i>neahöza</i> .	edible mushrooom – <i>kahali neneŋi</i> .
eat sufficiently – <i>nem timbirey akza</i> .	

<i>edible pitpit</i>	<i>empty-handed</i>
edible pitpit – <i>nöygwä</i> .	embassador – <i>kolek azi</i> .
educated man – <i>mötmöt azi</i> .	embezzle – <i>yoýgorö meza</i> .
education – <i>mötmöt</i> .	embrace – <i>kepölaköza</i> ; <i>suhumgöza</i> .
eel – <i>gwaröbe; unat</i> .	embryo – <i>morö aluji</i> .
eerie – <i>ösumyambuk</i> .	emit sparks – <i>kötul</i> .
efface – <i>kutum koyoyaniza</i> .	emperor – <i>sisa-kij</i> .
effectiveness – <i>yaröjeje</i> .	emphasize – <i>naygoza</i> ; <i>unditköza</i> .
effects – <i>inap</i> .	empower – <i>inahöza</i> .
effort – <i>jaraybaray</i> .	empty – <i>daböjanök</i> ; <i>görösönyi; gwamönyi</i> ; <i>omayı; qahö; qokoza</i> ; <i>saigönjay; sihityi omayı</i> .
egg of a grasshopper – <i>söramey</i> .	empty a bag – <i>apötköza</i> .
egg white – <i>aboboyi</i> .	empty by turning inside out – <i>qekolja</i> .
Egypt – <i>Ijipt</i> .	empty by turning upside down – <i>qokoza</i> .
Egyptian darkness – <i>göjiwinay</i> .	empty fruit – <i>kuygumburatöp</i> .
elaborate on a topic – <i>jim soroköza</i> .	empty handed – <i>böröborak</i> .
elbow – <i>titit</i> .	empty middle space – <i>sutji gwamönyi</i> .
elder – <i>galöm; köyan azi</i> .	empty place – <i>göröy</i> .
elder father – <i>iwi ketayi</i> .	empty spadix of certain palms – <i>usuñusuy</i> .
elder mother – <i>nam ketayi</i> .	empty stalks – <i>kuygumburatöp</i> .
election – <i>ileksen</i> .	empty words – <i>keu singi; keu tömtömöji</i> .
elephant – <i>elefant</i> .	empty-handed – <i>börötak</i> .
elevation – <i>kunduyi; piwiy alalyi</i> .	
elicit – <i>uzoholja</i> .	
Elisabeth – <i>Elisabet</i> .	
eloquent man – <i>keu kelök azi</i> .	
else – <i>kun</i> .	

<i>enable</i>	<i>enlargement</i>
enable – <i>inahöza</i> .	endure all kinds of suffering and pain – <i>jöm embal qakye malja</i> .
encircle – <i>gwan tiza; köjohoza; köpeiza; kötal akza; liliköza</i> .	endure excruciating pain – <i>jöm embal qakye malja</i> .
encirclement – <i>gwan</i> .	enduringly – <i>töp</i> .
enclose – <i>liliköza</i> .	enemies – <i>kerök-kerök</i> .
enclosure – <i>kösö miri; tohoy</i> .	enemy – <i>kerök</i> .
encounter each other – <i>qöynöy qöynöy akza</i> .	energetic – <i>giligwelekyambuk</i> .
encourage – <i>goro akza; jim naygöza; kól tömbiza; uruyi naygöza; uruquesawölip keu jiza</i> .	energetically – <i>kapaykapay</i> .
encourage him – <i>uruawam mem wäygiza</i> .	energy – <i>ösum kötök; zey</i> .
encourage to speak – <i>keu mem awam ak wäygiza</i> .	enervated – <i>lölöwöröyi</i> .
encouragement – <i>gwambaymambay; jimnaygöp; keu kelötkelötyi; kömbinqeqe keu; urunaygönaygö</i> .	engaged woman – <i>ambi buya</i> .
end – <i>dagi bezup; irimyi; kitip; qahöwakza</i> .	engagement – <i>böröqeqe</i> .
end a job – <i>mitiza</i> .	engine – <i>enjin; masin</i> .
end of rope – <i>ayamakokok(?)</i> .	English – <i>Iyklis</i> .
end of sth. – <i>kitip törömun</i> .	English language – <i>Jupulalep keu</i> .
endanger – <i>köleyja</i> .	engraft – <i>toroqem suariza</i> .
endeavour – <i>sihim kömbönay</i> .	engrave – <i>kól ulanjim dumgöza</i> .
endless – <i>teteköyi qahö; teteköyi qahö</i> .	engulf – <i>musulumgöza</i> .
endurance – <i>kapaykapay</i> .	enjoy looking at – <i>ek sölöngöm ak wäygiza</i> .
	enjoyment when staring – <i>söygorö usu-usu</i> .
	enlarge – <i>mem qariza</i> .
	enlarge an opening – <i>numbuysi mesaköza</i> .
	enlargement – <i>qarip</i> .

enlarger – <i>memqariqari.</i>	enunciate distinctly – <i>jitsihitnöy jiza.</i>
enlarging – <i>memqariqari.</i>	envelop oneself – <i>wapiam ayguza.</i>
enmity – <i>kerök-kerök.</i>	envelop sb – <i>kölköliza.</i>
enmity trouble – <i>urukönöp.</i>	envelope – <i>gösö.</i>
enormous – <i>keta bölökyi.</i>	envy – <i>ekbauk; eksihim körölgisigisi; sihim kömbönay; umköndey.</i>
enough – <i>qönye.</i>	epidemic – <i>kawöl warökyi.</i>
enrage – <i>möndöyya.</i>	epilepcy – <i>kömumtirip.</i>
ensnare – <i>gwaröhöza;</i> <i>tutuhuza.</i>	epiphyte – <i>jeröray.</i>
ensured – <i>zözmömyi.</i>	equal share – <i>pitirik.</i>
entangle – <i>köl kawiköza.</i>	equipment – <i>jurujamba;</i> <i>wahöjamba.</i>
entangled – <i>köpeköpeiyyi;</i> <i>sauksauk.</i>	equivocal – <i>keu siŋgingyi.</i>
entch – <i>köl kawiköza.</i>	eradicate – <i>qahöwakza.</i>
enter – <i>aygotza; öŋgöza.</i>	eradication – <i>qözölqözöl.</i>
enter into – <i>geza.</i>	erase – <i>mem koyoyaiza.</i>
entertainment – <i>aịjölöy.</i>	eraser – <i>kutukutu.</i>
enthusiasm – <i>könöp;</i> <i>urukönöp; wösötuktuk.</i>	erect – <i>kuyguza; qöy qeba döŋgöza.</i>
entice – <i>esapköza;</i> <i>gelelewelele akza; mem yöwöriza; söröy tiza;</i> <i>tutuhuza.</i>	erect a framework – <i>arengöza.</i>
enticement – <i>supatitik.</i>	erect a sign – <i>jabö meza.</i>
entirely new – <i>jemurutyi.</i>	err – <i>anjuj-kamjuj akza;</i> <i>qiwiptipköza.</i>
entrails and their contents – <i>irip.</i>	error – <i>sohosoho.</i>
entrenchment – <i>lömböm.</i>	erupt – <i>itiramgüza.</i>
entrust sth. to sb. – <i>kötalja.</i>	escape – <i>ek tököza;</i> <i>kökömömölak akza;</i>
entwine – <i>ölögölöy liliköza.</i>	

<i>mömölaköza; ölöy köla anja; pitik alja;unjuratza; unjurata anja; wölakwölak öröba anja.</i>	European pig – <i>susubau</i> . evade sth. which one is hesitant to undertake – <i>anköl-kamköl akza</i> .
escape secretly – <i>mömölaköba anja</i> .	evade the truth – <i>möndöza; muzuqaliza</i> .
escape unseenly – <i>kök alja</i> .	evaluate in a general way – <i>keu kewöta jiza</i> .
escort and protect him – <i>köyan köla waygita anja</i> .	evangelist – <i>urukuyguñguñgu azi</i> .
essence – <i>öl bohonji</i> .	evaporate – <i>jem jöpköza; jöpköza; qararanj kölja; sölölek akza</i> .
essential – <i>ölyi</i> .	evaporation – <i>tiktik</i> .
establish – <i>geiga kömbin kölja</i> .	evasion – <i>algamusum</i> .
establish a village – <i>köhöm dundum meza</i> .	evasive – <i>zirizzirij</i> .
establish a way of life – <i>köna mem kunguza</i> .	evasive eyes – <i>je görögöra</i> .
establish contact – <i>altoro akza</i> .	evasive looks – <i>je görögöra</i> .
establish fellowship – <i>urunöy jöjöhö akza</i> .	evasive talk – <i>keu görayı</i> .
esteem – <i>kötöngöza</i> .	even – <i>solanyi; tok</i> .
Esther – <i>Ester</i> .	even that – <i>mia</i> .
estrade – <i>keu jake</i> .	even up – <i>könjöratza; mem keletza</i> .
eternal – <i>koykoy; köhöikyi</i> .	ever – <i>kun</i> .
eternal life – <i>malmal köhöikyi</i> .	everlasting fire – <i>könöp köhöikyi</i> .
eternally – <i>teteköyi qahö</i> .	everlasting life – <i>malmal köhöikyi</i> .
eucalyptus – <i>kumurere</i> .	every day – <i>nalö dop</i> .
European – <i>bomboy; gwala</i> .	every village – <i>köhöm dop</i> .
European Barn Owl – <i>nomgwawet</i> .	everybody – <i>körek börek</i> .
	everything – <i>lökyanök</i> .

evidence of magic power –	exceed the measure – <i>dop ongitza.</i>
<i>kimbi.</i>	
evil – <i>bölöyam; bölöyi;</i> <i>qölsihim.</i>	excel – <i>luhuba walöyja.</i>
evil indeed – <i>bölöyi kötökpi.</i>	excellent – <i>qetpuk.</i>
exactly – <i>köröndöy; miyöhök.</i>	exceptionally – <i>up.</i>
exactly corresponding –	excessive pleasure – <i>dogo.</i>
<i>dopje.</i>	exchange – <i>niÿginöy gihibi.</i>
exactly on time – <i>nalönöhök.</i>	exchange one thing for another – <i>moygosohzoza.</i>
exactly the same –	exchange system –
<i>köröyböröy.</i>	<i>aÿgumnep.</i>
exactly the same way –	excited – <i>oyaÿkasak.</i>
<i>mewöyök.</i>	excitement in sb.'s talk –
exaggeration –	<i>jimjöwösök.</i>
<i>kindoymandoroy;</i> <i>omagiroy.</i>	excrement – <i>irip.</i>
exalt – <i>jim amqeza;</i> <i>miwidimgoza; söygaiza.</i>	excrete – <i>tetza.</i>
exalt oneself – <i>kirik keu akza.</i>	excrete involuntarily – <i>bikbik qeza.</i>
exalt sb – <i>sösöygai ak waygiza.</i>	excuse – <i>möndömöndö;</i> <i>möndömöndö keu;</i> <i>tilipqilip.</i>
exalted – <i>öygöygöyi.</i>	executive – <i>garata.</i>
exalting – <i>mem-öygö-öygö.</i>	exercise – <i>kölguliguli;</i> <i>kölguliguli nup.</i>
examine – <i>batököza;</i> <i>iniygöza.</i>	exert oneself – <i>bohon kölja;</i> <i>kapan kölja.</i>
examine a situation – <i>ek möt kewöt akza.</i>	exert oneself painfully –
examine and reject – <i>ek kewötza.</i>	<i>könöpuk könöpuk aka malja.</i>
examine carefully – <i>ek kewötza.</i>	exert oneself to complete a task – <i>köhöwöbirik akza.</i>
	exhaust – <i>jöpköza.</i>

<i>exhausted</i>	<i>express doubts as to the ability of sb.</i>
exhausted – <i>darakburak; sindiksöndük.</i>	explain away – <i>jim möhamgöza; jim sömuniza.</i>
exhortation – <i>nekamtektek keu.</i>	explain in detail – <i>jim kutuza.</i>
exist – <i>ahöza.</i>	explain its meaning – <i>könayı jim asariza.</i>
existence – <i>malmal.</i>	explain throughly – <i>ziaköza.</i>
existence of guilt – <i>pinjit ahöahö.</i>	explanation – <i>jim-asa-asari; köna.</i>
exlamation of triumph – <i>akikik.</i>	explanation of his name – <i>qetňangö könayı.</i>
expand – <i>kötül; qarım sehiza.</i>	explaning – <i>jimtiyigitiggit.</i>
expatriate – <i>kian.</i>	explode – <i>julja.</i>
expect – <i>mambötza.</i>	explode with a bang – <i>söyja.</i>
expect him to come – <i>kiysiğ paysay jiza.</i>	explore – <i>ek kewötza.</i>
expect intensively – <i>kiysiğ paysay jiza.</i>	expose – <i>kondotza; kölenja; kötül.</i>
expect too much from sb. – <i>ohom söhöm akza.</i>	express admiration at the sight of – <i>eka welipköm wajgiza.</i>
expectation – <i>mambötmamböt.</i>	express concern about – <i>mötkurumkurum akza.</i>
expel – <i>közölja.</i>	express condoleances – <i>wösöyi mötza.</i>
experience – <i>eka möta akza.</i>	express disgust – <i>pulelek akza.</i>
experiment – <i>söpsöp.</i>	express dissatisfaction with sb. – <i>jim moygot akza;</i>
experiments – <i>söpsöpkö yuayı.</i>	<i>keu möndömkösök akza.</i>
expert – <i>azi sorok.</i>	express doubts as to the ability of sb. – <i>kirik keu jiza.</i>
explain – <i>jim asariza; mem asariza.</i>	
explain a mistake – <i>belbelgöza.</i>	

express one's dissatisfaction –	extract – <i>qözölja</i> .
<i>ziakpiak keu jiza.</i>	extract forcibly –
express one's pleasure –	<i>qözölmözölja.</i>
<i>sösöygaiyi kondelja.</i>	extraordinarily – <i>up</i> .
extend – <i>mem qariza;</i>	extraordinary – <i>qetpuk</i> .
<i>söböböhöza.</i>	extravagance – <i>taygalay</i> .
extend over a wide area –	extreme – <i>ehöehölöyi</i> .
<i>kötul.</i>	extreme darkness –
extend the lower lip as a sign	<i>göjiwinay</i> .
of derision – <i>nembö sile</i>	extremely – <i>ehöehölöyi</i> ;
<i>pölelek akza.</i>	<i>tityiçi</i> .
extension – <i>su; susu;</i>	extremely heavy –
<i>toroqeqe.</i>	<i>lömbötbömbötpuk</i> .
extent – <i>dop.</i>	extremely sick –
extention of a building – <i>bay</i> .	<i>lömbötbömbötpuk</i> .
exterminate – <i>kutuza; qem</i>	eye – <i>je</i> .
<i>teköza; qendawölja.</i>	eye is extinguished – <i>jeysi</i>
externally – <i>sileye.</i>	<i>gömöliza</i> .
extinguish – <i>mömbököza;</i>	eye lash – <i>je daböt</i> .
<i>mumbaköza; mumbuköza;</i>	eye lashes – <i>je jupayı</i> .
<i>qömbököza; umbuköza.</i>	eye lid – <i>dawöt; je daböt</i> .
extinguish forcefully –	eyebrows – <i>je jujup; je siygin</i> .
<i>kumbuköza.</i>	eye-glasses – <i>je esu</i> .
extol – <i>ölöwak keu waygiza.</i>	Ezekiel – <i>Ezekiel</i> .
extra large – <i>kilkal; layluy.</i>	
extra-beautiful – <i>nei jeysi</i>	
<i>tatat.</i>	

F - f

- fabricate a story –
isimkakalek jiza.
- facade – *mesohol.*
- face – *je mesohol; jegen akza; jemesohol; mesohol; mesohol kölja.*
- face downward – *köturuza.*
- face mark – *gipit owo.*
- face obstacle – *böröpköza.*
- face to face – *wösöwösö.*
- fade – *buratiza; koyoyiza; öleyöley alja; tahöliza.*
- fade out – *keu ayoyopyanök akza.*
- faded – *gwaukgwauk; tahötahölyi; tuatuariji.*
- faeces – *irip.*
- fail – *löwöriza; pömsöm qeza; pöröpkö; uba kondodołygoza.*
- fail a work – *möndoromgöza.*
- fail in doing sth. – *bibihiza.*
- fail in killing – *qimbilimgöza.*
- fail to cut – *kötötay akza.*
- fail to do – *kondoronygöza.*
- fail to get a hold on sth. with the teeth – *yöhötötaygöza.*
- fail to make oneself understood – *lelewelwel jiza.*
- fail to meet each other – *ambööambösot akza.*
- fail to meet the other – *singiza.*
- fail to pick up – *mem mötötaygöza.*
- fail to reach as far as is wanted – *mötötaygöza.*
- fail to reach there – *qösösauza.*
- fail while trying to hit sb. – *qötötaygöza.*
- failing – *meröpyi.*
- failure – *böläkqemböläk.*
- faint – *amqeqeji; biritik akza; lölöwöröji; osoygom akza; uruji duhuza; zololonygöza.*
- faint and come back again – *köümü gulip akza.*
- fainted – *jegilgil; tirinbirin.*
- fainthearted – *uru kawölyambuk.*
- faint-hearted – *mötkurumkurumbuk.*
- faint-heartedly – *alayalay.*

<i>fairy tail</i>	<i>far down over there</i>
fairy tail – <i>bem samban</i> .	fall to pieces – <i>jömgöza</i> ;
faith – <i>mötñarip</i> .	<i>qindipköza</i> ;
faithful, dependable –	<i>qösöymösöyja</i> .
<i>memburik-qemburikyi</i>	
<i>gahö</i> .	
faithfully – <i>pönday</i> .	fall upside down – <i>miwiliza</i> .
falcon kind – <i>korua</i> .	fallen off – <i>buburatiyi</i> ;
fall – <i>eta qeza; luhuza</i> .	<i>buraburatiyi</i> .
fall and smash to bits – <i>eta</i>	fallen out – <i>buburatiyi</i> ;
<i>qesiyya</i> .	<i>buraburatiyi</i> .
fall away – <i>kaman kölja</i> .	fallow – <i>garimisiy</i> .
fall between branches and	false – <i>girabuyi</i> ;
break them – <i>qelaköza</i> .	<i>takapulakayi</i> .
fall down – <i>buratiza; eta</i>	false information –
<i>qeza; jömgöza</i> ;	<i>jimsohosoho</i> .
<i>teköqeköza; uruza</i> .	false statement – <i>kisokmasok</i> .
fall flat – <i>pömsöm qeza</i> .	false vision – <i>imutimut</i> .
fall in – <i>geza</i> .	falsehood – <i>keu muney</i> .
fall in drops – <i>jijil kölja</i> .	falsify – <i>möwököwöräramgöza</i> ;
fall in heaps – <i>tatapilpil qeza</i> .	<i>möwörämagöza</i> .
fall in parts – <i>deyja</i> .	falsifying – <i>möwököwöräram</i> .
fall into a covered hole –	falsity – <i>uruñaygö muney</i> .
<i>timboroygöza</i> .	falter – <i>sipkömdöröp akza</i> .
fall off – <i>buratiza; döliza</i> ;	fame – <i>qetbuya</i> .
<i>duaköza; et; öröpköza</i> ;	family – <i>anöm-morö</i> ;
<i>qösösauza</i> .	<i>könagesö; saiwa</i> .
fall on sth. and remain lying	famine – <i>bödi</i> .
there – <i>kösangöza</i> .	famous – <i>qetbuñabuk</i> .
fall one by one – <i>pötakpötak</i>	fan-shaped umbrella –
<i>teköza</i> .	<i>at-turum malip</i> .
fall out – <i>buratiza; tohoza</i> .	far – <i>köröpyi</i> .
fall over – <i>tötaygöza</i> .	far apart – <i>gönjaj kungen</i> .
	far down over there –
	<i>emuyaygören</i> .

far over there –	father – <i>iwi</i> .
<i>enduyangören</i> .	
faraway – <i>köröwen</i> ;	father and son – <i>iwi nahön</i> .
<i>köröwenyi; tikeptikep</i> .	
farewell – <i>aigokaigohol keu</i> ;	father-in-law – <i>iran; yöwö</i> .
<i>yaizöközök</i> .	
farm and garden – <i>kölkömöt</i>	father's elder brother – <i>iwi</i>
<i>akza</i> .	<i>ketayı</i> .
farming – <i>kölkömöt</i> .	father's sister – <i>tawi</i> .
fart – <i>puruk qeza; pusuk</i> .	favor – <i>köwaj kölja</i> .
fashion – <i>kaisilik; silik</i> .	avour – <i>ek soriza</i> .
fast – <i>nene siygi malja</i> .	avour him – <i>köl wängiza</i> .
fast flowing current – <i>o</i>	avourite place – <i>rowoy</i> .
<i>köhöikyi</i> .	
fast flowing river – <i>o</i>	fear – <i>keygöt; keygötyi</i>
<i>ösumyambuk</i> .	<i>mötza; keygötporit;</i>
fasten – <i>köl köhöiza; köpeiza</i> ;	<i>qarösömbu mötza;</i>
<i>mekötahöza</i> .	<i>gemsömbu; sömbu</i> .
fasten clothes with pegs –	fearful – <i>jönömtaktak</i> .
<i>yöhörapöza</i> .	fearfulness – <i>kölköljinjij</i> .
fasten firmly – <i>mem</i>	fearless – <i>kawaley</i> .
<i>möwölöhöza</i> .	feast – <i>lömbay; nene lömbay</i> .
fasten together – <i>jöhöm</i>	feast food – <i>lömbay</i> .
<i>mindiriza</i> .	Feast of Booths – <i>koumkoum kendon</i> .
fasting – <i>siygi; urugö siygi</i>	Feast of Shelters –
<i>malmal</i> .	<i>koumkoum kendon</i> .
fat – <i>kelök; öndölböndöl</i> .	feast with meat and
fat and heavy – <i>tohotyi</i>	vegetables – <i>jöwöwööl</i> .
<i>ketayı</i> .	feasting – <i>lömbay</i> .
fat woman – <i>ambiqambi</i> .	feather attached to a spring –
fatal – <i>köhömuji</i> .	<i>tiktik</i> .
fate – <i>malmalgö köna</i> .	feather headdress – <i>tiktik</i> .
	feather of birds – <i>nei jupyi</i> .
	feathers – <i>jup</i> .

<i>feature</i>	<i>feel relieved</i>
feature – <i>kaisoygolom; silik.</i>	feel downhearted – <i>illiybiliy kölja.</i>
fed – <i>bikyi.</i>	
feeble – <i>lölöwöröyi;</i>	feel eating more – <i>nem nenjerej akza.</i>
<i>ziriziriy.</i>	
feeble-hearted –	feel excited – <i>kolumöluet akza.</i>
<i>mötkurumkurumbuk.</i>	
feebleness – <i>örököpörököza.</i>	feel exhausted – <i>sukuyi teköza.</i>
feed – <i>gumohoza.</i>	
feel – <i>mötza.</i>	feel free – <i>oajı geza.</i>
feel a prolonged burning pain – <i>pölpölgöza.</i>	feel free to do – <i>kiksik-kaksak akza.</i>
feel an urge – <i>wösöyi kuyguza.</i>	feel happy – <i>sösöygai akza.</i>
feel angry – <i>irim jöjkök yöhöza; jim kojkoy akza.</i>	feel heavy – <i>lömböriza; yanjejmajey akza.</i>
feel ashame – <i>könduruköza.</i>	feel high – <i>söngöröji julja.</i>
feel badly about –	feel hostility – <i>kondum kölja.</i>
<i>mötbölöbölö mötza.</i>	feel hot – <i>könöp akza.</i>
feel bitter – <i>möt kömbuhiza; urukömbuk akza.</i>	feel lazy – <i>köndiąygöza.</i>
feel burdened – <i>mölölömbiza.</i>	feel miserable – <i>irikörök yöhöza.</i>
feel burning pain – <i>silesihim ketayı mötza.</i>	feel one's way – <i>mezajja.</i>
feel chilly – <i>töytöygöza.</i>	feel out of breath – <i>leklek akza.</i>
feel cold – <i>amöriza; arorohoza; danguza; saygenji mötza.</i>	feel pain – <i>qönöygöza; semben auza; sihimbölö mötza; sihimbölö mötza.</i>
feel cold inside – <i>uruysi töytöygöza.</i>	feel perfectly – <i>möt kömuza.</i>
feel delight in the heart – <i>möt soroköza.</i>	feel proud – <i>aiweliköza.</i>
feel deserted – <i>töröraiza.</i>	feel refreshed – <i>uruysi löwöriza.</i>
	feel relieved – <i>uruysi amgöza.</i>

<i>feel right about things</i>	<i>fenced area</i>
feel right about things – <i>möt solaniza</i> .	feel well – <i>ölöwakza</i> . feeling – <i>mötmöt</i> .
feel sad – <i>illiybiliy kölja; urukömbuk akza</i> .	feeling ashamed – <i>kuykay</i> . feeling guilty – <i>iliybiliy</i> .
feel self-pity – <i>misimkaulup akza</i> .	feeling high – <i>tiwokmawok</i> . feeling low – <i>urueret</i> . feelings of hatred – <i>mötmöt bölöyi</i> .
feel shy – <i>keu ayyö qeza; köybilay akza; puraiza</i> .	feign – <i>etuturuza; muney jiji akza</i> .
feel sorry – <i>möt bölim ayyuza; wösöyi mötza</i> .	fellow – <i>alatosolom; alaum; neyak; suygurum</i> .
feel sorry because of heart break – <i>sösöliza</i> .	fellowship – <i>aijöloy; jöhöjöhö; kösisirik; mindimindiri; mutulaygöza; urujöhöjöhö; urunöy jöhöm ayyuangu</i> .
feel strongly – <i>möt köhöiza</i> .	fellowship group – <i>saiwa</i> .
feel superior – <i>tiwokmawok akza</i> .	fellow-worker – <i>suygurum</i> . felt – <i>kululu</i> .
feel sympathy for him – <i>ek kondum ak waŋiza</i> .	female – <i>ambi; ambiyi</i> . female chieftain – <i>ambi kembu</i> .
feel tired to repeat the same talk – <i>qeriqeri mötza</i> .	female genitals – <i>el</i> .
feel too tired – <i>tarakturuk qeza</i> .	fence – <i>boj; löpa; rarep; sel; tohoy</i> .
feel uncomfortable – <i>köybilay akza; töröraiza</i> .	fence around settlement – <i>kiripo</i> .
feel uneasy – <i>köybilay akza</i> .	fence with a ditch – <i>lömböm</i> .
feel urge to do quickly – <i>ziliyziyggöza</i> .	fenced area – <i>lömböm</i> .
feel very cold – <i>kukurup qeza; pöpörauza</i> .	
feel very tired after hard work – <i>titit tekötekö akza</i> .	
feel violent pain in his stomach – <i>wösöyi yöhöza</i> .	
feel weary – <i>sukuyi teköza</i> .	

fenced-in place for bowls of food – <i>nene köwe</i> .	fibres fingered – <i>möt longalonygalnyi</i> .
fern – <i>göröy</i> .	fibres of cloth – <i>opo iripyi</i> .
fern kind – <i>bum; janöm; kombosi; soromsorom; tezöl; tupnam</i> .	fibres of the tree bark – <i>opo iripyi</i> .
fern tree – <i>suambu</i> .	fickle – <i>jijimeme kihiroro</i> .
ferret out – <i>möndöyya</i> .	fiction – <i>jimburey keu</i> .
fertile – <i>sambesambe</i> .	fierce – <i>jitkötök; kanjamyambuk; könöpyambuk</i> .
fertile soil – <i>gölme kelökyambuk; gölme sölmörak</i> .	fiery red – <i>pisikyi pötpöt; somabölbambuk</i> .
fertility – <i>kelök</i> .	fight – <i>auza; aum beaŋbeaŋ; bim qeza; qeza</i> .
fertilize – <i>mem utza</i> .	fight evil – <i>bölöyi kerök ak waygiza</i> .
fervently – <i>ösümyi könöpyambuk</i> .	fight the two – <i>etkuza</i> .
fervor – <i>könöp</i> .	fight them – <i>eyguza</i> .
festival – <i>kendon</i> .	fight us – <i>neyguza</i> .
festival season – <i>kayambu</i> .	fight with one another – <i>aum öröza</i> .
fetch – <i>uza</i> .	fight with you – <i>guhuza</i> .
fetter – <i>gwarö</i> .	fight without any reason – <i>töŋqaniza</i> .
fetter of iron – <i>ain</i> .	fighter; warrior – <i>kerök</i> .
fetus – <i>aluŋi</i> .	fighting – <i>eygueŋgu</i> .
fever – <i>könöp; silekönöp</i> .	fighting trim – <i>yaröjeje</i> .
few – <i>awamyi</i> .	fighting weapon – <i>semön köt</i> .
few in number – <i>awamyi</i> .	figure – <i>jaygö; kimbikimbi; sile tandök</i> .
fewness – <i>awam</i> .	figure of speech – <i>dopkeu</i> .
fiance – <i>azi buya; buya</i> .	file well – <i>söhöm sölöŋgöza</i> .
fiancee – <i>ambi buya</i> .	
fibers of vine – <i>bidororo</i> .	
fibre – <i>bidororo; kösö</i> .	

fill – <i>kokolak qeza; ölököza; gem tiza.</i>	find hard to break – <i>qobobohoza.</i>
fill a bamboo with water – <i>o uza.</i>	find hard to do – <i>mökösusu akza.</i>
fill a space – <i>kululu kusuza.</i>	find hard to speak – <i>kitik-katuk akza.</i>
fill all things with life – <i>ösumyi kokolak öygöza.</i>	find hard to talk – <i>söysöygöza.</i>
fill in – <i>gem tiza.</i>	find heavy for carrying – <i>lomgöza.</i>
fill oneself with – <i>um neza.</i>	find it very hard to make a living – <i>köruebörue malja.</i>
fill to the brim – <i>jitye qeza; kokolak qeza; mokoi kokolak qeza.</i>	find out – <i>digitköza; tim mötza.</i>
fill up – <i>köl gem tiza; lömbuatza; löygötza; mem utza; gem tiza.</i>	find out evil doer – <i>unju kunguza.</i>
filled in – <i>kokolak.</i>	find protection – <i>nariza.</i>
filter – <i>kewötkewöt.</i>	find sth.to be rather tough – <i>kösöhölöza.</i>
filth – <i>aygöjörak; dodoxo; gwörök; tölohop; töwöt.</i>	find support – <i>nañgöza; nariza.</i>
filthy – <i>aygöjörakyambuk.</i>	fine – <i>eso; töwa.</i>
final – <i>köhöikyi; teköteköyi; teteköyi.</i>	finger – <i>börö susu.</i>
finalize the decision – <i>keu jim teköza.</i>	finger nail – <i>börö kesötyi.</i>
find – <i>miwikyaiza.</i>	finger ring – <i>börö öñgö-öñgö; söy.</i>
find a load too heavy to lift – <i>möölömbiza.</i>	finger top – <i>kesusu.</i>
find a result – <i>ölyi miwikyaiza.</i>	fingernail – <i>kesöt kamböyi.</i>
find difficult to do – <i>mem lömböriza.</i>	finish – <i>awaqawaluluk meza; datza; görög qeza; meköza; mizipköza; qahöwakza; teköza.</i>
find hard – <i>osikosi akza.</i>	finish a job – <i>mizipköza.</i>

finish all the food – <i>nem teköza.</i>	first – <i>jegenjegen; möwök; mutuk; mutukyi; qeljiye.</i>
finish cutting – <i>mem teköba kutuza.</i>	first born – <i>mutuk.</i>
finish eating – <i>nem teköza.</i>	first fruits celebration – <i>yambu jeyiqeqe.</i>
finish every bit – <i>kahaiba urasiza.</i>	first one – <i>mutuk.</i>
finish making – <i>mem teköza.</i>	first product – <i>yambu jeyiqeqe.</i>
finish off – <i>qahöwakza.</i>	first wife – <i>soygojariy.</i>
finish off completely – <i>mem teköza.</i>	fish – <i>söra.</i>
finish one's food and drink – <i>neiga jöpköza.</i>	fish gill – <i>söra kezap.</i>
finish quickly – <i>sölölek akza.</i>	fish hook – <i>kawik.</i>
finish talking – <i>jim teköza.</i>	fish kind – <i>jojoka.</i>
finish the work – <i>mem teköza.</i>	fish scale – <i>sönüet.</i>
finish working – <i>mem teköza.</i>	fish trap – <i>nöygen.</i>
finished – <i>lök.</i>	fisherman – <i>söra-örörö.</i>
fire – <i>könöp.</i>	fishing – <i>söra-örörö.</i>
fire light – <i>könöp asakyi.</i>	fist – <i>börö döbu; börö misimisi; börömisip.</i>
firearm – <i>gwala timbi; timbi.</i>	fit exactly – <i>nömötök qeza.</i>
firefly – <i>gömgöm.</i>	fit tightly – <i>mekötahöza.</i>
firewood – <i>könöp.</i>	fit together – <i>alторо akza; misiriza.</i>
firm – <i>böy; koγwarakyi qahö; köhöikyi; kömbönayi; takotyi; taraybaray.</i>	fit together neatly – <i>toroqem suariza.</i>
firm breast – <i>juzu köygen.</i>	fitting – <i>qönqe; titit; toroqeqe.</i>
firm resolution – <i>jimköhököhöi.</i>	fitting together – <i>toro auauyi; toroqeqe.</i>
firmly – <i>kapaykapay; töp.</i>	five – <i>börö kun; börö mohot.</i>

<i>fix</i>	<i>flesh</i>
fix – <i>köl möhamgöza; mindiggöza; umgöreyggöza.</i>	flatten by sitting on it – <i>gelambiza.</i>
fix the eyes on – <i>dökbök ekza.</i>	flatten by squeezing – <i>gelambiza.</i>
fixed – <i>solanji.</i>	flatten by stepping on it – <i>töwölömgöza.</i>
fixed time – <i>nalö.</i>	flatten equally – <i>um gölöleiza.</i>
flabby – <i>qem ölangi.</i>	flatten with one's feet – <i>tölamböza.</i>
flame – <i>bölam.</i>	flatten with one's foot – <i>töjöjahöza.</i>
flank – <i>bahö.</i>	flattened end – <i>kitip.</i>
flap – <i>bölbölgöza.</i>	flatter – <i>ezuruza; gelewele akza; imbi jölöy akza; kelewele keu jiza.</i>
flare up – <i>bulbulgöza; könöpyambuk akza.</i>	flattery – <i>kelewele.</i>
flash – <i>bilik sik alja.</i>	flavour – <i>ömön; umköhöwak.</i>
flash into the eye – <i>jenöy kuñguza.</i>	flea – <i>lat.</i>
flat – <i>andip; böbölayi; lambölambö; lambölamböyi; piakyi; solangi.</i>	fleck – <i>tiktok.</i>
flat and wide – <i>körö jajapiy; köröjajapötji.</i>	flee – <i>kökömömöläk akza; kumburatiza; misiygöza; pitik alja; unjurata anja.</i>
flat area – <i>tambö.</i>	flee and vanish – <i>an teköza.</i>
flat iron – <i>wapa.</i>	flee from a fight – <i>bimgö tököba anja.</i>
flat surface – <i>ilay.</i>	flee from place to place – <i>laliplalip malja.</i>
flatten – <i>apötköza; dölliza; köl bölböliga; köl qölöleiza; lambiza; mem keletza; möpötköza; möröreyggöza; möröreyggöza; qelambiza; qölölahöza; qölöleiza; qözözamköza; tiahöza.</i>	flee in terror – <i>aygohol qeta an.</i>
flatten by biting – <i>gelambiza.</i>	fleeting – <i>qahöqahöwakyi.</i>
	flesh – <i>busu; sömbup.</i>

flexible in movement –	flower bed – <i>takariy</i> .
<i>gwölek gwölek</i> .	
flexible – <i>arusumqarusum</i> ;	flower kind – <i>bamsakarak</i> ;
<i>bölbölyi</i> .	<i>bozay</i> ; <i>burabura</i> ; <i>butbet</i> ;
fling – <i>itapköza</i> ; <i>yaköriza</i> .	<i>dauydauy</i> ; <i>jesu</i> ; <i>jinyi</i> ;
fling away – <i>gil tipköza</i> ;	<i>kamunjay</i> ; <i>kayaru</i> ; <i>kitey</i> ;
<i>möliza</i> ; <i>muli anja</i> ;	<i>kumbaup</i> ; <i>kumbulalep</i> ;
<i>qeapköza</i> ; <i>qem utala</i>	<i>layi</i> ; <i>sasalek</i> .
<i>siriysoroy akza</i> .	
fling one's head back –	flowing – <i>töwatyi</i> .
<i>gweksek akza</i> .	
flirt – <i>gelewele akza</i> ;	flu – <i>gwörök nömöygö</i> ;
<i>kesötpörök meza</i> .	<i>nömöygö</i> .
float on – <i>kunduta anja</i> .	fluent – <i>keu jiji awamyi</i> .
floating log – <i>omajarek</i> .	fluently – <i>awamyanök</i> .
flog – <i>qeyöyaköza</i> .	fluke – <i>dagi</i> .
flogging stick – <i>ihilek</i> .	flush water – <i>o suaiza</i> .
flood – <i>göulu</i> ; <i>gwaum</i> ;	flute – <i>awölop</i> .
<i>luhuza</i> .	flutter – <i>bölbölgöza</i> ; <i>börö</i>
floods subside – <i>öröba geza</i> .	<i>kahapköza</i> .
floor – <i>salök</i> .	fly – <i>söp</i> .
floor joist – <i>bim</i> .	fly away – <i>pututuk qeba anja</i> .
flour – <i>flaua</i> ; <i>kosik</i> (1); <i>plaua</i> .	fly off – <i>luhuza</i> .
flourishing – <i>ombasoromba</i> .	flying fox – <i>kanjom</i> .
flow – <i>kiliykölay akza</i> .	flying fox kind – <i>popolip</i> .
flow down abundantly –	flywire – <i>gögösö</i> .
<i>saksaköza</i> .	foam – <i>kokopak</i> ; <i>qöl</i> ;
flow over – <i>gwesaloköza</i> ;	<i>gölqölsöut</i> ; <i>söut</i> .
<i>qembaköza</i> ; <i>qesalöpköza</i> .	foam at the mouth – <i>numbu</i>
flow slowly – <i>döröydöröy</i>	<i>söut</i> .
<i>etza</i> .	foam of the mouth – <i>köuluy</i> .
flower – <i>jariy</i> ; <i>jura</i> .	foe – <i>kerök</i> .
	fog – <i>kousu tesötesö</i> ;
	<i>köwak-köwak</i> ; <i>olomaep</i> ;
	<i>umtutuluk</i> .

<i>fold</i>	<i>foolishness</i>
fold – <i>kölöhotza; kusuza; kusum waŋgiza; mem muzupköza; memba mösököza; mölohoza; mösököza; qeraköiga jömgöza.</i>	follower – <i>undum.</i> followers of a headman – <i>könagesö.</i>
fold kunai grass – <i>seŋgwe kusuza.</i>	following own desires – <i>iliŋmalak; nanine imbi-imbi.</i>
fold the arms crosswise – <i>kembajiy akza.</i>	folly – <i>urukezap qahö; urusohop.</i>
fold up – <i>mem muzupköza; muzupköza.</i>	fond of contradiction – <i>jitnöy pölay akza.</i>
follow – <i>mötöteiza; wuataŋgöza.</i>	fond of opposition – <i>jitnöy pölay akza.</i>
follow a river – <i>o mötöteiza.</i>	fondle – <i>mososoygöza; mösasoygöza; susuhuza; waikyi meza.</i>
follow along – <i>mötöteiza.</i>	fondness – <i>urujöhöjöhö.</i>
follow him everywhere – <i>ani mötöteiza.</i>	food – <i>nene; nenenjam; neneyi; numbunene.</i>
follow instructions – <i>tewohoza.</i>	food for a journey – <i>köna semön.</i>
follow me – <i>nuataŋgöza.</i>	food sacrifice – <i>naluk jöwöwöl.</i>
follow sb. – <i>ururuygöza.</i>	food storage – <i>nene köwe.</i>
follow sb.'s lead – <i>könajitiza.</i>	food store – <i>qekömnembi.</i>
follow steps – <i>mötöteiza.</i>	food supplies – <i>nene warökyi.</i>
follow the road – <i>köna mötöteiza.</i>	fool one with false arguments – <i>jim mökököliza.</i>
follow the two – <i>etkuuataygöza.</i>	foolish – <i>kezapjupjup; morop; urukezap qahö; uruŋi qahö; uruqahö; wakosoray.</i>
follow them – <i>eŋguataŋgöza.</i>	foolishness – <i>kahapkahap; urukezap qahö; urusohop.</i>
follow us – <i>neŋguataŋgöza.</i>	
follow you – <i>eŋguataŋgöza; guataŋgöza.</i>	

<i>foot</i>	<i>force open</i>
foot – <i>köna</i> .	for us – <i>nengöra</i> .
foot marks – <i>köna lasup</i> .	for us two – <i>netköra</i> .
foot print – <i>köna rowoy; lasup</i> .	for what reason – <i>könayı denöwögöra</i> .
foot sole – <i>köna tambö</i> .	for whom – <i>dagöra</i> .
foot stump – <i>könatiygit</i> .	for you – <i>eygöra; -gahörey; göhöra</i> .
footsteps – <i>köna lasup</i> .	for you two – <i>etköra; yetkörey</i> .
for a long time – <i>nalö köröyi</i> .	for your – <i>-yinaygörey; -yiraygörey</i> .
for a while – <i>pep</i> .	for yourself – <i>nangahöra</i> .
for her – <i>yaygöra</i> .	forbearance – <i>urubönjöy</i> .
for him – <i>yaygöra</i> .	Forbes's Chestnut Rall – <i>kurut</i> .
for himself – <i>nanaygöra</i> .	forbid – <i>aygün kölja; jim qeköza; jim qetalja; közaygöza; qetalja</i> .
for it – <i>yaygöra</i> .	forbid to do sth. – <i>jimqeköp waygiza</i> .
for me – <i>nöygöra</i> .	forbidden – <i>kömbukyi; siygi</i> .
for my – <i>-naygörey</i> .	forbidden talk – <i>keu kude jijigi</i> .
for no reason – <i>öne; önewat</i> .	forbidding – <i>jimqeköp; soygo</i> .
for of us two – <i>-niraygörey</i> .	forbidding sign – <i>qarösöygo; qiliy</i> .
for our – <i>-ninaygörey; -niraygörey</i> .	force – <i>bidayja; börörököza</i> .
for that reason – <i>miaygöra</i> .	force insistingly – <i>aygünöy gege akza</i> .
for the two – <i>yetköra; yetkörey</i> .	force one's way in – <i>köhöwöbirik akza</i> .
for their – <i>-yinaygörey; -yiraygörey</i> .	force open – <i>kuniguiga talja</i> .
for them – <i>yeygöra</i> .	
for these – <i>kieygöra</i> .	
for this – <i>kiaygöra</i> .	
for those – <i>mieygöra</i> .	
for those two – <i>etköra</i> .	

<i>force out</i>	<i>forsaken one</i>
force out – <i>um yaköriza.</i>	forgetful – <i>ikmaok; ijululuy;</i> <i>jajjuy; ölməqölüm;</i> <i>ölumsörek.</i>
force to bend – <i>töluatza.</i>	
force to chase after – <i>wasötza.</i>	
force to do – <i>urunöy gege akza.</i>	forgetfulness – <i>imbi ölüm;</i> <i>ölümqeqe.</i>
force to fall – <i>tim tuwuruza.</i>	forgive sin – <i>bölöyi mem solaniza.</i>
force to go – <i>kuygum wanyii anja.</i>	forgiveness – <i>mosötmosöt;</i> <i>pinjit jımtækötekö; pinjit mosötmosöt.</i>
force to go down – <i>kulumgöi geza.</i>	forgiveness of sins – <i>pinjit saygoysaygoy.</i>
force to go forward – <i>piririköza.</i>	fork – <i>kalö; kerö.</i>
force to speak – <i>jim urasiza.</i>	fork hoe – <i>sarap.</i>
forceful – <i>kanjamyambuk.</i>	fork in the road – <i>köna soyay.</i>
forearm – <i>börö tuqat.</i>	fork stick with rubber string – <i>katapel.</i>
forebears – <i>ambö sakon.</i>	forking of a road – <i>jujul.</i>
foreboding – <i>aiwesök; keu hawityi.</i>	fork-like stick – <i>nay.</i>
forefather – <i>isik.</i>	form – <i>kaisoŋgolom.</i>
forego – <i>jim teköza.</i>	form a circle around – <i>köpeiza.</i>
forehead – <i>mesohol.</i>	form a clump – <i>meköqekötahöza.</i>
foreigner – <i>kiyan.</i>	form into a ball – <i>mindiriza;</i> <i>qariza.</i>
forelegs of animals – <i>börö</i> (1).	formerly – <i>möwök.</i>
fore-runner – <i>aiwesök;</i> <i>awataj.</i>	fornicate – <i>mulun meza.</i>
forest – <i>arökyi; ip uruji.</i>	fornication – <i>ambi memba mosötmosöt; qesabulum;</i> <i>serokötik.</i>
forever – <i>tömburesep.</i>	forsaken one – <i>garimisiy.</i>
forget – <i>lilikutkut akza; ölmənguza; ölmə qeza.</i>	
forget it – <i>muat.</i>	

<i>fortify</i>	<i>freezing</i>
fortify – <i>geiga kömbin kölja</i> .	fraud – <i>isimkakalek; muney; sohosoho</i> .
fortress – <i>kuret</i> .	frayed – <i>titiygityi</i> .
fortunate – <i>simbawoy</i> .	freakish – <i>jijimeme kihiroro</i> .
forward – <i>engenbengen; mesoholje; wösöwösö</i> .	free – <i>gwarö qahö; lay; lolololohöyi; lolonyi; pösatpösatyi</i> .
foss – <i>lömböm</i> .	free from anxiety – <i>imbi solansolan</i> .
foster – <i>ak-kömükömu nup meza; kölirim</i> .	free from grief – <i>imbi solansolan</i> .
foster child – <i>kölqarip morö</i> .	free from problems – <i>uru solansolan</i> .
foundation – <i>nandun; naygöp; tändan</i> .	free from sorrow – <i>imbi solansolan</i> .
fountain – <i>köwuk</i> .	free from worries – <i>imbi solansolan</i> .
four – <i>kimbim qahö</i> .	free life – <i>lay malmal</i> .
fowl – <i>gupak; kuruk; poi</i> .	free man – <i>azi solanyi</i> .
fox – <i>arökye kiam</i> .	free of care – <i>uruawam</i> .
fracture – <i>qöwöndök</i> .	free self-realization – <i>nanine imbi-imbi</i> .
fragile – <i>bölbölyi; jömjömgöyi; tötörukyi</i> .	free sexual life .; lewdness – <i>serowilin</i> .
fragment – <i>jöhan</i> .	freely – <i>aukye</i> .
fragmented – <i>böbölaugyi</i> .	freely sharing – <i>uruköleyköley</i> .
fragrance – <i>ömön; qösösök; umköhöwak; umköhöwak</i> .	freeze – <i>amöriza; arorohoza; saygenyi mötza</i> .
frail – <i>kusukyi</i> .	freezer – <i>amöt</i> .
frailness – <i>qemjeymamjey</i> .	freezing – <i>saygenyi</i> .
frame – <i>nay</i> .	
framework – <i>sihat; timben</i> .	
frank – <i>diydiyi</i> .	
frankly said talk – <i>mesohol tuatuari keu</i> .	
frantic – <i>kukmajijik</i> .	

<i>frequently</i>	<i>from the heart</i>
frequently – <i>nalö dop; qösösök; sundansundan.</i>	frog kind – <i>ambögara; bööt; bulazim; gaunahöp; jeguruk; qarotoy; taya; yon.</i>
fresh – <i>guliguli; gwölöyi; sepguli.</i>	frog species – <i>wamböt.</i>
freshness – <i>gwölö.</i>	from – <i>-nöhök; -yök.</i>
fresh-water snail – <i>guluk.</i>	from a great height – <i>suep ginakye.</i>
friable – <i>böölaköyi.</i>	from among men – <i>azigöreyök.</i>
friction – <i>özöpay.</i>	from ancient times – <i>möpyeyök.</i>
Friday – <i>neygogie.</i>	from both sides – <i>awaqawalolo.</i>
friend – <i>ala; alatosolom; alaum.</i>	from day to day – <i>wehönyi wehönyi.</i>
friendliness – <i>kalem.</i>	from ear to ear – <i>kezapyi kezapyi.</i>
friendly – <i>uruköleyköley.</i>	from generation to generation – <i>geiga wahöriga.</i>
Friendly Fantail – <i>saygurep.</i>	from here – <i>kiaygürejök.</i>
friends – <i>azuat.</i>	from men – <i>azigöreyök.</i>
friendship – <i>ala-ala; urunöy jöhöm ayyuangu.</i>	from mouth to mouth – <i>diwoydawoy; jitnöy jitnöy.</i>
fright – <i>keygöt; keygötporiy; uruönön.</i>	from now on – <i>kiaygürejök.</i>
frighten – <i>keygöt mötmöt akza; töröpköza.</i>	from old – <i>möpyeyök.</i>
frightening – <i>keygötkotkot; memtöröp.</i>	from somebody else – <i>kungöreyök.</i>
frightful – <i>keygötyi öygöngöyi.</i>	from the ancestors to the offspring – <i>gwölö isik.</i>
Frilled monarch – <i>paisomban.</i>	from the flank – <i>bahöbahö.</i>
fringe palm fronds – <i>ip singyi um jöhöza; mönjönya.</i>	from the heart – <i>uruawambuk.</i>
frisk and frolic about – <i>lahi meza.</i>	
frog – <i>kay; lok.</i>	

<i>from the other side</i>	<i>furcation</i>
from the other side – <i>aŋgölikep.</i>	fruitless complaining – <i>jijimeme kihiroro.</i>
from there – <i>miaŋgörenjök.</i>	fruitstalk – <i>sup.</i>
from this moment onward – <i>kiaŋgörenjök.</i>	full grown bamboo – <i>waulup.</i>
from those – <i>mieŋgörenjök.</i>	full of – <i>kokolak.</i>
from village to village – <i>köhöm dop.</i>	full of gaps – <i>jöŋayambuk.</i>
from way up there – <i>euyangörenjök.</i>	full of grief – <i>uruwahötwhähöt keu.</i>
from where – <i>denikeyök.</i>	full of holes – <i>börottöröt;</i> <i>metometohoyi.</i>
from where? – <i>waniyeyök.</i>	full of holes and scars – <i>tiriŋporoŋyi.</i>
from which place – <i>denikeaŋgora.</i>	full of saliva – <i>söutgiroy.</i>
front – <i>mesohol.</i>	full of sharp points – <i>jityi qiriqirihiyi.</i>
front and back – <i>andöyi wösöŋi.</i>	full-grown – <i>jönjömanyi;</i> <i>qariqariyi.</i>
front teeth – <i>juzu jityi.</i>	fullgrown fruit of pitpit – <i>komoyoy.</i>
frost – <i>kombo; köpköp.</i>	fully ripe – <i>görökuŋkun.</i>
froth from the mouth – <i>köwölöyi.</i>	fumble – <i>mezanya.</i>
frown – <i>je bohamye meza.</i>	fun – <i>gönahit.</i>
fruit – <i>öl.</i>	fun at sb.'s expense – <i>keu gönahit.</i>
fruit of creeper – <i>kösö kötyi.</i>	fund – <i>gösö.</i>
fruit picking hook – <i>kawik.</i>	fundamental – <i>baramyi;</i> <i>dutyi.</i>
fruit stem – <i>közö.</i>	fundamental talk – <i>höhölaygen keu.</i>
fruitful – <i>ölyambuk; ölyi.</i>	fungus – <i>kahali.</i>
fruitful topic – <i>keu ölyi.</i>	funny talk – <i>keu gönahit.</i>
fruitless – <i>ambetakŋi;</i> <i>daböyanök; gilipityi;</i> <i>görösonyi; köpin.</i>	furcation – <i>bidiy; sölöp.</i>

furious – <i>irobaro;</i> <i>kanjamambuk.</i>	fury – <i>ewebibi; uruönön;</i> <i>urupik; urusiggo.</i>
furious looking – <i>kukmajijik;</i> <i>yaröjeje.</i>	fuss – <i>jit kourukyi.</i>
furore – <i>kukmajijik.</i>	futile – <i>omayi.</i>
furrow – <i>lalan; örue.</i>	futile talk – <i>keu sinyi.</i>
furry – <i>jupjambuk.</i>	fuzz – <i>wahi.</i>

G - g

gabled roof – <i>gingin</i> .	gasoline – <i>petrol</i> .
gaily – <i>jeqöndök</i> .	gasp – <i>aik-aik qeza; ak-uk akza; osoygom akza</i> .
gain – <i>köl öröza</i> (2); <i>qindiza</i> .	gate – <i>jumjum; naŋgu</i> .
gain a profound understanding – <i>mötmöt bömöñjalöŋambuk mötza</i> .	gather – <i>girohoza; kiripköza; mem tokoza; mindiriza; otoyja; tokoza</i> .
gain around – <i>qendewetköza</i> .	gather material for the nest – <i>aip kölja</i> .
gain more – <i>membagun meza</i> .	gather on sores – <i>bökbök kölja</i> .
gall – <i>wösö kömbuk; wösökömbuk</i> .	gather together – <i>ajoroza; mindiriba tatza; tönjoŋgöza; tönjönjoŋgöza</i> .
gall bladder – <i>wösö kömbuk</i> .	gathering – <i>totoko</i> .
game – <i>mönahot</i> .	gaze – <i>je uza; jesohol uza</i> .
game playing – <i>gönmönahot</i> .	gear – <i>jurujamba</i> .
gang – <i>saiwa</i> .	gem – <i>keu köt; köt bohonyi ketayi</i> .
gap – <i>jöŋja; tiŋtiŋ</i> .	general name – <i>qet ketayi</i> .
gape – <i>ayayiza; köŋkuy qeza</i> .	generation gap – <i>gwölö isik</i> .
gaping – <i>köŋkuy</i> .	generosity – <i>kalem; köröawam</i> .
garamut – <i>jout</i> .	generous – <i>kölunkölungi; sakalakyi</i> .
garbage – <i>döŋdöŋgöyi; nesak</i> .	Genesis – <i>Jenesis</i> .
garden – <i>arö; nup</i> .	genitals – <i>elmoi; sile kitipyi</i> .
garden clearing – <i>nap</i> .	
garden fence – <i>paset</i> .	
gardening – <i>kölkömöt; qemnene</i> .	
gargle – <i>kululuköza</i> .	
garment – <i>maluku</i> .	
gas – <i>tiktik</i> .	

Gennesaret – <i>Genesaret.</i>	<i>bölöbölö akza; urukönöp akza.</i>
gentle – <i>amötyi; öysöyi;</i> <i>urukelökelötji.</i>	get aside – <i>öhalja.</i>
gentle talk – <i>keu tiypay.</i>	get awake – <i>gwölö qeza.</i>
gentle voice – <i>sajep.</i>	get away – <i>kesalja.</i>
gentlemen – <i>azuat.</i>	get awe-struck – <i>welipköza.</i>
gentleness – <i>guybönjönjöy;</i> <i>uruamöt; urulöwötjötjök.</i>	get baffled – <i>lalalulu siksauk akza.</i>
gently – <i>kölköngörök; öysöy;</i> <i>öysöyböysöy.</i>	get baldness – <i>puruŋ akza.</i>
germ – <i>kawöl warökyi; söt</i> (1).	get beautiful – <i>ölöwakza.</i>
Germany – <i>Jiamani.</i>	get bent – <i>ulipköza.</i>
germinate – <i>jula kotza.</i>	get big – <i>qariza.</i>
germinate through – <i>usuza.</i>	get bitter – <i>asölibza; wösöyi kömbuhiza.</i>
gesticulate – <i>kaek kólja.</i>	get black – <i>töwiza.</i>
gesticulate when talking – <i>undulimgöza.</i>	get bleached – <i>tahölibza.</i>
get – <i>kesiza; meza.</i>	get blinded – <i>kömaziliköza.</i>
get a firm hold – <i>wötyi me.</i>	get blistered – <i>dororoköza.</i>
get a footing – <i>wötyi me.</i>	get blisters – <i>öldohoza.</i>
get a grip of it – <i>wötyi me.</i>	get blocked – <i>közöpköza;</i> <i>lantiza.</i>
get a hole – <i>juratza.</i>	get blue – <i>asoy kólja.</i>
get a swelling – <i>qariza.</i>	get blunt – <i>bönböniza;</i> <i>bötömiza.</i>
get adjusted – <i>mijiqizihiza.</i>	get boils – <i>öldohoza.</i>
get agitated – <i>jiriringöza.</i>	get broken – <i>juratza;</i> <i>milipköza; saköza;</i> <i>tiŋgiqinqitza.</i>
get alarmed – <i>auruza.</i>	get burned – <i>qasök akza.</i>
get an abcess – <i>qariza.</i>	get clumsy – <i>amöriza.</i>
get an opening – <i>tohoza.</i>	
get angry – <i>irimiyi seholiza;</i> <i>jiriringöza; pirik; uru</i>	

<i>get cold</i>	<i>get fruitless</i>
get cold – <i>danguza; uruŋji amöriza.</i>	get drowned – <i>kömumjaiza; nemulahöza; ulahöza.</i>
get confronted – <i>papaygöza.</i>	get dry – <i>oroniza.</i>
get confused – <i>keuŋi siŋgiza; sambaramgöza; supapköza; urumötmötgyi sohoza.</i>	get dull – <i>möhömiza.</i>
get cool – <i>ululungöza.</i>	get dusky – <i>ömuŋ kölja; siŋsiŋgöza.</i>
get cross – <i>kuk akza.</i>	get easier – <i>amgöza.</i>
get damaged – <i>ayuhuza; bölica.</i>	get emaciated – <i>jem kutuza; waziza.</i>
get damaged by rost – <i>ufey meza.</i>	get empty – <i>pösuk alja.</i>
get damp – <i>samuropa.</i>	get engaged – <i>buŋa akza.</i>
get dark – <i>böuleiza; söŋauza; uzupköza; yöhözipköza.</i>	get enough – <i>ölan yöhöza.</i>
get darkened – <i>böwömgöza.</i>	get entangled – <i>köpeiza; sipipsipip kölja; supapköza.</i>
get deeply involved in sth. – <i>uluyda malja.</i>	get erected – <i>tasi deydeyngöza.</i>
get dim – <i>siŋsiŋgöza.</i>	get even – <i>kitipkitip aŋguza.</i>
get dirty – <i>börötöwöt akza.</i>	get excited – <i>könöp akza; könöpkönöp akza.</i>
get disappointed – <i>söndük alja.</i>	get exhausted – <i>zololoygöza.</i>
get discouraged – <i>porosol kölja.</i>	get extended – <i>itiramgöza.</i>
get disgusted – <i>poraiza.</i>	get extinguished – <i>bök akza; bököza.</i>
get dislocated – <i>sulja; uteköza.</i>	get filthy – <i>tölohoza.</i>
get dislocated easily – <i>iliza.</i>	get folded in – <i>muzuköza.</i>
get divorced – <i>deyja.</i>	get free – <i>lolohoza.</i>
get drawn up – <i>muzuköza.</i>	get fresh – <i>guliza.</i>
	get frightened – <i>jönöm undu-undu akza; töwöratiza.</i>
	get fruitless – <i>mösösöniza.</i>

<i>get full</i>	<i>get out of breath</i>
get full – <i>numbuje kotza</i> .	get loose – <i>lolohoza</i> .
get full-grown – <i>wawöliza</i> .	get loose and fall – <i>buratiba etza</i> .
get furious – <i>uruyi pik duhuza</i> .	get loose and fall down – <i>baköba etza</i> .
get glassy – <i>lokoliza</i> .	get loosened – <i>uteköza</i> .
get gloomy – <i>siysiğöza</i> .	get loosened from its position – <i>ondolja</i> .
get green – <i>göröhiza</i> ; <i>töygöniza</i> .	get loosened from sb.'s grip – <i>mimbilimgöza</i> .
get grey – <i>tahöliza</i> .	get lost – <i>jayjuy akza</i> ; <i>sohoza</i> .
get hard – <i>qararay kölja</i> .	get married – <i>ambi meza</i> .
get hazy – <i>siysiğöza</i> .	get mature – <i>qarim köriza</i> .
get healed – <i>misiriza</i> ; <i>ölöwakza</i> .	get matured – <i>wawöliza</i> .
get hindered in the growth – <i>bulupköza</i> .	get meagre – <i>porosol kölja</i> .
get hot – <i>ak kusum mem kusum akza</i> ; <i>könöp akza</i> .	get mildew – <i>jera jeza</i> .
get hurt – <i>mesoholja</i> .	get muddled up – <i>baköza</i> .
get ignited – <i>könöpkönöp akza</i> .	get muddy – <i>gözöliza</i> .
get in disorder – <i>baköza</i> .	get multiplied – <i>sehiza</i> .
get inflamed – <i>jera jeza</i> .	get narrow – <i>giwihibiza</i> .
get interrupted – <i>tiygitza</i> .	get nervous – <i>jiririğöza</i> .
get into a passion – <i>könöp akza</i> .	get nihilated – <i>pöröpkö</i> .
get into trouble – <i>wahöjaliq qakye öngöza</i> .	get numb – <i>amolohoza</i> .
get leafless – <i>aroroy kölja</i> .	get obscure – <i>siysiğöza</i> .
get lengthened – <i>köriza</i> .	get old – <i>bebeliza</i> .
get lighter – <i>amgöza</i> .	get opened – <i>talja</i> ; <i>tohoza</i> .
get long – <i>köriza</i> .	get out – <i>misiğöza</i> ; <i>tököza</i> ; <i>yapmakek</i> .
	get out of breath – <i>osongom akza</i> .

get over darkness – <i>jiliŋ alja</i> .	get rotten – <i>gisahöza</i> ; <i>jangöza</i> .
get over the brim – <i>gwasaloköza</i> .	get rotten inside – <i>jamöliza</i> .
get paralysed – <i>sörörauza</i> .	get sanctified – <i>sarahiza</i> .
get peaceful – <i>nöy qeza</i> .	get satisfied – <i>nem timbireŋ akza</i> ; <i>timbireŋ akza</i> .
get peeled off – <i>döliza</i> .	get saved – <i>öröget kotza</i> .
get plain – <i>solaniza</i> .	get scared and leave it – <i>algamusum akza</i> .
get prepared – <i>jöjöröza</i> .	get scattered – <i>deyja</i> .
get pure – <i>sarahiza</i> .	get scattered because of dissatisfaction – <i>ansuk-kamsuk akza</i> .
get quiet – <i>amöriza</i> ; <i>uruyi amöriza</i> .	get scorched – <i>jeba sanjip qeza</i> .
get ragged – <i>köl teköza</i> .	get senile – <i>bulupköza</i> .
get ready – <i>amgöza</i> .	get separated – <i>deyja</i> .
get ready for bed – <i>tömbulja</i> .	get set – <i>tipkö</i> .
get ready to take off – <i>ösösömgöza</i> .	get shocked – <i>biritik akza</i> ; <i>pöray alja</i> ; <i>wösöyi kot gwözöija</i> ; <i>zirik al</i> .
get ready to talk – <i> Jim möwölöhöza</i> .	get short – <i>tohoriza</i> ; <i>töriza</i> .
get reconciled – <i>urumohok akza</i> .	get sick – <i>kawöl asuhuza</i> .
get renewed – <i>guliza</i> ; <i>kölöyaiza</i> .	get silent – <i>bök akza</i> ; <i>nöy qeza</i> .
get revived – <i>guliza</i> ; <i>uruyi amgöza</i> .	get slack – <i>sörauza</i> ; <i>sörörauza</i> .
get rid of – <i>mososoygöza</i> .	get slapped – <i>tikpaok qeza</i> .
get rid of sth. – <i>ahöba gilja</i> .	get slim – <i>göngöniza</i> .
get rid of sth. by throwing – <i>könjöratza</i> .	get slippery – <i>löwöriza</i> .
get righteous – <i>solaniza</i> .	get smashed – <i>kundupköza</i> ; <i>pototoköza</i> .
get ripe – <i>öliza</i> ; <i>pisihiza</i> .	
get roasted – <i>könde jeja</i> .	

<i>get smashed to bits</i>	<i>get worried</i>
get smashed to bits – <i>qendeyja.</i>	get together in the meeting area – <i>rowoj tiza.</i>
get smooth – <i>solaniza.</i>	get torn – <i>juratza.</i>
get soft – <i>löwöriza; pisihiza.</i>	get trapped – <i>köl kawiköza.</i>
get split – <i>saköza.</i>	get troubled – <i>amqam akza.</i>
get spoiled – <i>böliqöliza;</i> <i>jaygöza; jera jeza.</i>	get twisted – <i>kaukautiyiza.</i>
get spoilt – <i>ayuhuza.</i>	get united – <i>mindiqindiriza;</i> <i>urumohok akza.</i>
get sprained – <i>köluatza.</i>	get untied – <i>lolohoza.</i>
get startled – <i>töwöratiza;</i> <i>wösöyi kot gwözöyja.</i>	get up – <i>wahötza.</i>
get sticky – <i>töytöygöza.</i>	get upset – <i>porosol kölja.</i>
get straight – <i>solaniza.</i>	get used to – <i>möt jijjiñ akza.</i>
get strength – <i>ösum meza.</i>	get used to it – <i>urugi miangö</i> <i>akza.</i>
get strengthened – <i>mem</i> <i>köpkökiza.</i>	get very bad – <i>böliqöliza.</i>
get strong – <i>köhöiza.</i>	get very confused – <i>lalalulu</i> <i>siksauk akza.</i>
get struck by pain – <i>sösöliga.</i>	get very dark – <i>söyaum</i> <i>jiliköza.</i>
get stuck – <i>jöpötköza;</i> <i>öpöpöygöza; örököza;</i> <i>paypañgöza; qaköza;</i> <i>qelähöza.</i>	get very dry – <i>ororoygöza.</i>
get suffocated – <i>pöpköza.</i>	get warm – <i>öyöögöza.</i>
get surprised – <i>elemyi etza;</i> <i>pöray alja; puruk tözöla</i> <i>auruza; welipköza.</i>	get watery – <i>lokoliza;</i> <i>selöpköza.</i>
get tangled – <i>köygasiza.</i>	get weary – <i>löwöriza.</i>
get thin – <i>bölböliza;</i> <i>göngöniza.</i>	get wet – <i>jamöliza; samuruza.</i>
get thin and lean – <i>apötköza.</i>	get wet all over – <i>zululuköza.</i>
get tired – <i>teköza.</i>	get white – <i>tahöliza; tuariza.</i>
get together – <i>gezaköza.</i>	get withered – <i>qararay kölja.</i>
	get worn out – <i>bölböliza.</i>
	get worned out – <i>bonboni.</i>
	get worried – <i>sönduk alja.</i>

<i>get wrinkled</i>	<i>give an incomplete story</i>
get wrinkled – <i>jamöliza; muzuköza; selöpköza.</i>	give a distorted account – <i>jim bóliza.</i>
Gethsemane – <i>Gezemane.</i>	give a fitting answer – <i>keu dopye meleyja.</i>
getting better – <i>ölöwakza.</i>	give a friendly pat on the shoulder – <i>awötnöy palpal qeza.</i>
getting big – <i>qarip.</i>	give a generous free-will gift – <i>naluk Öl könjöy alja.</i>
getting ready – <i>törökbörök.</i>	give a hint with eye – <i>je bilik akza.</i>
getting stuck – <i>kumkanjam.</i>	give a loud and bitter cry – <i>sahöt waungöza.</i>
ghost – <i>imutimut; imutimut tölapyi.</i>	give a name to – <i>qetji wangiza.</i>
giant – <i>jemnemba.</i>	give a poor report – <i>köbohoza.</i>
giant bee – <i>mumat kömbuk.</i>	give a present – <i>kalem wangiza.</i>
Giant fairy-wren – <i>ararip.</i>	give a try – <i>esapköza.</i>
Giant wood-swallow – <i>sesekyai.</i>	give a vision – <i>kutum wasötza.</i>
gift – <i>jawem; kalem.</i>	give abundantly – <i>keleleengöza.</i>
gift abundance – <i>kalem-möriam.</i>	give advice – <i>keu goro wangiza; uruquesawölip keu jiza.</i>
ginger – <i>gipi.</i>	give an answer – <i>jitje meza.</i>
ginger kind – <i>asagwaley; gwalöm; könösörön; momoj.</i>	give an inaccurate account – <i>köbohoza.</i>
ginger root – <i>ase.</i>	give an incomplete story – <i>jim göndölöngöza.</i>
gird on – <i>jöhöza.</i>	
girl – <i>ambi; ambi morö.</i>	
girl who has been promised to a man – <i>ambi buya.</i>	
girt – <i>embahöza.</i>	
gist of a speech – <i>keu köt.</i>	
give a bigger share – <i>lömbötjambuk wangiza.</i>	

<i>give an incorrect report</i>	<i>give oral report</i>
give an incorrect report – jim sohoza.	give him a bigger share – köl wanygiza.
give an intimation of an impending event – kezapqetok keu jiza.	give him a cutting reply – keuyi kutuza.
give an order – keu kutuza.	give him a piercing glance – je könöpuk ekza.
give back – meleyja.	give him an assigment – nup keu wanygiza.
give back money – luluŋja.	give impression – aiweliköza.
give birth – meza.	give in – nöy qeza.
give birth to a girl – ambi meza.	give in small quantities – ututohoriza.
give clear thinking – qesatza.	give instructions – jim qerak akza; jim soroköza.
give consolation – kölaleiza.	give loan – tosa wanygiza.
give counsel and advice – jim qezak akza.	give me – niŋgiza.
give cover – at-turuza.	give me a piercing glance – kukjeje nekza.
give each one his share – buŋa qem ayguza; dopqine mendeyda alja.	give misleading information – jim-mölöŋgöt; möwököwöram keu jiza.
give ear – kezap alja.	give new life – mem guliza.
give excuses – jim-möndöp jiza.	give no answer – bönbönbiba kinja.
give false information – isimkakalek jiza.	give no rest from renewed accusations – jim aköza.
give false witness – silenöy kuŋgukuygu keu jiza.	give offence to him – aygölöütup akza.
give food – gumohoza.	give office – tököm wanygiza.
give good care – gou köljä.	give one tenth – tenöhök mohot wanygiza.
give guidance – qesatza.	give oral report – kösöhot jiza.
give hand signals – börönöy söpsöp akza.	
give him – wanygiza.	

<i>give preference to him</i>	<i>glide on</i>
give preference to him – <i>köl waygiza.</i>	giving false testimony – <i>jitnöy alal.</i>
give rise to – <i>kondotza.</i>	giving of account – <i>keu nup.</i>
give rise to attack unintentionally – <i>mukuruygöza.</i>	giving of offerings – <i>naluk alal.</i>
give shade – <i>aum kölja.</i>	giving to you – <i>eŋgieygi.</i>
give sign with fingers – <i>pözöy misiza.</i>	giving up – <i>mosötmosöt.</i>
give signals – <i>kaisöpsöp akza.</i>	glade – <i>jörajöratiyi.</i>
give space – <i>qizingöza sn1.</i>	gladly – <i>uruawambuk.</i>
give stimuli – <i>yayaseysey meza.</i>	gladness – <i>möpömöpösei.</i>
give support – <i>ekbauk ak waygiza.</i>	glance – <i>je qawa kölja; je uza; kuykaliliy uza.</i>
give the impression – <i>tandök malja.</i>	glandular swelling – <i>jölqarip.</i>
give them – <i>eygiza.</i>	glandular swelling of the groin – <i>irip gwabem.</i>
give to death – <i>bimnöy alja.</i>	glare – <i>asari.</i>
give to the two – <i>etkiza.</i>	glare of light – <i>asakmararay.</i>
give to us two – <i>netkiza.</i>	glaring red – <i>ililailaiyi.</i>
give to you – <i>eygiza; gihiza.</i>	glass – <i>kirin.</i>
give to you two – <i>etkiza.</i>	glassy – <i>lolokoyi.</i>
give up – <i>kölenja; mosötza.</i>	gleam – <i>jihilalom.</i>
give us – <i>neygiza.</i>	gleaming white – <i>tuat lalamyi.</i>
give way – <i>misiyöza; öhalja;</i> <i>tököza.</i>	glen – <i>örue.</i>
give wise words – <i>jim köjohoza.</i>	glib person – <i>keu kelök azi.</i>
give work – <i>tököm waygiza.</i>	glide – <i>jororoygatza;</i> <i>kiliyköläj akza;</i> <i>koyjororoj akza.</i>
given name – <i>qet qöhöröy.</i>	glide along – <i>ölölöyögöza.</i>
	glide off – <i>töwölatiza.</i>
	glide on – <i>kunduta anja.</i>

<i>glimmer</i>	<i>go down into</i>
glimmer – <i>asari; jihilalom; siripsarap.</i>	gnash one's teeth – <i>amdabö yöhöza; jit yöhözömgöza; jityi yöhözömgöza.</i>
glint in the eye – <i>jihilalom.</i>	gnash one's teeth in rage at him – <i>irim jökjök yöhöza.</i>
glitter – <i>bilikbilikpuk akza; biliksik; gilikbilik; ililiygüza.</i>	gnash teeth – <i>irimyi yöhözömgöi jityi qetza.</i>
glittering – <i>asoybilikbilikyambuk; kölköl-bilikbilik.</i>	gnaw sth. off – <i>yöhörögöza.</i>
gloaming – <i>köhösuruk.</i>	go – <i>anja.</i>
gloating – <i>söygorö usu-usu.</i>	go about the wrong way – <i>koyoyaiza.</i>
gloom – <i>köhösuruk.</i>	go alongside – <i>wawariza.</i>
glorious – <i>qetbuýabuk; getbuýayi ölöppi.</i>	go and visit friends – <i>ala ayegekaýgek anja.</i>
glory – <i>aködamun; asakmararay; biliksik; buýabuya; kukösum; qetbuýa.</i>	go astray – <i>an sömuniza; anjuý-kamjuý akza; janjuý anja; kiykuý qeza.</i>
gloss over – <i>jím möhamgöza.</i>	go away – <i>köna anja; tiriý kutuba anja.</i>
glow – <i>asakyi; asari; gögörin qe; ililaiza; ililiygüza.</i>	go away for good – <i>an teköza.</i>
glowing ashes – <i>gap.</i>	go away with anger – <i>piriý alja.</i>
glowing embers – <i>könöp gapı.</i>	go back and forth – <i>liliygómpurik akza.</i>
glue – <i>sapö.</i>	go bad – <i>gisahöza.</i>
glue like fluid – <i>sapö.</i>	go before – <i>mutuk anja.</i>
glue together – <i>mösölatiza.</i>	go down – <i>geza; geba anja; lumgöza.</i>
glutton – <i>irip kömböm azi; iripqabem azi; kömböm.</i>	go down altogether – <i>gem sömuniza.</i>
gluttony – <i>memsepqamsep; nepaqepalok.</i>	go down into – <i>geza; ulumgöza.</i>

<i>go for good</i>	<i>godliness</i>
go for good – <i>an teköza; sömuniza.</i>	go to different directions – <i>denja.</i>
go from place to place – <i>köna yaygap anja.</i>	go to extremity – <i>jiliköza.</i>
go hand in hand – <i>konygaziza.</i>	go to meet sb – <i>köna ututu anja.</i>
go in – <i>aygotza.</i>	go to ruin – <i>kömumba ayuhuza.</i>
go in a hurry – <i>kölöygata anja.</i>	go to the ultimate end – <i>jiliköza.</i>
go in all directions – <i>buratiza; deyqey akza.</i>	go to toilet – <i>köna anja.</i>
go into a narrow space – <i>giwihiza.</i>	go together – <i>mohotje anja.</i>
go into battle – <i>bim köna anja.</i>	go too far – <i>dop oygitza.</i>
go on and on – <i>köriba köriba anja.</i>	go up – <i>öygöza.</i>
go on eating – <i>nembagun nem neza.</i>	go up and down – <i>öygöba etza.</i>
go on the war path – <i>bim köna anja.</i>	go up for the club – <i>bimnöy öygöza.</i>
go on without stopping – <i>inokinok anja.</i>	go upstairs – <i>möhöröygö.</i>
go ouside boundary – <i>qösömösököza.</i>	go without carrying anything – <i>könatak börötak anja.</i>
go out – <i>bököza.</i>	go wrong – <i>böliza.</i>
go past me – <i>noygiza.</i>	go wrong direction – <i>könasöham anja.</i>
go secretly – <i>jiy köla anja.</i>	goad – <i>kerösüap; möndöyja; sölöp.</i>
go through a gap – <i>tiy kutuza.</i>	goat – <i>noniy.</i>
go to and fro – <i>köla anda köla kaza.</i>	go-between – <i>to sutyi.</i>
go to another topic – <i>jiŋbererey.</i>	God – <i>Anutu.</i>
	god – <i>bem.</i>
	godless – <i>goŋgoymaygoy.</i>
	godliness – <i>urugö kölgulgul.</i>

<i>godparent</i>	<i>gown</i>
godparent – <i>böhi; köiput.</i>	good night – <i>sungem.</i>
going – <i>anam.</i>	good size – <i>pömtömyök.</i>
going against sb – <i>jitnuyguluk.</i>	good smell – <i>ömön.</i>
going around – <i>lilik.</i>	good talk – <i>keu diydiyi.</i>
going down – <i>gege.</i>	good taste – <i>nahöm.</i>
going towards its end – <i>göröy kölja.</i>	good works – <i>ak-kömukömu.</i>
going up – <i>öygö-öygö.</i>	good-luck charm – <i>jönamkerey.</i>
going up and down – <i>qösökqösök.</i>	goods – <i>inap; sukinap.</i>
goiter – <i>jöl görueak.</i>	good-sighted – <i>jekötök.</i>
gold – <i>goul.</i>	goose flesh – <i>wahölwahöl.</i>
golden – <i>goulyambuk.</i>	gorge – <i>göröngöza;</i> <i>nembönembö; o sia; örue;</i> <i>sia; siakuruykuruuy.</i>
Golden-faced Whistler – <i>tupkörö.</i>	gorgeous – <i>nei jeji tatat.</i>
Golgotha – <i>Golgota.</i>	gormandize – <i>göröngöza.</i>
gone astray – <i>sohosohoyi.</i>	gossip – <i>andöqeqe keu;</i> <i>andöqeqe keu jiza;</i> <i>diwoydawoy jiza; jitnöy</i> <i>yöhösay; luasö;</i> <i>oyoydewedewet;</i> <i>oyoydewedewet keu;</i> <i>yöhösayja.</i>
gone far – <i>piukpiuk.</i>	gourd – <i>jua.</i>
good – <i>eso; ölöpyi.</i>	governer – <i>gawönö.</i>
good afternoon – <i>mare.</i>	government – <i>gawman;</i> <i>jakömbuak.</i>
good afternoon to you – <i>maregamni ölöpyi.</i>	government house – <i>jakömbuak miri.</i>
good conscience – <i>uru ölöpyi; uru solansolan.</i>	governor – <i>premiö.</i>
good day – <i>silim.</i>	gown – <i>sörö.</i>
good harvest – <i>möriam.</i>	
good helper – <i>böröbauk.</i>	
good land – <i>gölme kelökyambuk.</i>	
good morning – <i>söyan.</i>	

<i>grab</i>	<i>grass plain</i>
grab – <i>kahapköza</i> ; <i>kalöpköza</i> ; <i>körök meza</i> ; <i>memgöjup meza</i> ; <i>misiza</i> ; <i>otoyomboray meza</i> .	Grand mannikin – <i>warawen</i> . grandchild – <i>isi</i> . grandchild of the great grandchild – <i>sukum</i> .
grab a handful – <i>gözupköba</i> <i>meza</i> .	grandeur – <i>ewebibi</i> ; <i>jakbak-öraŋböray</i> .
grab a lot – <i>kölöhoza</i> .	grandfather – <i>asa</i> .
grab all and hold – <i>döramgöza</i> .	grandfather of the great grandfather – <i>qayayqayay</i> .
grab and collect – <i>otoyomboray meza</i> .	grandmother – <i>abu</i> .
grab greedily – <i>giriyyabak</i> <i>meza</i> .	grapple – <i>auraygöza</i> .
grab more – <i>mentirat akza</i> .	grasp – <i>ek kutuza</i> ; <i>ek kutuza</i> ; <i>ek teköza</i> ; <i>memgöjup</i> <i>meza</i> ; <i>meraköza</i> ; <i>mölölahöza</i> .
grab plenty – <i>giritza</i> .	grasp hold of – <i>köpeiza</i> .
grab plenty for oneself – <i>göröngöza</i> .	grasp in the middle – <i>bibiŋe</i> <i>meza</i> .
grab sth. with toes – <i>qesaygöza</i> .	grasp with fingers – <i>kesöt</i> <i>möndömgöza</i> .
grab the feathers only – <i>jupyanök mumburatiza</i> .	grass – <i>gwöjöjak</i> .
grab with tooth and nail – <i>kesöt nömiza</i> .	grass blossom – <i>qaulalap</i> .
grabbing – <i>memgöjup</i> <i>örömgöjup</i> ; <i>otoyomboray</i> .	grass kind – <i>dorowet</i> ; <i>goŋgoniy</i> ; <i>jöläm</i> ; <i>köminkömin</i> ; <i>luplup</i> ; <i>ölölup</i> ; <i>qonday</i> ; <i>roro</i> ; <i>sokotsokot</i> ; <i>suamburup</i> ; <i>timintamen</i> ; <i>umburere</i> ; <i>weröke</i> .
grace – <i>kalem-möriam</i> ; <i>kitipyi qahö</i> .	grass land – <i>jöläm</i> .
gradually – <i>öysöŋyöysöy</i> .	grass of the skin – <i>bön</i> .
graft – <i>öyböyi meza</i> .	grass plain – <i>seygwe</i> .
grafting – <i>öyböy</i> .	
grain thoroughly – <i>urasim</i> <i>köröamgöza</i> .	
grand – <i>keta bölköyi</i> .	

<i>grass species</i>	<i>green-blue</i>
grass species – <i>nöñgwa; sousou; tembam; ulin.</i>	great grandmother – <i>ambö ambi.</i>
grasshopper – <i>timot.</i>	great great grandchild – <i>sakon.</i>
grasshopper kind – <i>jahösin; siksik.</i>	great great granddaughter – <i>sakon ambi.</i>
grate – <i>urasiza.</i>	great great grandfather – <i>sakon.</i>
grated and cooked taro – <i>soysoy.</i>	great great grandmother – <i>sakon ambi.</i>
grated coconut – <i>kosik</i> (2).	Great Horned Owl – <i>eumeli.</i>
grater – <i>uraurasi.</i>	great joy – <i>sösöbösögai.</i>
grave – <i>qaksiri.</i>	great longing – <i>bapyandiyandi.</i>
gravel – <i>sakösij.</i>	great many – <i>jökyan jökyan.</i>
graveyard – <i>qaksiri.</i>	great one – <i>pom.</i>
gray – <i>köhösuruk.</i>	greed – <i>bonep; dogo; girijjabak; jimamoy; qöwöngömnep; sihim; sihim kömbönay; jimamoy.</i>
grazy – <i>kahapmahap.</i>	greedy – <i>bonep; kalembonep; memhombek; nemhombek; nepaqepalok; qöwöngömnep.</i>
grease – <i>kasa; kelök; omakelök.</i>	greedy to eat more and more – <i>nemsek-qamsek.</i>
greasy – <i>kelökyambuk.</i>	Greek – <i>Grik.</i>
great – <i>ketaji; namyi; qetbuçayambuk.</i>	green – <i>görökyi; töyüngönyi.</i>
Great Black Cockatoo – <i>guli; gwili.</i>	green firewood – <i>könöp guliguli.</i>
Great Egret – <i>jan.</i>	green-blue – <i>asoyi görökyi.</i>
great grand child – <i>ambö.</i>	
great grand father of the great grand father – <i>gölme.</i>	
great grand mother of the great grand mother – <i>jariri</i> (2).	
great grandfather – <i>ambö.</i>	
great grandfather of the great grandfather – <i>sukum.</i>	

Green-Breasted Manucode –	grindstone – <i>suya</i> .
<i>baröm</i> .	grip – <i>wöt</i> .
greenish – <i>töygöntöygön</i> .	groan – <i>ik-ururuk akza; qet</i>
greens – <i>yöha</i> .	<i>bibili qetza; yaiwönön</i>
greet – <i>aŋgöwalyi jiza</i> .	<i>meza</i> .
greet affectionately –	groan and moan – <i>yaiwisik</i>
<i>aŋgöbaŋgöwalyi kölja</i> .	<i>akza</i> .
greet and welcome with	groan with pain – <i>köruebörue</i>
joyful shouts – <i>köiray köl</i>	<i>mala köulukköza</i> .
<i>waygiza</i> .	groaning – <i>qesahöt</i> .
greet passionately –	groin – <i>körük</i> .
<i>mulukköza</i> .	grooming – <i>öyböy</i> .
greeting – <i>böröqeqe; jölöy;</i>	grope – <i>mezajja;</i>
<i>qaqatete; yaizökzök</i> .	<i>mözögözöröygöza</i> .
grey – <i>injäykölkölyi; kaukau</i> .	grope one's way –
Grey and yellow Flycatcher –	<i>mezajqezaj akza</i> .
<i>bapmönjay</i> .	ground – <i>baløy; gölme;</i>
grey goshawk – <i>siliwin</i> .	<i>nandun</i> .
grey hair – <i>yaygon</i> .	ground remover –
grief – <i>köröbirik; wahöjaliy;</i>	<i>kuluŋkuluy masin</i> .
<i>wösöbirik</i> .	Ground Thicket Flycatcher –
grille – <i>seket</i> .	<i>töwatnam</i> .
grimace – <i>numbu suyan</i>	group – <i>kambu; kirip; saiwa;</i>
<i>möwököwöram akza</i> .	<i>tuhum</i> .
grin – <i>ililihiza</i> .	group of people – <i>azi kambu</i> .
grind – <i>möjöjahöza;</i>	group of small bamboos –
<i>mözöjahöza; qözöjahöza;</i>	<i>oloyoloy</i> .
<i>urasiza</i> .	group together – <i>tokoza</i> .
grind to a point – <i>söhöm</i>	grouping of small trees –
<i>söläy়göza</i> .	<i>oloyoloy</i> .
grinded – <i>möjöqöjöjahöyi</i> .	grow – <i>qariza</i> .
grinder – <i>uraurasi</i> .	

<i>grow and become strong</i>	<i>grunt at each other</i>
grow and become strong – <i>qariba mateiza.</i>	grow well – <i>öndölböndöl qariza.</i>
grow and develop – <i>qarim sehiza.</i>	grow well without any harm – <i>töygöniza.</i>
grow as a foster-child – <i>nene kembaye qariza.</i>	growing bush – <i>janöj.</i>
grow dark – <i>duhuza.</i>	growing forest – <i>janöj.</i>
grow dim – <i>ömuj kölja.</i>	growing fruit – <i>jumay.</i>
grow dull – <i>koyoyiza.</i>	growl – <i>görörököza</i> (1).
grow fat – <i>qariza.</i>	grown-up – <i>jörak.</i>
grow feeble – <i>öleyöley alja.</i>	grown-up children – <i>sahal naruan.</i>
grow higher – <i>asuhuba öygöza.</i>	growth – <i>qarip.</i>
grow hot – <i>könöp akza.</i>	growth and strength – <i>qarimköhöik.</i>
grow in importance – <i>asuhuba öygöza.</i>	grub out to dig – <i>esiza.</i>
grow in numbers – <i>ahum sehip akza.</i>	grudge – <i>kondum;</i> <i>körük-körük;</i> <i>nunduqariqari.</i>
grow in size and strength – <i>qarim soroköza.</i>	gruel – <i>kalyi.</i>
grow lean – <i>qölölbambiza.</i>	grumble – <i>ik-ururuk akza;</i> <i>irikuruk ji; keu iniyunuy ak waŋgiza; kukpiriy akza; qet bibili qetza; qet gurumgöza; siwiksewek akza.</i>
grow mentally and spiritually – <i>urugi qariba köhöiza.</i>	grumble about the food – <i>nem tembul akza.</i>
grow old – <i>bulupköza.</i>	grumbling – <i>irikuruk;</i> <i>köritemböl.</i>
grow pale – <i>tuariza.</i>	grunt – <i>gurumgöza; qet gurumgöza.</i>
grow quickly – <i>awauwiliza.</i>	grunt at each other – <i>yijuy ak aŋguza.</i>
grow tall – <i>qariza.</i>	
grow tired – <i>bulukbuluk akza.</i>	
grow together – <i>mekötahöza.</i>	
grow up – <i>musulumgöza;</i> <i>qariza.</i>	

<i>guard</i>	<i>guttering</i>
guard – <i>aŋgösirip; galöm;</i> <i>galöm kólja.</i>	guilty – <i>koykoy.</i>
guawa tree – <i>jimu.</i>	guitar – <i>gita.</i>
guest – <i>kiān.</i>	gullet – <i>jöl ginagina.</i>
guidance – <i>jimkutukutu keu.</i>	gulp down food – <i>gwötköza.</i>
guide – <i>mindiqindiy.</i>	gum – <i>ambay; ip sötyi;</i> <i>qandöy; sapö.</i>
guide and help – <i>qatön qeza.</i>	gun – <i>gwala timbi.</i>
guideline – <i>jimkutukutu.</i>	gurgle – <i>kululuköza;</i> <i>söhöhököza.</i>
guiding – <i>jimtiygitiygit.</i>	gush forth – <i>toŋgalja.</i>
guiding talk – <i>keu saiŋi.</i>	gutter – <i>jöjöl; lalan.</i>
guileless – <i>muneyi qahö.</i>	guttering – <i>göragöra.</i>
guilt – <i>pinjít.</i>	

H - h

- habit – *kaisilik*.
had continued – *mala kotza*.
Hades – *uyem köhöm*.
hades – *könöp sia; senjom köhöm*.
haemorrhoids – *irip köna sulusulupi*.
haggard – *bujamyi*.
hail – *kombo*.
hair – *jup; ösuahi; wahi*.
hair above the eys – *je jujup*.
hair brush – *mainmai*.
hair in vegetation – *ösuahti*.
hair of armpit – *gegelak jupyi*.
hair of the head – *nöröp yup*.
hair raising –
qarisömbuyambuk.
hair raising experience –
nöröpsal.
hairy – *jupyambuk*.
half – *babaköyi; bahö; bahösap; kitip*.
half cooked –
köpököpötöröyi.
half cooked food –
kötinkötin.
half ripe – *kötinkötin*.
- half-blind – *jeyi bahöyi gömöl*.
half-cooked – *kitik-katuk; korukoruk*.
half-cooked inside –
kötinkötin.
half-dead – *gilibambam; gurusep*.
half-naked – *sileyi tömayi*.
halfway – *jihinjihin*.
hallucination – *kakati; kökötö*.
hammar kind – *wözöm*.
hammer – *qoŋqoŋ qeza; qölölahöza*.
hammock – *mösak*.
hand – *börö* (1).
hand cuff – *börö takyi*.
hand drum – *köمام*.
hand of man – *azi börö*.
hand palm – *börö tambö*.
hand stump – *börötak; börötiggit*.
hand support – *börö wötji*.
handcraft – *börö kulem; börökitip; börösöwö*.
handcuff – *börötak; muŋgamuŋga*.

<i>handcuff sb.</i>	<i>harden</i>
handcuff sb. – <i>börötakyi qeza.</i>	hang loose – <i>siriysoroy kinja; sököza.</i>
handcuffs – <i>tapep.</i>	hang loosely – <i>wambelahöza.</i>
handiwork – <i>börö kulem.</i>	hang on – <i>sömböleiza.</i>
handle – <i>böröyi; sup; tak; wöt.</i>	hang oneself – <i>imbi auza.</i>
handle carefully – <i>qaqaenjöza.</i>	hang up – <i>jamöliza; möndöza; qörereñgöza.</i>
handle carelessly – <i>laŋ gilja; mondokondoroy akza; möndoromgöza; mösöhöza.</i>	hang up so it swings free – <i>wiywigilja.</i>
handle of netbag – <i>gösö takyi.</i>	Hansen's disease – <i>manimba.</i>
handle on a shield – <i>suman böröyi.</i>	haphazardly – <i>kitik-katuk.</i>
handle with care – <i>lolongöza.</i>	happen – <i>asuhuza.</i>
hand-made present in return – <i>börökitip.</i>	happen inexplicably – <i>ölöy kölä anja.</i>
hands and feet – <i>köna börö.</i>	happen to hear – <i>kezapye geza.</i>
hang – <i>möndöza.</i>	happiness – <i>kelökmelök; körö-ölöwak; pipsimbawoy; söygaip; sösöbösöygai; uruölöwak; urusösöygai.</i>
hang around – <i>anköl-kamköl akza; köldukmölduk akza.</i>	happy – <i>oyaykasak; simbawoy.</i>
hang around constantly – <i>sundan malja.</i>	happy eating – <i>nemsöygaiip.</i>
hang cloths on the line – <i>kösököza.</i>	harbinger – <i>awataj.</i>
hang down – <i>jageköl-burundiyköl akza; wöröröygöza.</i>	harbour – <i>wayge döp.</i>
hang down loosely – <i>möndöza.</i>	hard of hearing – <i>kezapyi köt.</i>
hang from sth. – <i>möndöza.</i>	hard stone – <i>jamönjij.</i>
	hard working – <i>iliybiliy.</i>
	harden – <i>köhöiza; qekötahöza.</i>

<i>harden by heating it</i>	<i>haunted place</i>
harden by heating it – <i>jem köhöiza.</i>	harvesting feast – <i>yambu.</i>
hardened – <i>urugwöjöy.</i>	harvesting of the first fruits – <i>yambu jejiqeqe.</i>
hard-hearted – <i>kezapyi köt.</i>	harvesting season – <i>qem-memeyanggö nalö.</i>
hardly understand – <i>möri jayjuy akza.</i>	harvesting time – <i>timbirey.</i>
hardness of heart – <i>uru köhöikyi.</i>	has lost everything – <i>ayamakokok.</i>
hardship – <i>kupuk-kapak.</i>	hassle – <i>gigajujuk;</i> <i>örömgöjup; qeburuj.</i>
hardwood tree – <i>yuari.</i>	hasten – <i>kiykiygöza.</i>
harlot – <i>sero ambi.</i>	hastily – <i>gimbiliygambalay;</i> <i>muneymuney; ösumok</i> <i>ösümok; zilayzilay.</i>
harm – <i>ayuayuhu;</i> <i>geymororoy; mem bölim</i> <i>waygiza; qem mizit; qem</i> <i>mizit akza; qemmizit.</i>	hat – <i>duhu; irikmarik;</i> <i>kawasey.</i>
harmless jest – <i>jimjöwösök;</i> <i>keu gönahit.</i>	hate – <i>kazik; gesuahöm akza;</i> <i>urunöy utalja.</i>
harmonious – <i>sileölulup.</i>	hate badness – <i>bölöyi kerök</i> <i>ak waygiza.</i>
harmoniously – <i>jölöjjöllöy</i> <i>qakye.</i>	hate each other – <i>utal aygu.</i>
harmonize – <i>jim toroqeza.</i>	hateful discussion – <i>aygösirip.</i>
harmony – <i>urumohok;</i> <i>urumohot.</i>	hateful words – <i>jimsuehöm</i> <i>keu; gesumesuak keu.</i>
harness strap – <i>mötöp.</i>	hatred – <i>kazik; mötbölöbölö;</i> <i>urukazik; urukerök.</i>
harpoon – <i>töpökyi.</i>	haughtiness – <i>jakbak-örayböray;</i> <i>töptöpqeqe.</i>
harsh language – <i>keu kude</i> <i>jijiyi.</i>	haughty – <i>söygörögök.</i>
harshly – <i>töhörey.</i>	haunted place – <i>kömbuk.</i>
harvest carefully – <i>pötakpötak meköza.</i>	
harvesting – <i>esimqerak;</i> <i>ölöm-izi-izi; qeqe.</i>	

<i>haunted places</i>	<i>have different opinions</i>
haunted places – <i>kahapkahap.</i>	have a slip of memory – <i>möt bibihiza.</i>
have great blessing with food and money – <i>töhötmöriam kindiybirik akza.</i>	have a thorough knowledge of – <i>möt teköza.</i>
have a bath – <i>o ariza.</i>	have a volcanic eruption – <i>qindita wahötza.</i>
have a battle – <i>auza.</i>	have abdominal pain – <i>wösöyi yöhöza.</i>
have a blameless life – <i>mal soroköza.</i>	have an acid taste – <i>öröröygöza.</i>
have a boil – <i>dororoköza.</i>	have an argument with sb. – <i>jim utal waygiza.</i>
have a cheeky look in the eyes – <i>irimsesewöl je uza.</i>	have arousal in the genital area – <i>tasi deydeygöza.</i>
have a clarifying discussion – <i>jim kewöta eraum-mötza.</i>	have asthma – <i>osoygom akza.</i>
have a cramp in the jaws/bones – <i>qemjey qeza.</i>	have bowel movement – <i>tetza.</i>
have a depression – <i>muzupköza.</i>	have childish behaviour – <i>aygöleköza.</i>
have a dispute – <i>aygururuk akza; jitnakölik erauza.</i>	have concern – <i>gingiangöza;</i> <i>lökpözözök mötza.</i>
have a glimpse – <i>uzeýkuzey uza.</i>	have constipation – <i>iripyi jöhöza.</i>
have a good command of a language – <i>jim soroköza.</i>	have convulsions – <i>wölöhariza.</i>
have a hand-to-mouth existence – <i>anköl-kamköl malja.</i>	have cramps – <i>wölöhariza.</i>
have a hole – <i>tohoza.</i>	have deep longing for sth. – <i>wösöyi tiygitza.</i>
have a miscarriage – <i>morö sep qeza.</i>	have diarrhoea – <i>irip-puruy ak.</i>
have a poor command of the language – <i>muneymunej jiza.</i>	have different opinions – <i>mötkurumkurum mötza.</i>

<i>have difficult access</i>	<i>have no food</i>
have difficult access – <i>ururujgöza.</i>	have hurry to complete work – <i>ziliyziliygöza.</i>
have difficulties – <i>lömböriza.</i>	have illegal sex – <i>mulun meza.</i>
have discomfort – <i>kukurup qeza.</i>	have in one's bosom – <i>dohongöza.</i>
have disgusting face – <i>sönönömgöza.</i>	have intercourse – <i>amiza.</i>
have disinclination – <i>kuyqay akza.</i>	have joyful heart – <i>uruji yoygoim kömuza.</i>
have doubts and worries – <i>mötkurumkurum mötza.</i>	have legs wide open – <i>laybangöza.</i>
have easy movements – <i>awamniza.</i>	have liberty – <i>urugi sakoiza.</i>
have enough of sth. – <i>bikyi qeza.</i>	have little pain in the skin – <i>irikörök yöhöza.</i>
have firm footing – <i>tim jöhölja.</i>	have lots of leaves and less fruits – <i>sinkarim akza.</i>
have flue – <i>qörök nömöngö akza.</i>	have many things to do – <i>sindoysandoj akza.</i>
have full stomach – <i>suysungöza.</i>	have many uncompleted works – <i>sindoysandoj akza.</i>
have gladness – <i>sösöygai akza.</i>	have mercy – <i>ak-kömuza;</i> <i>ehoriza.</i>
have good memory – <i>köiygöza.</i>	have mercy on – <i>wösöyi mötza.</i>
have great agony – <i>qemjeymamjey akza.</i>	have mere joy – <i>söygaím soroköza.</i>
have grudges – <i>kondum kólja.</i>	have misgivings – <i>qahö möt kömuza; uruyahöt akza.</i>
have heart beats – <i>toktok kuyguza.</i>	have muddled talks – <i>keu jöl jök mindiriza.</i>
have heat – <i>könöp akza.</i>	have no food – <i>yuaiyi qahö öne malja.</i>
have hiccups – <i>ötök qeza.</i>	

<i>have no money</i>	<i>having skin decease</i>
have no money – <i>yuaiyi qahö öne malja.</i>	have spirit influence – <i>köndurumgöza.</i>
have no more to say – <i>uruŋi teköza.</i>	have sth. in mind for sb. – <i>möt arey ak wanyziza.</i>
have no vacancy – <i>ölöqölököza.</i>	have stinging pain – <i>silesihim ketayi mötza.</i>
have nothing to eat – <i>kömuza; körökporörök akza.</i>	have stinging, sharp, piercing pain – <i>qemjeymamjey akza.</i>
have overfull stomach – <i>sönönömögöza.</i>	have stomach pains – <i>wösöyi mözöhöljä.</i>
have pain – <i>qemjey qeza; yöhömitiza.</i>	have stomach-ache – <i>wösöyi yöhöza.</i>
have pain in the chest or back – <i>sepnöy qeza.</i>	have sullen countenance – <i>mölmöliza.</i>
have painful feelings – <i>wösöyi tiyygitzä.</i>	have too many jobs on hand – <i>köndömöndoroy akza.</i>
have pains in his chest – <i>töptöpyi könöpyi ohoza.</i>	have toothache – <i>yöhömitiza.</i>
have peace of mind – <i>möt solaniza.</i>	have uncontrolled behaviour – <i>yaijapaleley akza.</i>
have plenty of – <i>töhötmöriam kindiybirik akza.</i>	have upset stomach – <i>wösöyi yöhöza.</i>
have poor pronunciation – <i>jim böliga.</i>	have very little to eat – <i>misim memeam akza.</i>
have secret talks – <i>köyatiza.</i>	have whooping cough – <i>wösöyi kotza.</i>
have sex – <i>amiza.</i>	have worn out clothes – <i>sökbök akza.</i>
have short temper – <i>urupik akza.</i>	having minor injuries – <i>gurusep.</i>
have sleepy eyes – <i>köndurumgöza.</i>	having no respect – <i>jaygaurayga.</i>
have slow movements – <i>ajoqajoho akza.</i>	having skin decease – <i>poret.</i>
have sores – <i>yöhömitiza.</i>	

<i>hawk</i>	<i>hear and rejoice</i>
hawk – <i>kiki; ötömbeiza; siliwin.</i>	health problem – <i>jepajerepe; lölömbörö.</i>
haze – <i>bötbat; umtutuluk.</i>	healthy – <i>hitimqitim; sile unditundit; sileölulup; unditundit.</i>
he – <i>i; yayön.</i>	healthy growth – <i>arumqarum.</i>
he alone – <i>nanyanök.</i>	heap – <i>kambu; suan; tuhum.</i>
he himself – <i>nanyak; nanyi.</i>	heap guilt upon guilt – <i>pinjüt qakye qakye alja.</i>
he himself alone – <i>inanyök.</i>	heap of bamboos, ferns etc – <i>memtiti.</i>
head – <i>bohon; nöröp; pom.</i>	heap of earth – <i>siri; suan.</i>
head band – <i>kawasey.</i>	heap of firewood – <i>könöp kambu.</i>
head coldness – <i>nöröp amötyi.</i>	heap of grass – <i>memtiti.</i>
head ornament – <i>ila.</i>	heap of ruins – <i>siri.</i>
head rest – <i>ahöahö qömböy; nöröp qömböy.</i>	heap of weeds – <i>kömbin.</i>
headband – <i>junjuwen.</i>	heap of words – <i>keu qaknöy qaknöy.</i>
headband of dog's teeth – <i>ila.</i>	heap pigs – <i>lumbengöza.</i>
headdress – <i>jup.</i>	heap reproach on sb. – <i>jim qönöngöm ak waygiza.</i>
headline – <i>keu bohonyi.</i>	heap up – <i>kambu kölja; tokoza.</i>
headwaters of a river – <i>o jeyi.</i>	heap up into a point – <i>suluktuk mitiza.</i>
heal – <i>mem ölöwakza; mem solaniza; möhamgöza; mösöloyaniza.</i>	hear – <i>mötza.</i>
heal a strife – <i>jim solaniza.</i>	hear a distant voice – <i>ayoyopyanök mötza.</i>
heal gradually – <i>karökaröhiza.</i>	hear and rejoice – <i>möta söygaim soroköza.</i>
healing – <i>amöt; amötqeqe; dom-amöt; mem-ölölöwak; ölöölöwak; ölö-ölölöwak; ölöwakza.</i>	
health – <i>öndölböndöl.</i>	
health centre – <i>kawöl miri.</i>	

<i>hear attentively</i>	<i>heaviness</i>
hear attentively – <i>möt sölüngöza</i> .	heartbreak – <i>uruwahötwahöt keu</i> .
hear but not be willing to obey – <i>kezapnöy mötza</i> .	heart-breaking feelings – <i>wösöjinjijy</i> .
hear distinctly – <i>möt kömuza</i> .	heartfelt joy – <i>urusösöngai</i> .
hear from his own lips – <i>jityeyök mötza</i> .	heartfelt sorrow – <i>urukondum</i> .
hear God's word – <i>urumeley Buja mötza</i> .	heart/mind alone – <i>nanatoto</i> .
hear hardly anything – <i>jinonyi kude mötza</i> .	heart-rending – <i>wösöbirik</i> .
hear only bits – <i>jinonyi kude mötza</i> .	heart's treasure – <i>uru ölyi</i> .
hear without really listening – <i>kezapnöy mötza</i> .	heat – <i>könöp; könöpkönöp; siyoysayoy; um; ururuygöza</i> .
hearing – <i>mötmöt</i> .	heat of furnace – <i>imaruru</i> .
heart – <i>jojopay ve So; uru; wölböt; wölböt kötyi</i> .	heat of sunshine – <i>bay</i> .
heart beat – <i>wösöyi tuktuk kuyguza</i> .	heat of the fire – <i>tayururuyj</i> .
heart breaking – <i>wösöbirik</i> .	heat up – <i>kösuz</i> .
heart burn – <i>gahölöy</i> .	heated words – <i>keu könöpjambuk</i> .
heart burn with pain – <i>uruysi sösöliza</i> .	heater – <i>gerak</i> .
heart felt – <i>jojopay ve So</i> .	heathen – <i>kopa; urumeleygö kopa; urumeleyi qahö</i> .
heart gets filthy – <i>uruysi lantiza</i> .	heaven – <i>suep</i> .
heart is burning with pain – <i>wösöyi tiyyitzta</i> .	heavenly – <i>suep</i> .
heart of sth. – <i>bömönyi</i> .	heavenly executive – <i>Suep garata</i> .
heart of the matter – <i>qet töhönyi</i> .	heavenly light – <i>suep asakyi</i> .
	heavenly messanger – <i>Suep garata</i> .
	heavens! – <i>opopoy</i> .
	heaviness – <i>lömböt</i> .

heavy – <i>lömböt;</i> <i>lömbötyambuk; lömbötyi.</i>	help to stand up – <i>kököbiza;</i> <i>kököbihiza.</i>
heavy burden – <i>lömböt.</i>	helper – <i>alabauk; baukbauk;</i> <i>nupbauk; qatön.</i>
heavy rain – <i>kie römbum;</i> <i>römbum;</i> <i>rumbemgeseygesey.</i>	helping – <i>alabauk.</i>
hedge – <i>köhösö.</i>	helpless – <i>aröäröhoyi;</i> <i>qaniqani; tiypöröröy.</i>
heel – <i>gwaköt; köna tambö.</i>	hem – <i>gwahöröza.</i>
height – <i>köröp.</i>	hen – <i>kuruk; poi.</i>
heir – <i>undum.</i>	her – <i>yaygöö.</i>
helicopter – <i>osetset.</i>	herald – <i>kolek; kolek azi.</i>
hell – <i>könöp köhöikyi; könöp sia.</i>	herb – <i>gaunahöp.</i>
help – <i>alabauk; bauköza;</i> <i>ehoriza.</i>	here – <i>kiaygören.</i>
help carry a heavy load – <i>köbibihiza.</i>	heritance – <i>samot.</i>
help in climbing – <i>köl tömbiza.</i>	hernia – <i>bap kötyi.</i>
help in the child birth – <i>anjö meza.</i>	heroic – <i>jembon oji nene.</i>
help in trouble – <i>gou kölja.</i>	herring – <i>atuy.</i>
help oneself (to food) – <i>dopyine mendeyda alja.</i>	hesitant – <i>anköl-kamköl;</i> <i>jöhöjöhöyambuk.</i>
help oneself with food – <i>buuya gem aŋguza.</i>	hesitate – <i>algamusum akza;</i> <i>köyaymöyäŋ akza;</i> <i>mökösusu akza; soholgyi tatza; zik tökza.</i>
help rise up – <i>köbibihiza.</i>	hesitate taking into consideration – <i>uruyahöt akza.</i>
help to get up – <i>kököbiza;</i> <i>kököbihiza.</i>	hesitate to do – <i>anköl-kamköl akza.</i>
help to push up – <i>kököbiza;</i> <i>kököbihiza.</i>	hesitate to do sth. – <i>jiba ötömbe qeza.</i>
help to sit up – <i>ak alja.</i>	hesitation – <i>köŋkuy; ölwölök.</i>
	hew – <i>közözamgöza; söhöza.</i>

hew and heap trees – <i>köl gezaköza.</i>	hidden from eye – <i>je asambötji.</i>
hew badly – <i>köl köbobohoza.</i>	hidden from view – <i>je asanyi; je-esup.</i>
hew boards – <i>söhöza.</i>	hidden talk – <i>keu sap walji.</i>
hew carelessly – <i>köndömöndölatiza.</i>	hidden treasure – <i>yuai tölapyi.</i>
hew crudely – <i>köl köbobohoza.</i>	hide – <i>asambötza; dapköza; köl qeraköza; köl turuza; kölközizip akza; könduruköza; kötutuköza; köyatiza; közambötza; mem turuza; mesambötza; mösambötza; tölanjiza; tölapköza.</i>
hew expertly – <i>köl soroköza.</i>	hiding – <i>serepyi.</i>
hew in any way – <i>köndömöndölatiza.</i>	hiding in a corner – <i>kölmisimisiygomji.</i>
hew out rough boards – <i>köl bömböniza.</i>	hiding pig – <i>bau sörip.</i>
hew partially – <i>köl köhömböriza.</i>	hiding place – <i>köl-asamböt.</i>
hew rashly – <i>köl wiriyögöza.</i>	hiding place near the water – <i>ohotöröp.</i>
hew smooth boards – <i>söhöm soroköza.</i>	high – <i>köröpyi.</i>
hew so that the top curves upwards – <i>köli diaköza.</i>	High Mountain Fruit Dove – <i>töygöp.</i>
hew unevenly – <i>kömbulungöza.</i>	high volume – <i>payipay.</i>
hewn – <i>kölkölyi.</i>	highest area – <i>göbö.</i>
hi – <i>ai.</i>	highest point – <i>utu.</i>
hicups – <i>ötök.</i>	highest point in an area – <i>piwiq alalyi.</i>
hidden – <i>asa-asambötji;</i> <i>asanyi; ölöyi; pasetyi;</i> <i>tölapyi.</i>	highly respected – <i>ewehipiyambuk.</i>
hidden accusation – <i>iririkwarörök keu.</i>	highway – <i>köna namyi.</i>
hidden decrees – <i>keu andöyi.</i>	

hill – <i>kunduyi; piwiq alalyi.</i>	his hand – <i>böröyi.</i>
hill up plants – <i>suan meza.</i>	his stomach growls – <i>wösöyi</i> <i>gigululuk qeza.</i>
hilly – <i>öygöba etayambuk.</i>	his stomach rumbles – <i>gölömyi getyi getza.</i>
hind legs of animals – <i>köna.</i>	his survivors – <i>kitipurupyi.</i>
hinder – <i>aygön kólja;</i> <i>gwaröhöza; közañgöza;</i> <i>soygo alja; utuza.</i>	his village community – <i>köhömürupyi.</i>
hinder from doing – <i>qeteköza.</i>	hiss – <i>kölölököza; siksik jiza.</i>
hinder from growing – <i>köpötiriza.</i>	hit – <i>kólja; qeza.</i>
hinder on his way – <i>köna</i> <i>aygön kólja.</i>	hit a vessel and cause the contents to flow out – <i>gewösahöza.</i>
hinder parts – <i>bali.</i>	hit and make a depression in it – <i>qilipköza.</i>
hinder talking – <i>kuzupköza.</i>	hit him lightly with a thin stick – <i>pölzik qeza.</i>
hindrance – <i>soygo; ututu.</i>	hit in the middle – <i>bibiye</i> <i>qeza.</i>
hinges – <i>nangu</i> <i>möndömöndö; töpöt.</i>	hit lame – <i>okon alja.</i>
hint – <i>buzup; keu buzupyi;</i> <i>keu saiqi.</i>	hit on the same point – <i>qöndöndöy qeza.</i>
hint at – <i>kezapqetok keu jiza.</i>	hit only superficially – <i>köl</i> <i>köndöm akza.</i>
hip – <i>ikin.</i>	hit, so that the tool gets bent – <i>kölipköza.</i>
hip bone – <i>ikin sihit; iripsihit.</i>	hit the ashes – <i>köl tulja.</i>
his – <i>yaygö; yaygören.</i>	hit the dust – <i>köl tulja.</i>
his arm – <i>böröyi.</i>	hit the mark – <i>bibiye meza.</i>
his bereaved ones – <i>kitipurupyi.</i>	hit the nail on the head – <i>keu</i> <i>dopye meleyja; zey jiza.</i>
his coming – <i>kakayi.</i>	hit the target – <i>misilja.</i>
his conscience reproaches him – <i>uruyan kuygum</i> <i>waygiza.</i>	
his forehead – <i>mesoholji.</i>	

<i>hit to death with a heavy thing</i>	<i>hold with claws</i>
hit to death with a heavy thing – <i>kumbuköza</i> .	hold between both hands and not let it go – <i>gözupköba meza</i> .
hit to make it burst – <i>qösöyja</i> .	hold down – <i>mendapköza</i> .
hit us – <i>neyguza</i> .	hold down with a stick – <i>undawölja</i> .
hit with a stick across an arm or leg – <i>qototoriza</i> .	hold fast – <i>ayguza; köl köhöiza; mem köhöiza</i> .
hit with stones – <i>kötnöy qeza</i> .	hold fast with one's teeth or mouth – <i>yöhö lanjiza</i> .
hit without notice – <i>mömbauza</i> .	hold fast with the teeth – <i>özöpay yöhöza</i> .
hit you – <i>guhuza</i> .	hold forth – <i>böranja</i> .
hoard – <i>döramgöza; giritza; görönjöza; memtirat akza; misiba umburangöza</i> .	hold in the lap – <i>dohongöza</i> .
hoarding – <i>giriyyabak; memgöjup örömögöjup</i> .	hold loosely – <i>musuruygöza</i> .
hoarse – <i>mutulqutul</i> .	hold on – <i>meraköza</i> .
hoarse voice – <i>jölyji göregörenyi</i> .	hold on to – <i>mem köhöiza</i> .
hoe – <i>kinoy</i> .	hold strong – <i>mendangöza</i> .
hoe , bent stick – <i>kanjoy</i> .	hold strongly – <i>meraköza</i> .
hold – <i>meza; sölöy</i> .	hold strongly and tightly with teeth – <i>yöhözipköza</i> .
hold a conversation – <i>keu eraum-möt qeraum-möt akza</i> .	hold strongly of sth. – <i>yöhösajja</i> .
hold a job temporarily – <i>luatza</i> .	hold tightly – <i>kölköljömjom akza</i> .
hold and carry sth. in the arms – <i>kötalja</i> .	hold tightly against one's side – <i>kepölaköza</i> .
hold and support – <i>qeba naygöza</i> .	hold very tightly – <i>mözözamgöba meza</i> .
hold back – <i>mendey waygiza</i> .	hold with claws – <i>kesötnöy urasiza</i> .

<i>hole</i>	<i>horns go up</i>
hole – <i>bajet; kinim; qöwöndök.</i>	homosexuality – <i>azi yeñgö maök meme.</i>
hole eaten by insect – <i>jijibenjurum.</i>	honest – <i>diydiyi.</i>
hole in a tree – <i>oÿgot.</i>	honey-eater – <i>gelembet.</i>
hole in the earth – <i>löm.</i>	honour – <i>kötöngöza; möpömögöze; möpöseiza; qetbuya.</i>
hole in the nose – <i>pinjim.</i>	honour sb.'s words – <i>keu kötöngöza.</i>
hole in the wall – <i>jeÿgenay.</i>	honourable – <i>qetbuyabuk.</i>
hole of the insect bite – <i>gödöm söripsörip.</i>	honouring sb – <i>mamamtewok.</i>
holey – <i>kinimyambuk; metometohoyi.</i>	hood – <i>duhu.</i>
holiday – <i>kendon; sihikendon.</i>	hook – <i>jokilay; joykila; kawik; kól kawiköza.</i>
holiday season – <i>sihikendon.</i>	hook for hanging – <i>siÿgoj.</i>
hollow – <i>daböyanök.</i>	hook of the spear head – <i>töpökyi.</i>
hollow out – <i>urohoza.</i>	hook-shaped pole – <i>joykila.</i>
hollow place – <i>köt kötey.</i>	hoop iron – <i>ain.</i>
hollow tree – <i>kururu.</i>	hop – <i>köna tak tak anja; pilpilgöza.</i>
holy – <i>kömbukyi; qainyi kun; sarakyi; solanyi; tiÿkutukutuÿi; tiriykutukutuÿi; titiygitÿi; tök-kutukutuÿi; töröÿi.</i>	hop with one leg – <i>könatak anja.</i>
holy place – <i>kömbuk.</i>	hope – <i>almamböt; jörömqöröm; örörö.</i>
holy water – <i>o sarakyi.</i>	hopelessness – <i>jemörön.</i>
home economics – <i>jakup.</i>	hopes – <i>mötmöt.</i>
home town – <i>malqarip köhöm.</i>	hoping – <i>örörö.</i>
home village – <i>köhöm danyi.</i>	horizontally – <i>andip.</i>
homeland – <i>gölme bohonyi.</i>	horn – <i>guli; ilik.</i>
homicide – <i>aziqeqe.</i>	horns go up – <i>guli öygöba kinja.</i>

<i>horrible</i>	<i>humming</i>
horrible – <i>kanjamyambuk;</i> <i>qarisömbujambuk.</i>	how nice – <i>oe oe.</i>
horror – <i>önön; sömbu.</i>	however – <i>-mö.</i>
horse – <i>hos.</i>	howl – <i>wauygöza.</i>
hosanna – <i>oe oe.</i>	hubbub – <i>saköldiydiy;</i> <i>törögijqeqe.</i>
hospital – <i>kawöl miri.</i>	huddle oneself up – <i>mamok unduza.</i>
hospital work – <i>kawöl köyan kölköl nup.</i>	huddle together – <i>dum kölja.</i>
hostility – <i>kerök;</i> <i>kerök-kerök; urukerök.</i>	hug – <i>aŋgöbaŋgöwalji kólja;</i> <i>aŋguza.</i>
hot – <i>jejeyi; kakıyambuk.</i>	huge – <i>jityi buburatiyi; keta bölökyi; komokbomokyı qahö; namyi.</i>
hot ashes – <i>könöp loget.</i>	hugging – <i>yaizökzök.</i>
hot day – <i>wehön kembayı.</i>	hull – <i>kambö.</i>
hot drink – <i>kuluy.</i>	hullabaloo – <i>qewimewiloy.</i>
hot-flavour – <i>asöł.</i>	hum – <i>iŋururuŋ kólja;</i> <i>köwawöy qetza;</i> <i>qewimewiloy; söhököza.</i>
hot-flavoured – <i>asölyambuk.</i>	human being – <i>gölme azi.</i>
hotly – <i>ösümji</i> <i>könöpyambuk.</i>	human body – <i>azi sile.</i>
hour – <i>aua.</i>	human heart – <i>azi uru.</i>
house – <i>miri.</i>	human mind – <i>azi uru.</i>
house for guests – <i>totoko miri.</i>	human nature – <i>uru walji.</i>
house paint – <i>mundu.</i>	human words – <i>azi keu.</i>
house wall – <i>miri namji.</i>	humble – <i>bönjöyi; etqeqeji.</i>
housefly – <i>söp.</i>	humble him – <i>memba et alja.</i>
hover – <i>ösösömgöza.</i>	humble oneself – <i>uruyi memba et alja.</i>
how – <i>denöwö.</i>	humiliate – <i>qeı etza.</i>
how in the world – <i>dendenöwö.</i>	humming – <i>köwawöy.</i>
how many – <i>dawik.</i>	
how much – <i>dawik.</i>	

<i>humorous words</i>	<i>hypocrisy</i>
humorous words – <i>keu gönahit.</i>	hurt badly by hitting – <i>gurusep qeza.</i>
humour – <i>gönahit; jöwösök.</i>	hurt me – <i>nöhöza.</i>
hundreds – <i>handötji handötji; könagesö.</i>	hurt one's nail – <i>mesoholja.</i>
hungry – <i>jaykötataj; nemhölölök; ziliyzoloy.</i>	hurt sb.'s feelings – <i>jaubonjiriŋ akza; uru mem bölica.</i>
hunter – <i>böröjay.</i>	hurt with a pointed stick – <i>uiga qölsihimyi mötza.</i>
hunting – <i>böröjay; kasöm.</i>	hurt with a spear – <i>uiga qölsihimyi mötza.</i>
hunting area – <i>sömbup köwöyi.</i>	husband – <i>ap.</i>
hurl – <i>buk gilja.</i>	husband's brother's wife – <i>kakasun.</i>
hurl away – <i>gil tipköza.</i>	husband's sister – <i>nemi.</i>
hurl away – <i>yaköriza.</i>	husband's sister's child – <i>yuan.</i>
hurl by leverage – <i>roy qeza.</i>	husk – <i>esu; kambö; köndelja; sile.</i>
hurl down – <i>aköza.</i>	husked – <i>kötelkötelyi.</i>
hurl insults – <i>jelikit akza.</i>	husky – <i>mutulqutul.</i>
hurray – <i>akikik; köiray.</i>	hustle and bustle – <i>wahörauza.</i>
hurriedly – <i>jaubatbat; kik-kek; saköldiydiy.</i>	hut – <i>bau nembö miri; jike; koum.</i>
hurry – <i>kijkiŋgöza; qikqiköza; wiriqirik meza.</i>	hut with only one centre post – <i>kuygumilip miri.</i>
hurry away – <i>diŋdiŋgöza.</i>	hibiscus – <i>kayaru.</i>
hurt – <i>ayuhuza; gölömje meza; mönöŋgöza; qem mizit; qem mizit akza; qemmizit; sihimbölö mötza; sile qeza; urunöy qeza; wösöbirik; yöhöza.</i>	hymn – <i>lijet; urumeley lijet.</i>
hurt badly – <i>römbögögöba kölja.</i>	hyphen – <i>jabö.</i>
	hypocrisy – <i>silesile; urumeleygö silesile.</i>

hypocrisy

hypocrisy

hypocrisy – *silememe*.

I - i

I – *ni; nöyön.*

I agree – *oy.*

I am responsible in this case –
keunöy nömiza.

I beg your pardon – *wae.*

I fall down – *eta nuñguza.*

I love you – *iripki nembi;*
sepki öröbi.

I myself – *nanak; nani.*

I really like you – *iripki*
nembi; sepki öröbi.

ice – *ais.*

idea – *keu hawityi.*

identical – *köröyboröy.*

identification card – *paspot.*

identity – *köna; könayam.*

ideology – *mötöt arey.*

idle – *lay; tönpin.*

idle talk – *jijimoygot.*

idol – *lopioy.*

idol post – *tandö.*

idol story – *bem samban.*

if – *ewö.*

ignite – *könöp akza.*

ignorant – *gukmaulem;*
lalabubu; tönpin.

ignore – *auybauy akza;*
ehöröy kölja; eka tayqay
akza; göjemöje akza;
köyatiza; möt yaköriza;
möta olan yöhöza;
nesampurek akza;
piwiypiwij anja;
qañgösölay ak;
sönönömgöza; söngöröak
akza; zuey jiza.

ignore hunger – *mökösöyja.*

ignore in disobedience –
tayqay akza.

ignore others while walking –
zipzipköza.

ignore pain – *mökösöyja.*

ignore suffering – *mökösöyja.*

ignore talk – *keu qeza.*

ignoring – *nesampurek;*
nunduqariqari.

ignoring others completely –
keu querikquerik; sirongen.

ill – *eksekpeksək; jekjororok.*

illegitimate child – *bastet.*

illegitimate child – *wilinmorö.*

ill-feeling – *jimbijjambay.*

ill-humour – *nunduqariqari.*

illness and pain – *kawölgö*
sihimyi.

<i>illness with fever</i>	<i>improper</i>
illness with fever – <i>kawöl silekönöpjambuk.</i>	immerse in water – <i>mulumgöza.</i>
ill-treat – <i>bölöjì meza; raurapay ak.</i>	immoral person – <i>azi könöpuk.</i>
illuminate – <i>ususariza.</i>	immovable – <i>kömbönayi.</i>
illustrate – <i>dop ala jiza.</i>	impatient – <i>jöhöjöhöyambuk.</i>
image – <i>imut.</i>	impenitence – <i>uru köhöikyi.</i>
imaginary case – <i>iririkwarörök keu.</i>	impenitent – <i>urugwöjöy.</i>
imitate – <i>dop akza; dopdop akza; esobeso akza; etuturuza; kaisöpsöp akza; lelekoko akza; söpsöp akza.</i>	imperishable – <i>ahöahöjì.</i>
imitate a sound – <i>lelekoko waygiza.</i>	impetuous – <i>könöpjambuk.</i>
imitate a speaker – <i>lelekoko waygiza.</i>	impetuously – <i>ösum kötök.</i>
imitate and laugh on sb. – <i>petegororoy jiza.</i>	implant – <i>toroqem suariza.</i>
imitation – <i>söpsöp.</i>	impolite – <i>janaybanay; jaulalay.</i>
immature – <i>aluyì; jumayì.</i>	important – <i>mutukyi.</i>
immeadiately – <i>döldöpki.</i>	important matter – <i>keu aködamunyambuk.</i>
immediately – <i>dölökun ki; miyangörenjök; zilay.</i>	important, new topic – <i>keu ösum-mumuyambuk.</i>
immense – <i>jityi buburatipì; keta bölköyi; kömbönayi; ongotorogotyi; teteköyi qahö.</i>	important point – <i>yuai ketayi kun.</i>
immensely – <i>önöyi qahö.</i>	importune – <i>keu bikbik jim waygiza.</i>
immerse – <i>kundumgöza; musulumgöza.</i>	impossible to distinguish individually – <i>kusumusulyi qahö.</i>
	impress on – <i>kezapqetok keu jiza.</i>
	impression – <i>kaisilik.</i>
	impressive – <i>keta bölköyi.</i>
	imprison – <i>gwahöröza.</i>
	improper – <i>kotojì.</i>

<i>improve</i>	<i>in pairs</i>
improve – <i>mem ölöwakza; miwiliza.</i>	in bent position – <i>butusul.</i>
improve the road – <i>köna mindıngöza.</i>	in concord – <i>jölöyjölöy qakye.</i>
improvement – <i>ölöwakza.</i>	in crowds – <i>totnöy totnöy.</i>
impudence – <i>iwilele.</i>	in deep sleep – <i>tiŋgirikuŋgum.</i>
impudent – <i>gamutaygey.</i>	in disorder – <i>isoŋbasoŋ; kizik-kazuk; laylay; laylaybetbet; lolonqaloy; qeqelaylay.</i>
impudent fellow – <i>gamutaygey azi.</i>	in excess – <i>önöyi qahö.</i>
impulse – <i>urusihim.</i>	in front – <i>jegep; mutuk.</i>
in – <i>urunöy; uruye.</i>	in front of – <i>bapye; mesoholye; wösöye.</i>
in a human way – <i>azigörey göröken.</i>	in front of a meeting – <i>poret.</i>
in a hurry – <i>gimbiliygambalay; saygabanya.</i>	in front of sb – <i>jegenjegen.</i>
in a lying position – <i>andip.</i>	in full number – <i>ölulupyı.</i>
in a place of refuge – <i>köt aumye.</i>	in full view – <i>jegenjegen.</i>
in a trance – <i>uruköyköy.</i>	in good health – <i>ölölup; unditundit.</i>
in a very short time – <i>ömtöröp.</i>	in groups – <i>tata pilpil.</i>
in abundance – <i>euam sapak.</i>	in his childhood – <i>morörökye.</i>
in accordance with his will – <i>keu dopjeyök.</i>	in his sight – <i>je qakye.</i>
in advance – <i>qeljiye.</i>	in man's sight – <i>azi jeyine.</i>
in an honest way – <i>muneŋi qahö.</i>	in mental disorder – <i>kahapmahap.</i>
in an inhabited place – <i>aukye.</i>	in multitudes – <i>totnöy totnöy.</i>
in ancient times – <i>mönöwök.</i>	in no time – <i>ömtöröp.</i>
in an ancient times – <i>möpyaygö möpye.</i>	in order – <i>areybuk.</i>
	in order to – <i>-aygöra; -göra.</i>
	in pairs – <i>likeplikep.</i>

<i>in part</i>	<i>incitation</i>
in part – <i>bahönajök;</i> <i>bahösapsap;</i> <i>bahösöhamök.</i>	in the mountainous area – <i>gwawöye.</i>
in public – <i>azi kambunöy.</i>	in the open – <i>aukye.</i>
in right position – <i>qijimijijij.</i>	in the past – <i>mönöwök.</i>
in season – <i>nalönöhök.</i>	in the prime of life – <i>gwölöyi.</i>
in sight of all – <i>jereregen.</i>	in the same measure – <i>dop miyöhök.</i>
in small pieces – <i>söksök.</i>	in the shadow – <i>aumye.</i>
in spite of – <i>töndup.</i>	in the very beginning – <i>mutuhök.</i>
in suffering – <i>sihimbölö uruye.</i>	in the vicinity – <i>töwokye.</i>
in that – <i>miangören.</i>	in this place – <i>kiañgören.</i>
in that way – <i>mewö.</i>	in this way – <i>kewö.</i>
in the court – <i>keunöy.</i>	in unison – <i>jölöjjölöy qakye.</i>
in the direction of – <i>göröken.</i>	in vain – <i>tötaltötalje.</i>
in the dusk of the evening – <i>asakasak.</i>	in which manner – <i>denöwö.</i>
in the early days – <i>mutukmutuk.</i>	inaccessible cave – <i>köt kötey.</i>
in the forefront – <i>jegenjegen.</i>	inactive – <i>lay; tönpin.</i>
in the foreground – <i>mesoholje.</i>	inactiveness – <i>qemalokolip.</i>
in the front – <i>jegenjegen.</i>	inadequate – <i>nepaqepalok.</i>
in the front part – <i>qaikye.</i>	incense – <i>naluk jöwöwöl.</i>
in the hand – <i>böröye.</i>	incentive – <i>jorö.</i>
in the highland – <i>gwawöye.</i>	incessant spitting – <i>söutgiroy.</i>
in the lowland area – <i>yakye.</i>	incessant talk – <i>jöramörau keu.</i>
in the middle – <i>bibiye;</i> <i>jöyaye; sutye.</i>	incessantly – <i>sundan.</i>
in the midnight – <i>ömbibiye.</i>	inch along a precipice – <i>möndöhatza.</i>
in the midst – <i>bibiye.</i>	incisor tooth – <i>jit</i> <i>gengengengey.</i>
	incitation – <i>urunöygege.</i>

incite – *bapyay ak waygiza; jorö alja; möndöyja.*
 incite to sudden attack – *qeba möndöza.*
 incitement – *jorö; urunöygege; wasöt keu.*
 incitement and compulsion – *surumwörak.*
 inclined – *ulengisok.*
 include – *mindiriza.*
 incomplete – *böbölaunji; sarayı.*
 incompleteness – *memburik.*
 incongruous – *oÿgitkonygit.*
 inconsequential – *qahö.*
 inconsiderate – *kegwek; lay.*
 inconsiderately – *taikpaik.*
 inconvenience – *sirorowaroro.*
 inconvenience – *urulömböt.*
 incorrigible – *kezap könayi duduhyugi.*
 increase – *ahum sehip akza; löygölja; sehiza.*
 increase and spread out – *sehim deygöza.*
 increase in numbers – *ahum sehip akza.*
 increase of population – *amimsehip.*
 increase quickly – *zilay sehiza.*

increasing number – *jökyan jökyan.*
 inculcate sth. in sb. – *jim gerak akza.*
 indecent language – *lösö keu gegeyi.*
 indecent words – *luasö keu.*
 independence – *nanine kinkin.*
 independent in thought and action – *nanatoto.*
 independent thinking – *nanine imbi-imbi.*
 indication – *söpsöp.*
 indifference – *nesampurek; nönöygan; qaiwolan.*
 indifferent – *kötakmötak; qölzöm; tayqay.*
 indignation – *umköndey.*
 individually – *nanyök nanyök.*
 indoor fireplace – *köma.*
 induce sb. to do sth. – *möndöyja.*
 inducement – *jesihim.*
 industrious – *kuk-katitikyi qahö.*
 ineffective words – *keu sinyi.*
 infant – *morösepsep.*
 inferior – *nembö bapye.*
 infirm – *lokon.*

<i>infirmit</i> y	<i>insatiab</i> le
infirmit – <i>jepajerepe;</i> <i>lölömbörö;</i> <i>qemjeŋmamjeŋ.</i>	inner confusion – <i>urugöju.</i>
inflexible – <i>takotyi.</i>	inner darkness – <i>urusöŋyaup.</i>
influence – <i>ezuruza;</i> <i>jijikilik-kilik;</i> <i>jijikilik-kilik akza;</i> <i>jimjöwösök akza.</i>	inner ear – <i>urukezap.</i>
influential – <i>ewebipiŋambuk.</i>	inner eye – <i>uru jegi.</i>
inform me of sth. – <i>keu kun niygiza.</i>	inner fellowship – <i>urujöhöjöhö.</i>
ingratiate oneself with sb. – <i>jim mökököliza.</i>	inner leaves of a taro plant – <i>utu.</i>
inhabit – <i>ahöba wahöta akza.</i>	inner leaves of taro – <i>tup busenyi.</i>
inheritance – <i>börösamot.</i>	inner life – <i>uru.</i>
iniquity – <i>pinjit.</i>	inner peace – <i>urugö luai.</i>
initials of his name – <i>qetyaygö könayı.</i>	inner restlessness – <i>uruköygepwaygep.</i>
initiation dance and songs – <i>sobi lijet.</i>	inner side – <i>uru.</i>
initiation into adulthood – <i>ohom qösörön.</i>	inner skin – <i>önöp.</i>
initiator – <i>kondokondot;</i> <i>kondotkondot.</i>	inner trouble – <i>köjjiliy;</i> <i>urulömböt.</i>
injure – <i>ayuhuza; qem mizit akza; yanja.</i>	inner urge – <i>wösötuktuk.</i>
injure oneself – <i>sile qeza.</i>	innermost part of a cave – <i>dut.</i>
injury – <i>qemmizit.</i>	innumerable – <i>jesöygö;</i> <i>kusumusulji qahö.</i>
ink – <i>taku.</i>	inspire courage – <i>köiray kölja.</i>
in-laws – <i>kömbukurup.</i>	inproper shape – <i>sokopeŋ.</i>
inner peace – <i>uruluai.</i>	inquire of him – <i>gesaköza.</i>
inner anger – <i>kanjam.</i>	inquisitive – <i>söygörögök.</i>
	inquisitiveness – <i>sihim kömbönay.</i>
	insane – <i>urusohop.</i>
	insatiable – <i>nemhombek.</i>

<i>inscribed</i>	<i>insult</i>
inscribed – <i>kulemyambuk</i> .	insist on – <i>kapan kölja</i> ; <i>qekötahöm köhöiza</i> .
insect – <i>gisip</i> .	insist on asking questions – <i>keu loloan jiza</i> .
insect kind – <i>ayamumu</i> ; <i>bomaboma; bombohom</i> ; <i>burim; butum; erök</i> ; <i>eröknam; esarerey; goin</i> ; <i>gorok; goyombapa</i> ; <i>gödööm; görömsuak</i> ; <i>jingulip; jiyi; jitköröp</i> (1); <i>jöjöröm; kayanjotjot; ket</i> ; <i>kiriypotpot; kiwarorok</i> ; <i>kizikizi; kounkoun</i> ; <i>kowinana; kökötö; lanjöp</i> ; <i>lat; mizimizi; nönömölök</i> ; <i>osetset; pomemba; pot</i> ; <i>gerumama; qizizik; qölop</i> ; <i>saimbom; sanöman</i> ; <i>siksik; siminsut; sohorap</i> ; <i>sömongoy; söp; taröy</i> ; <i>timot; yömbiyömbi</i> .	insist on coming back – <i>pititiköza</i> . insist on food – <i>aröy kölja</i> . insist on prying into the circumstances – <i>keu loloan jiza</i> . insist to do one's own will – <i>özöpöygöza</i> . insistently argue – <i>keu loloan jiza</i> . insolence – <i>jijijörakjörak</i> . insolent – <i>kezap-ölök</i> . inspire – <i>söllööhöza</i> . instantly – <i>dölökun ki</i> ; <i>miangörenök</i> . instigate – <i>qindipköza</i> . instigation – <i>wasöt keu</i> . instigator – <i>kondokondot</i> ; <i>kondotkondot</i> . instruct – <i>jim kondelja; jim wanygiza; kusum wanygiza</i> . instruction – <i>jimkutukutu keu; keu saiji</i> . instructions – <i>jimjöhöjöhö keu; jimqesak keu</i> . insufficient – <i>nepaqepalok</i> ; <i>oÿgitkongit</i> . insult – <i>gölömye meza; jelikit akza; jijijörakjörak; jim</i>
insense – <i>jiniy</i> .	
insertion – <i>sut</i> .	
inside – <i>uru; urunöy; uruye</i> .	
inside of a log – <i>wöwölak</i> .	
insightfulness – <i>mötkutukutu</i> .	
insignificant – <i>eretyi</i> ; <i>körökpörök; morörökyi</i> ; <i>omayı</i> .	
insincerity – <i>uruyaygö munej</i> .	
insinuation – <i>keu sap walyi</i> .	
insipid – <i>piakyi</i> .	
insist – <i>jitsihitnöy jiza</i> ; <i>köpösöngöza</i> .	

<i>insult one another</i>	<i>introduce a topic</i>
<i>böliza; jim bölbölö; keu kömbukyi jiza; qequesuak; gesuahöza.</i>	intermediary – <i>mindimindiri azi.</i>
insult one another – <i>sihimbölö keu jim aŋguza.</i>	internode – <i>ömyi; pinjit.</i>
insulting – <i>jim bölbölö; kömbukyi.</i>	interrogate – <i>digitköza.</i>
insults – <i>keu injaji.</i>	interrogation – <i>qelesi.</i>
intact – <i>ölulupyi.</i>	interrupt – <i>köl wambörök akza.</i>
intellect – <i>uru ölyi.</i>	interrupt a discussion – <i>keu kutuza.</i>
intelligence – <i>möktutukutu.</i>	interrupt swiftly – <i>takpararak akza.</i>
intelligent – <i>möktutukutu</i> <i>ölöpyi.</i>	interrupt work and have a break – <i>nöydörök akza.</i>
intend – <i>jiza.</i>	interruption – <i>memburik; membruk-qemburik; möndömkösök; sirorowaroro.</i>
intend to do – <i>mötmöriza.</i>	interruption of discussion – <i>jimdörök.</i>
intense longing – <i>sihim kömbönay.</i>	interval – <i>jöya.</i>
intensely – <i>qösösök.</i>	intervene – <i>mendeŋ waŋgiza.</i>
intensive – <i>kömbönayi.</i>	intestinal worm – <i>köndöŋ.</i>
intensive desire – <i>köpömöpösöy.</i>	intestine – <i>irip kösö.</i>
intensively – <i>bökbök.</i>	intimacy – <i>urunöŋ jöhöm aŋguaygu.</i>
intention – <i>mötmöt arey.</i>	intimate friend – <i>alaum.</i>
interact – <i>keukeu jiza.</i>	intimation – <i>keu saiyi.</i>
interaction between child and adult – <i>keu dudubu.</i>	intimidation – <i>keŋgötkotkot keu.</i>
intercept – <i>tuhungöza.</i>	intricated – <i>kulemyambuk.</i>
interest – <i>su.</i>	introduce a topic – <i>keu gesatza.</i>
interest in sth. – <i>jijikilik-kilik.</i>	
interference – <i>möndömkösök.</i>	

introduce the matter – <i>jim asariza.</i>	irresponsible – <i>gelek malek; lay.</i>
introduction – <i>jim-asa-asari; jim-möwölöhöm keu; keu saiyyi; sapyi.</i>	irrigate – <i>kelötza.</i>
intrude – <i>qojöjahöza.</i>	irritate – <i>mukuruñgöza.</i>
inundation – <i>góulu.</i>	Isaac – <i>Aisak.</i>
invalidate – <i>qeı etza.</i>	Iscariot – <i>Iskariot.</i>
invalidity – <i>jepajerepe.</i>	island – <i>gölme jöhangi; jöhan; jölan; nainaimotemote.</i>
invent – <i>köl miwikyaiza; miwikyaiza; sömöyyja.</i>	isolated – <i>lalabubu; liklak; nainaimotemote.</i>
investigate – <i>digitköza; esim guwohoza; iniyygöza.</i>	Israel – <i>Israel.</i>
investigation – <i>keu nup; gesiqesi.</i>	issue – <i>keu.</i>
invite – <i>köl öröza; oholja; öröza.</i>	issue a summons – <i>keu kutuza.</i>
invite with hands – <i>kaek kölja.</i>	issue of dispute – <i>kösawöray keu.</i>
inwardly – <i>urunöy göröken.</i>	issue of quarrel – <i>kösawöray keu.</i>
Irish potato – <i>katupey.</i>	it – <i>i; yayön.</i>
iron – <i>ain.</i>	it becomes second nature to him – <i>uruyi miangö akza.</i>
iron rod – <i>biriŋ.</i>	it can be done – <i>ahakyi.</i>
iron roof – <i>wapa.</i>	it itself – <i>nanyi.</i>
iron stick – <i>biriŋ.</i>	it seems – <i>tandök.</i>
iron wood – <i>juep.</i>	it was like this – <i>kewögöra.</i>
irony – <i>keu kömbukyi.</i>	Italy – <i>Itali.</i>
irregularly – <i>aoygit.</i>	itch – <i>irikörök yöhöza.</i>
irrelevant talk – <i>köydöwøy.</i>	itching – <i>jimbijjambay; körak.</i>
irrespectful – <i>ilikmalak.</i>	itching skin – <i>kizi.</i>

its

it's up to them themselves

its – *miaygö; yaygö.*

its size – *qönje.*

its ability – *qönje.*

its start – *könakönahiyi.*

its beginning – *könakönahiyi.*

its strength – *pötpötyi.*

its front – *mesoholji.*

it's up to them themselves –

its measure – *qönje.*

nangine lömbötjina.

J - j

jacket – <i>längölöngöt; maluku.</i>	Jewish – <i>Juda.</i>
Jacob – <i>Jeikob.</i>	Jews' harp – <i>biŋgoŋgoy.</i>
jagged – <i>kusukyi.</i>	jiggle loose – <i>utukutuk akza.</i>
jagged knife blade – <i>sou garagara.</i>	join – <i>mindiriza; toroqeza.</i>
jail – <i>gwarö; kösö miri; kösögwarö.</i>	join tightly to – <i>qekötahöza.</i>
jam – <i>qaliza.</i>	join to end of object – <i>alторо akza.</i>
jam by foot – <i>tiba tölököza.</i>	join together – <i>alторо akza; kutulangöza; mindiriza; qutulangöza.</i>
jam sth. in – <i>gesaygöza.</i>	join well – <i>misiriza.</i>
jaw – <i>nekam.</i>	joint – <i>asamay; bulay; dömsihityi; titit; toroqeze.</i>
jaw-bone – <i>nembö sihityi.</i>	joint opinion – <i>urumohok.</i>
jealous – <i>potok.</i>	jointly – <i>jölöjjöloy qakye; mohotjam-; mohotye; öröröy; öröröy öröröy.</i>
jealousy – <i>julkösöy; mututqutut; umköndey; urunöy julkösöy.</i>	joke – <i>gön; jöwösököza; keu gönahit; keu gönahit; keu kömbukyi; mönahot; qörahölja.</i>
jeer – <i>lelekoko akza.</i>	joke with him – <i>je bilik kólja.</i>
jeer at – <i>gönahitnöy alja.</i>	joking – <i>gönahit; göngönahit; gönmönahot.</i>
jerk – <i>ziliyziliy alja.</i>	jolt – <i>ziliyziliy alja.</i>
jerk to and fro – <i>tuktuk qeza.</i>	Joseph – <i>Josef.</i>
jerky – <i>anjaybanjay; tilikataluk.</i>	joy – <i>jimsösöygai; söygaip; sösöygai; uruölöwak.</i>
jest – <i>gönahit; mönahot; qörahölja.</i>	
jesting – <i>aygögönahit.</i>	
Jesus Christ – <i>Jisös Kraist.</i>	
jewel – <i>köt bohonyi ketayı.</i>	

<i>joy for fighting</i>	<i>just you yourself</i>
joy for fighting – <i>bimgö sösöŋgai</i> .	jumping quickly – <i>soraksorak</i> .
joyful – <i>oyaŋkasak</i> .	junction – <i>soyan</i> .
joyful gesture – <i>jölöy</i> .	juncture – <i>töwok</i> .
joyful greeting – <i>sösöŋgai keu</i> .	jungle – <i>gönjay; ip uruŋi; juŋ</i> .
joyful talking – <i>jimsösöŋgai</i> .	just – <i>diydiŋi; mönö</i> .
joyfulness – <i>kelökmelök</i> .	just about to reach – <i>dopdowip</i> .
judge – <i>Jim teköza; jim-mindig azi; jimtekötekö azi; keu Jim teköza</i> .	just cause – <i>keu törörök</i> .
judgement – <i>jim-mindig keu; jimtekötekö; keu jimtekötekö</i> .	just good – <i>ölöptöp</i> .
judging – <i>keu jimtekötekö</i> .	just he – <i>nanyak</i> .
juicy – <i>gupgupjambuk</i> .	just I myself – <i>nanak</i> .
jump – <i>luhuza; luhuluhu; pilpilgöza; walöyja</i> .	just like that – <i>mewöjanök</i> .
jump and throw up one's hands – <i>qet gigilahöza</i> .	just now – <i>dölökun ki; dölökundöp</i> .
jump away – <i>terejja</i> .	just recently – <i>urandöpki</i> .
jump down – <i>luhuza</i> .	just right – <i>dopye</i> .
jump over – <i>qösököza; qösömösököza; walöyja</i> .	just same – <i>-nöhök</i> .
jump over sth. – <i>luhuba walöyja</i> .	just so – <i>öne</i> .
jump over you – <i>goalöyja</i> .	just that – <i>mia; miyöhök; mönö mi</i> .
jump up – <i>luhuba öygöba meza</i> .	just that kind of – <i>mewöröpyi</i> .
jump up suddenly – <i>jönömyi unduza</i> .	just the opposite – <i>meleyqeley</i> .
	just two – <i>yahöt-töp</i> .
	just we ourselves – <i>naninak</i> .
	just we two ourselves – <i>nanirak</i> .
	just you two – <i>nanyirak</i> .
	just you yourself – <i>nangak</i> .

K - k

- karuga – *ipok*.
 keen – *autamban*; *jöhöjöhöyambuk*.
 keen-eyed – *jegömöl*.
 keen-sighted – *jegömöl*.
 keep aloof – *nönöygan malja*.
 keep an eye on – *ek galöm kölja; wuataygömburik akza*.
 keep an eye on sb. – *galöm kölja*.
 keep company – *mutulaygöza*.
 keep eyes fixed on sth. – *je soholyi ekza*.
 keep for oneself – *aygön kölja*.
 keep free – *köl usuyja*.
 keep guard – *galöm meza*.
 keep hidden from sb. – *köyatiza*.
 keep in one's mouth – *gumgöza*.
 keep nodding one's head – *tarakturuk akza*.
 keep on – *juwiriza*.
 keep on growing – *asuhuba öygöza*.
 keep one's head down – *buluköza*.
 keep oneself warm – *ösupköza*.
 keep safe – *kölközizip akza*.
 keep secret – *jöhöza; köl geraköza; mösambötzä; qizingöza*.
 keep separate – *qizingöza*.
 keep shouting strongly – *tereyqereyja*.
 keep silent – *muhungöza*.
 keep silent a while – *pömöta tatza*.
 keep standing on tiptoe intermittently – *kököriza*.
 keep the head down – *wambelahöza*.
 keep untouched – *qizingöza*.
 keeper – *köyankölköl*.
 keepsake of sb. – *börösamot*.
 kernel – *sihat*.
 kerosene – *kiwa oyi*.
 key – *ki moröyi*.
 kick – *qeapköza; utalja*.
 kick about – *yaisoray akza*.
 kick and push along – *tötalja*.
 kick away – *yaköriza*.

<i>kick down</i>	<i>Knob-Billed Fruit Dove</i>
kick down – <i>tumburatiza</i> .	kind of magic trick – <i>kimbikimbi</i> .
kick jerkily – <i>suraysuray gilja</i> .	kind of small marsupial rat – <i>sökön</i> .
kick loose – <i>tölöloho</i> .	kind of trap – <i>pöray</i> .
kick off – <i>tönjaratza</i> .	kind word – <i>jim-amqeqe keu</i> .
kick out – <i>közölja</i> .	kindle a fire with a burning stick – <i>qötöröygüza</i> .
kick sth down – <i>tömbaköza</i> .	kindness – <i>kalem; köröawam; urulöwötjötjök</i> .
kicking while dying – <i>pöraypöray</i> .	king – <i>azi kembu; kiy; kiy kembu</i> .
kidney – <i>andö kötyi</i> .	kingdom – <i>bemtohoy</i> .
kill – <i>bim qeza; kól kömuza; qeza; gem kömuza; umbuköza</i> .	kingfisher – <i>kiwarorok</i> .
kill all of them – <i>qözömözözözögöza</i> .	kiss – <i>numbu yöhötüm neza</i> .
kill and butcher – <i>qeba qem közömgöza</i> .	kitchen – <i>jakup miri</i> .
kill by treading – <i>tömbuköza</i> .	kitchen work – <i>jakup</i> .
kill by treading on – <i>tumbuköza</i> .	kite – <i>suep kutukutu</i> .
kill me – <i>nuyguza</i> .	kite kind – <i>dumkazöröy; dumközöröm</i> .
kill them – <i>eyguza</i> .	kitten – <i>gupak</i> .
kill with the hands – <i>mumbuköza</i> .	knead – <i>metalja; mindiriza; gölököza</i> .
kill you – <i>guhuza</i> .	knee – <i>simin</i> .
killing – <i>azi eygueñgu; bimqeqe; eygueñgu</i> .	kneel down – <i>simin kólja; sipköza</i> .
kilometer – <i>kilomita</i> .	kneel down before sb. – <i>simin duduruk kólja</i> .
kina – <i>kina</i> .	knife – <i>gowilay; sou</i> .
kind – <i>urukelökelötji</i> .	knob – <i>sapon</i> .
kind hearted – <i>uruysi qetpuk</i> .	Knob-Billed Fruit Dove – <i>kunuŋ</i> .

<i>knock</i>	<i>knowledge</i>
knock – <i>qoŋqoŋ qeza</i> .	knock together – <i>döröpköba</i>
knock a hole – <i>metohoza</i> .	<i>kerekparek akza</i> .
knock against – <i>közöröŋgöza</i> .	knocking – <i>kiŋqay</i> .
knock against one another – <i>metal aŋguza</i> .	knocking sound – <i>qaŋqay</i> .
knock against sth. – <i>kuy qeza</i> .	knot – <i>binen; jöhöjöhö;</i> <i>jöhömsupap; kunjut;</i> <i>supap</i> .
knock against sth. and turn it over – <i>kosuaygöza</i> .	knots on the roots of bamboo – <i>kambö</i> .
knock and push each other – <i>utal aŋgu</i> .	know – <i>ek kutuza; ek teköza;</i> <i>mötza</i> .
knock aside – <i>könjöratza</i> .	know everything – <i>gaparamangöza</i> .
knock at – <i>kuykuy qeza</i> .	know exactly how to do – <i>köna ek kutuza</i> .
knock away – <i>tösököza;</i> <i>uturuköza</i> .	know for certain – <i>möt</i> <i>köhöiza</i> .
knock down – <i>köli huruza;</i> <i>kömbaköza; kumburatiza;</i> <i>gei geza; qumburatiza</i> .	know its sweetness – <i>sihimyi</i> <i>mötza</i> .
knock down with a fatal blow – <i>köl kömuza</i> .	know perfectly – <i>möt</i> <i>soroköza</i> .
knock flat – <i>köl qölôleiza</i> .	know properly – <i>möt kömuza;</i> <i>möt teköza</i> .
knock loose – <i>köla lulujja</i> .	know the implications – <i>möt</i> <i>tuariza</i> .
knock off – <i>kömbaköza;</i> <i>kumbaköza; meköza;</i> <i>qetalja; geteköza;</i> <i>uyapköza</i> .	know the way thoroughly – <i>köna ek kutuza</i> .
knock out of position – <i>köla</i> <i>lulujja</i> .	know thoroughly – <i>möt</i> <i>jömgöza; möt sölöŋgöza</i> .
knock over – <i>kölja;</i> <i>kuwuruza; qetalja</i> .	know well – <i>möt köhöiza</i> .
knock over and spill the contents – <i>qöhörlöŋgöza</i> .	knowledge – <i>mötkutukutu;</i> <i>mötmörip; mötmöt;</i> <i>urumötmöt</i> .
knock to pieces – <i>közözamögöza</i> .	

<i>knowledge of a language</i>	<i>kunai</i>
knowledge of a language – <i>keu mötmöt.</i>	Kâte language – <i>Arökye keu.</i> kunai – <i>seygwe.</i>
knowledge of an issue – <i>keu mötmöt.</i>	

L - I

labour – <i>masö.</i>	lampstand – <i>kiwa dumyjì.</i>
labour of love –	land – <i>balöy; gölme; kantri.</i>
<i>ak-kömükömu nup.</i>	land of origin – <i>gölme</i>
lace sth. – <i>köpeiza.</i>	<i>bohonyjì.</i>
lack food – <i>körökborörök akza.</i>	landlord – <i>to.</i>
lack of life support –	landslide – <i>merey.</i>
<i>köruebörue.</i>	lane – <i>köna aŋgölö.</i>
lacking judgement –	language – <i>keu.</i>
<i>urusohop.</i>	languid – <i>amqegeyjì;</i>
lacking understanding –	<i>lölöwöröyi.</i>
<i>uruqahö.</i>	languidly – <i>alayalaŋ.</i>
ladder – <i>döp.</i>	languish – <i>tuariza.</i>
ladder rung – <i>döp.</i>	lap – <i>kusahölja; ululuk neza.</i>
ladle – <i>kondowioy.</i>	lapse – <i>pinjit.</i>
lady – <i>ambi namyjì.</i>	lard – <i>kelök.</i>
lag – <i>mökösusu akza.</i>	large – <i>ketayi.</i>
lake – <i>o-aŋgö; röndum.</i>	large and long hair – <i>sawa.</i>
lame – <i>lokon; okonyjì;</i>	large lizard – <i>oa.</i>
<i>sösöröngöyi; timkorik.</i>	large ones – <i>ketayi ketayi.</i>
lament – <i>jijiwaniwani akza;</i>	large owllet – <i>kouturay.</i>
<i>jinggaŋ köl sahötza;</i>	large spoon – <i>kopak.</i>
<i>ötömbeza; qesahöt akza;</i>	larger bone of fore-arm –
<i>seru jinggaŋ kölja; ururey</i>	<i>ehon.</i>
<i>kölja; urusahöt akza.</i>	Large-tufted honey-sucker –
lament and call – <i>sahöt</i>	<i>bözö.</i>
<i>köuluköza.</i>	larva – <i>aboboyjì.</i>
lamentation – <i>jijisahötsahöt.</i>	larvae – <i>kamböm; kizikizi.</i>
lamp – <i>kiwa; lambe.</i>	

<i>larvae kind</i>	<i>lead an unhappy, miserable, bad life</i>
larvae kind – <i>simbok</i> .	lay aside – <i>alja; köl solaniza</i> .
larvae of beetless – <i>jahö sönuk</i> .	lay claim to sth. – <i>meraköza</i> .
larynx – <i>imbi könömyi</i> .	lay eggs – <i>tetza</i> .
lasso – <i>ilop</i> .	lay on its back – <i>tiwiliza</i> .
last – <i>bapye; dagibezup; kondikyi; qöndökyi; teköteköyi; teteköyi</i> .	lay out the sleeping mat – <i>tömbulja</i> .
last a long time – <i>köriza</i> .	lay tinder for a fire – <i>könöp sölöhöza</i> .
last born – <i>bezup; dagi bezup</i> .	lay waste – <i>köwö qeza</i> .
last forever – <i>ahöba köhöiza</i> .	laying foundation – <i>esim kutukutu</i> .
last words – <i>kömup jitsihit</i> .	laying the posts – <i>esim kutukutu</i> .
lasting – <i>köhöikyi</i> .	laziness – <i>ölan azi</i> .
lastly – <i>könaygep</i> .	lazy – <i>injarere; kaykaygöyi; ölanölan; ölanji; qaiwölanji; qeriqeriyi; gölzöm; silebile; wakosoray; wambörök; wauhölan</i> .
later – <i>biay; irak; könaygep</i> .	lazy man – <i>köndöy; ölan azi</i> .
lateral supports under the rafters – <i>töptöp</i> .	lead – <i>jitye me</i> .
laud – <i>ölöwak keu waygiza</i> .	lead a miserable life – <i>anköl-kamköl malja</i> .
laud and praise – <i>möpöqöpöseiza</i> .	lead a nomadic life – <i>lalöpköza</i> .
laugh – <i>gün kölja</i> .	lead a perfect, true life – <i>mal soroköza</i> .
laugh at – <i>günmulun akza</i> .	lead an easy life – <i>sileqömbök malja; siyoysayoyi qahö malja</i> .
laugh at sb – <i>günahit ak waygiza</i> .	lead an unhappy, miserable, bad life – <i>mal bölica</i> .
laughter – <i>gün; göngönahit; gönkölköl</i> .	
law – <i>jimkutukutu; köna keu; soygo</i> .	
Lawes' Six-plumed Bird of Paradise – <i>gösöyürek</i> .	
lax – <i>lölöwöröyi</i> .	

<i>lead astray</i>	<i>leave no signs</i>
lead astray – <i>köna mem sohom waŋgiza; uruŋi mem sohoza.</i>	leak from the mouth – <i>yöhözöhöliza.</i>
lead away from here – <i>waŋgita anja.</i>	leak out – <i>siritköza.</i>
lead by arm – <i>kököbiza; kököbihiza.</i>	leaking – <i>kisipisirik.</i>
lead by assisting and supporting him – <i>qatön.</i>	lean – <i>bujamyi; soholyi.</i>
lead by hand – <i>qatön qeza.</i>	lean against – <i>tösöröygöza.</i>
lead forth – <i>jitye me.</i>	lean against sth – <i>lapingöza.</i>
lead him – <i>waŋgitza.</i>	lean forward – <i>upköza.</i>
lead nomadic life – <i>köwak kutum neza.</i>	lean on – <i>köl naygöza; naygöza; nariza.</i>
lead them – <i>eŋguaygitzta.</i>	leap – <i>luhuza; luhuza; luhuluhu.</i>
lead to sin – <i>bölöyaygö esapköza.</i>	learn by observation – <i>söpsöp akza.</i>
leader – <i>azi pom; galöm; jitye meme; jityi; pom.</i>	leave – <i>mosötza; teköza; umbulja; yöhösulja.</i>
leadership – <i>azi kembu nup.</i>	leave behind – <i>mötötaygöza.</i>
leading – <i>jitye meme.</i>	leave dirty dishes after a meal – <i>kububeriza.</i>
leading person – <i>ipyi.</i>	leave dissatisfied – <i>qizingöza sn1.</i>
leaf – <i>sin.</i>	leave each other – <i>amböambösot akza; aŋgömosötza.</i>
leaf stem – <i>örue.</i>	leave hurriedly – <i>angaitza.</i>
leaf bone – <i>sinyaygö böröyi.</i>	leave it – <i>muat.</i>
leaf bundle – <i>kölöygöp.</i>	leave me – <i>nömbulja; nömosötza.</i>
leaf stem – <i>sinyaygö ipyi.</i>	leave no room inbetween – <i>qökögökötahö al.</i>
leafless – <i>arorogi; ororogi.</i>	leave no signs – <i>könjöratza.</i>
leafy pitpit with little fruit – <i>komoyoy.</i>	
leak – <i>siririköza; ziririköza.</i>	

<i>leave no trace</i>	<i>lemon fruit</i>
leave no trace – <i>gongomoygo sohoza</i> .	leaving each other – <i>amböambösot;</i> <i>aygomosötmosöt.</i>
leave no traces – <i>öysöy anja</i> .	ledge – <i>jihilap</i> .
leave nothing unsaid – <i>jim kasareköza</i> .	ledges – <i>lep tamböyi</i> .
leave old skin – <i>tölöloho</i> .	leech – <i>wösö</i> .
leave part of a job undone – <i>nup kitipyi mosötza</i> .	leech kind – <i>anjökörep; ezizi</i> .
leave part of it unsaid – <i>jim sauza</i> .	leer – <i>kuykaliliq uza</i> .
leave sth. unfinished – <i>kitipyi alja; kitipyi qahö akza</i> .	left – <i>kaniyi; qanigi; yangö</i> .
leave the old skin – <i>tömböloyaniza</i> .	left all over – <i>qeýgalanya</i> .
leave the proper road – <i>kembasöham anja</i> .	left alone – <i>mötey</i> .
leave them – <i>eygomosöt</i> .	left hand – <i>börö qani; qani</i> .
leave those two – <i>etkömosötza</i> .	left-handed person – <i>qaniqani</i> .
leave unsaid – <i>jijisahötsahöt akza</i> .	leftover – <i>boromyi; jiriyi;</i> <i>kikisik; kitipyi</i> .
leave without giving a message about it – <i>tiriy kutuza</i> .	leftover food – <i>numbu surukyi</i> .
leave without notice – <i>ilipolog anja</i> .	leftover part of the pandanus fruit – <i>irim-mirim</i> .
leave you – <i>eygomosöt;</i> <i>gömosötza</i> .	leftovers – <i>jöjöwönyi</i> .
leave you two – <i>etkömosötza</i> .	left-overs – <i>isik</i> .
leaven – <i>yist</i> .	leg – <i>köna</i> .
leaves used to wrap sago pudding – <i>masapu</i> .	legal claims – <i>gwarö</i> .
leaving – <i>mosötmosöt</i> .	legal decision – <i>jimtekötekö</i> .
	legend – <i>bem samban;</i> <i>samban</i> .
	legs of animals – <i>köna imbib</i> .
	lei – <i>kösasorom</i> .
	lemon – <i>kousu; muli</i> .
	lemon fruit – <i>sayej</i> .

lemon grass – <i>samburup; suamburup.</i>	let out a secret – <i>köndeyja.</i>
lemon tree – <i>sayey.</i>	let perish – <i>munjukunjuratza.</i>
lend an ear to – <i>möt waygiza.</i>	let slip – <i>miwitipköza.</i>
lend him – <i>lalekya waygiza.</i>	let the blow glance off – <i>köl köndöm akza.</i>
length – <i>köröp.</i>	letter – <i>keu kulem; kimbi; kulem.</i>
length of sth. – <i>köröson.</i>	level – <i>köl qölöleiza; köröyi; mem keletza; mem solaniza; qölöleiza; um qölöleiza.</i>
lengthen – <i>mem köriza; qeköriza.</i>	level by spreading it – <i>töwölömgöza.</i>
lengthened – <i>jörak.</i>	level the ashes – <i>köluluygöza.</i>
leprocy – <i>manimba.</i>	lever – <i>wösö.</i>
less familiar words – <i>keu andöyi.</i>	levite – <i>jike nup azi.</i>
less important – <i>bapye.</i>	Levitikus – <i>Lewitikus.</i>
less than needed – <i>söptörö.</i>	liane – <i>böran.</i>
Lesser wood-shrike – <i>gopgop.</i>	liberality – <i>kalem; köröawam.</i>
lest – <i>-bapuköra.</i>	liberally – <i>janjan.</i>
lest he (made) – <i>-bapuk.</i>	lice – <i>imin.</i>
let fall through – <i>mumburatiza.</i>	lichen – <i>böybay; mömöndö.</i>
let fly at sb. – <i>keu kewöta jiza.</i>	lichen kind – <i>kumimi.</i>
let go – <i>mosötza.</i>	lick – <i>bözöza; gwahötza.</i>
let go sth. held with one's teeth – <i>yöhöteköza.</i>	lick one's mouth after a meal – <i>nepöqepölek akza.</i>
let hang down loosely – <i>qölömböriza.</i>	lid – <i>könjöp; önun.</i>
let it slip – <i>mösuryungatza.</i>	lie – <i>ahöza; ahöm qeraköza; keu muney; muney; muney jiza; muneymuney; qiwiptipköza.</i>
let me go – <i>nömbulja.</i>	
let one's jaw drop in fear – <i>mörökösayı alja.</i>	

<i>lie curled up</i>	<i>like that</i>
lie curled up – <i>amölohoza</i> .	lift up – <i>ak alja; kötöngöza; luluŋja; mem wahötza; memba wahötza; tölanjii wahötza.</i>
lie curled up near the fire – <i>löygoŋda ahöza.</i>	
lie dormant – <i>gaungö semön auza.</i>	lift up a lid – <i>indelja.</i>
lie down – <i>eta ahöza.</i>	light – <i>amqeqeŋi; asakyi; awamyi; bölbölyi; lolololohöŋi; lömbötyi qahö; ohotiriza.</i>
lie firmly – <i>ahöba kömuza.</i>	light and tend a fire – <i>könöypyi qeza.</i>
lie in a wrong position – <i>jihinjihin ahöza.</i>	light as a feather – <i>amqeqeŋi; aseksihitqeqeŋi.</i>
lie in wait – <i>gwan alja; qöy qeba kinja.</i>	light in movement – <i>awamyi.</i>
lie in wait for – <i>mönöza.</i>	light in weight – <i>awamyi.</i>
lie motionless – <i>döygöba ahöza.</i>	light-coloured – <i>tahötahölyi; tuatyi.</i>
lie on one's belly – <i>wösö gerak ahöza.</i>	lighten – <i>wölbilik etza.</i>
lie on one's side – <i>maröm-maröm ahöza.</i>	light-footed – <i>köna-awam.</i>
lie straight – <i>sororoygöza.</i>	light-handed – <i>böröawam.</i>
lie there in full length – <i>qakmasoroy ahöza.</i>	light-heartedness – <i>uruawam.</i>
lie with eyes closed – <i>gaungö semön auza.</i>	lightness – <i>awam.</i>
life – <i>malmal.</i>	lightning – <i>wöl; wölbilik.</i>
life support – <i>malmalgö naŋgonaygö.</i>	lightning strikes – <i>wölbilik etza.</i>
lift – <i>köl tömbiza; musulja.</i>	light-ray – <i>jiliwölayi.</i>
lift a heavy object – <i>qindita wahötza.</i>	like – <i>ak waŋiza; ewö; sihimyi mötza; tandök; uruyi miaŋgö ahöza; uruyi miaŋgö ahöza.</i>
lift eyebrows – <i>bohon kölja.</i>	like a pot hole – <i>lumlumgöyi.</i>
lift one's eyebrows – <i>je bohamye meza.</i>	like that – <i>mewö; mewöya mewö; möwöröpyi.</i>

<i>like this</i>	<i>Little Coroneted Fruit Dove</i>
like this – <i>kewö</i> .	lion – <i>laion</i> .
like this one – <i>kewöyi</i> .	lip – <i>numbu sile; numbu su</i> .
like what – <i>denöwöyi</i> .	liquid – <i>o; oyi</i> .
like whom – <i>denöwöyi</i> .	liquid found in the bamboo cane – <i>gina oyi</i> .
likeness – <i>kaisoygolom</i> .	
likewise – <i>mewöyanök</i> ; <i>mewöyök; tok</i> .	liquid from a decaying corpse – <i>mumu</i> .
limbs – <i>köna börö</i> .	liquid from taro – <i>nörökyi</i> .
limbs grown together – <i>siwisiwi</i> .	liquid of decaying corpse – <i>azı ombö</i> .
limbum – <i>luen</i> .	liquid of decomposition of dead bodies – <i>mumusambu</i> .
limbum kind – <i>umji</i> .	liquor – <i>riwiriwi o</i> .
lime gourd – <i>ira</i> .	listen carefully – <i>kezap qeza</i> .
limit – <i>dop; jabö</i> .	listen properly – <i>kezap alja</i> .
limitless – <i>teteköyi qahö</i> .	listen without heeding – <i>kezapköra öne malja</i> .
limitlessly – <i>önöyi qahö</i> .	
limp – <i>ajojohoza; amqegeyi</i> ; <i>ikinyi jupaliza;</i> <i>konjiykonjiy anja;</i> <i>korik-korik tiza</i> .	listless – <i>qem ölangi</i> .
limp along – <i>timkorik akza</i> .	litter – <i>iripboromyi; luluŋja</i> .
limping – <i>korök-korök</i> .	little – <i>awamyi; borom kun;</i> <i>-dökyi; moröyi; ölyi</i> <i>moröyi; supsup</i> .
line – <i>arey</i> .	little amount – <i>römönyi</i> .
line by line – <i>pitirik</i> .	little boat – <i>gomba</i> .
line out – <i>undap kutuza</i> .	little bone in the lower leg – <i>indam</i> .
line up – <i>areygöza</i> .	little by little – <i>boromborom;</i> <i>morömorö; zözköktöp</i> .
line up in rows – <i>areygöza</i> .	little children – <i>namande</i> .
lined – <i>jijjöröröy</i> .	Little Coroneted Fruit Dove – <i>töygöp</i> .
linger – <i>soholyi tatza</i> .	
link person – <i>mindimindiri</i> <i>azi</i> .	

<i>little crash</i>	<i>living condition</i>
little crash – <i>kıqqaj.</i>	live by oneself – <i>aumbauy malja.</i>
little detail – <i>jönbölan.</i>	live coal – <i>könöp danyi;</i> <i>könöp sanjöpyi.</i>
little dirt – <i>gödöwöröt.</i>	live coals – <i>könöp loget.</i>
little drizzling rain – <i>olomaep.</i>	live eternally – <i>malmal köhöikyi malja.</i>
little fence – <i>gobö.</i>	live forever – <i>mal sölöngöba malja.</i>
little flying fox – <i>möndök.</i>	live in a disorderly way – <i>lay malja.</i>
little hairs – <i>wahi.</i>	live in a house left by former occupants – <i>miri aŋgötiza.</i>
Little King Bird of Paradise – <i>dabunum; gwau.</i>	live in a tent – <i>koumnöy tata ahöza.</i>
little ones – <i>nahönbörat.</i>	live in isolation – <i>tiygita malja.</i>
little piece – <i>jönbölan;</i> <i>tutupyi.</i>	live in luxury – <i>siyoysayoyi qahö malja.</i>
Little Pied Cormorant – <i>ewöröm; janburua.</i>	live in turmoil – <i>an gösöba malja.</i>
little rain – <i>löklök.</i>	live in want – <i>kerö wösöbirik malja.</i>
Little red lory – <i>ulisit; wale.</i>	live miserably – <i>köruebörue malja.</i>
little rod – <i>wilwil.</i>	live on – <i>mala öygöza.</i>
little rubbish – <i>iripboromyi.</i>	live without worries – <i>siyoysayoyi qahö malja.</i>
Little Scrub-Wren – <i>ziziwilik.</i>	liver – <i>bap.</i>
little smoke – <i>qaqasök.</i>	living – <i>jebuk; malmal;</i> <i>malmalji.</i>
little spikes of bamboo – <i>löyges.</i>	living condition – <i>malmalgö köna.</i>
little tail – <i>goum.</i>	
little trouble – <i>jepajerepe.</i>	
little valley – <i>lumlumgüyi.</i>	
live – <i>malja; tatza.</i>	
live a harmless, quiet life – <i>kusuba öysöydöp malja.</i>	
live a long life – <i>mal bibihiza.</i>	
live as vagabond – <i>kahalalom malja.</i>	

<i>living heart</i>	<i>longing desire</i>
living heart – <i>uruguli</i> .	loin(s) – <i>irimunga</i> .
lizard kind – <i>awök</i> ; <i>kuruwo</i> ; <i>lolohom</i> ; <i>maripom</i> ; <i>mogay</i> ; <i>mumum</i> ; <i>ölölöy</i> ; <i>qöltektek</i> ; <i>sekak</i> ; <i>sigijerak</i> .	loiter – <i>mökösusu akza</i> .
lizard type – <i>gobum</i> .	loitering – <i>nönöygan</i> .
load – <i>lömböt</i> .	loll about – <i>göngönyi akza</i> .
load on head – <i>kundutza</i> , <i>qinditza</i> .	loneliness – <i>kötik</i> .
loafer – <i>qandeqande</i> .	lonely – <i>imokwamok</i> ; <i>nanyök</i> .
loafing around – <i>nönöygan</i> .	lonesome – <i>imokwamok</i> .
loan – <i>tosa</i> .	long – <i>köröpyi</i> ; <i>köröpyi</i> .
loathing – <i>qeriqeriyi</i> .	long ago – <i>mönöwök</i> ; <i>möwök</i> ; <i>mutuk</i> ; <i>walahok</i> .
loathsome – <i>imbilogloyambuk</i> ; <i>uru-önönyambuk</i> .	long and narrow – <i>olalayı</i> .
local area – <i>kurep</i> .	long and thin – <i>olalayı</i> ; <i>sousouyi</i> .
local people – <i>gölme toyi</i> .	long distance – <i>sutyi köröpyi</i> .
location – <i>rowoy</i> .	long for more food – <i>iripgwabem akza</i> .
lock – <i>ki namyi</i> .	long garden plot – <i>jabö</i> .
locust – <i>gawöt</i> ; <i>jinam</i> .	long net panel – <i>aröhöö</i> .
locust kind – <i>butusul</i> .	long post house – <i>kuret</i> .
lofty – <i>öygöögöy়ি</i> .	long shaped leaf – <i>oloyoloy</i> .
log – <i>ip kembayı</i> ; <i>ip örugi</i> ; <i>qamöt</i> .	long speech – <i>keu köröpyi</i> .
logo – <i>muŋgem</i> .	long time ago – <i>mönöwök</i> .
logrunner – <i>goyak</i> .	long trousers – <i>könakalö</i> .
loin cloth – <i>irimunga</i> .	Long-Billed Honeyeater – <i>suqe</i> .
loin covering – <i>masapu</i> .	Long-billed honey-sucker – <i>satmaren</i> .
loincloth – <i>mösak</i> ; <i>opo</i> .	longing – <i>eksihim</i> ; <i>örörö</i> .
	longing desire – <i>örörö</i> .

<i>Long-plumed false sun-bird</i>	<i>look on with pleasure</i>
Long-plumed false sun-bird – <i>ziep.</i>	look avidly at – <i>eksihim ak waŋgiza.</i>
long-standing request – <i>qesiqesi walji.</i>	look away from – <i>jeselebule meza.</i>
look – <i>je; je uza; sile tandök.</i>	look drowsily – <i>jeŋi böŋböy meza.</i>
look after – <i>ek galöm kölja;</i> <i>gou kölja; qem köjojohoza;</i> <i>tönjonjoŋgöza;</i> <i>tönjoygöza;</i> <i>tönjönjoŋgöza.</i>	look everywhere – <i>ekteköteköyi uza.</i>
look after money – <i>soujeyi galöm kölja.</i>	look fiercely at – <i>jeŋi pisihiiiga ekza.</i>
look after thoroughly – <i>galöm köl soroköza.</i>	look for – <i>ewötza; japjapköza; jaruza; kiziza.</i>
look after together – <i>kölköŋgörök akza.</i>	look for anything at all to eat – <i>köruebörue malja.</i>
look and hear – <i>eka möta akza.</i>	look for sth. everywhere – <i>körörapköza.</i>
look around sleepily – <i>je gaun uza.</i>	look furtively – <i>kuykaliliŋ uza.</i>
look around with fear – <i>kuykaliliŋ.</i>	look in anger – <i>irimsesewöl je uza.</i>
look as if sown with seeds – <i>seygelau jajahiza.</i>	look in the eye – <i>uza.</i>
look at – <i>ekza; uza.</i>	look intently at – <i>jesoholŋi ekza.</i>
look at each other with great pleasure – <i>aygek sorok akza.</i>	look into – <i>ek möt kewöt akza.</i>
look at sb. expectantly – <i>dökbök ekza.</i>	look into the heart – <i>ek kutuza; ek teköza.</i>
look at sb. in surprise, glare angrily at him – <i>je böläŋgi ekza.</i>	look like – <i>tandök akza.</i>
	look like crying – <i>mölmöliza.</i>
	look old and worn – <i>tahöliza.</i>
	look on with pleasure – <i>ek ölüwakza.</i>

<i>look past him</i>	<i>lose one's grip on sth.</i>
look past him – <i>eka oñgita ak wanyziza.</i>	loosely – <i>hotokhotok;</i> <i>parikparik.</i>
look possessively at – <i>ek sölöygöm ak wanyziza.</i>	loosely fitting – <i>girigoro;</i> <i>kilkalkal.</i>
look sad – <i>giwihiza.</i>	loosely sitting – <i>qandakqandak.</i>
look sickly – <i>bönböniça.</i>	loosely tied – <i>zölok.</i>
look sleepy – <i>je gaun uza.</i>	loosen – <i>döliga; jölja; kölenja;</i> <i>kusulja; lolohoza;</i> <i>mololohoza; musulja;</i> <i>talja; urupköza; uteköza;</i> <i>waköza.</i>
look wide-eyed at – <i>jeqarip uza.</i>	loosen a stone by one's leg – <i>tusulja.</i>
look withered – <i>gesoholi akza.</i>	loosen by hitting – <i>köl musulja.</i>
loop of rope – <i>limbay.</i>	loosen sth. off oneself – <i>kötelja.</i>
loose – <i>deydeyi; girigoro;</i> <i>keleykoloj; lolololohoyi;</i> <i>möpmölapyi;</i> <i>qandakqandak.</i>	loosen with legs – <i>töläloho.</i>
loose colour – <i>tahöliga.</i>	loosen with one's foot – <i>tombologöza.</i>
loose control – <i>tarakturuk akza.</i>	loot – <i>kiom qeza; kölolohoza.</i>
loose courage – <i>uruyi etza.</i>	Lord – <i>Kembu.</i>
loose grip – <i>mösösöniza.</i>	lord – <i>to.</i>
loose heart – <i>uruyi etza.</i>	lose courage – <i>löwöriza.</i>
loose hope – <i>lokoliza; tektek jiza.</i>	lose his moral intergrity – <i>uruyi kesalja.</i>
loose interest – <i>uruyi amöriza.</i>	lose interest – <i>löwöriza.</i>
loose knot – <i>girej.</i>	lose its beauty – <i>koyoyiza.</i>
loose talk – <i>kilkalkal.</i>	lose one's footing – <i>töwölatiza.</i>
loose the exitement of his heart – <i>uruyi amöriza.</i>	lose one's grip on sth. – <i>musuruygöza.</i>
loose the grip – <i>mem möwölatiza.</i>	

lose one's temper –	love magic – <i>bauyay</i> ;
<i>selembeniyi mötza</i> .	<i>garisimbom; muŋgo</i> ;
lose one's way – <i>jayjuy anja</i> .	<i>törauŋ</i> .
lose oneself in a cause – <i>gem sömuniza</i> .	love song – <i>katap liyet</i> ;
lose power – <i>ösumeret akza</i> .	<i>urumeköp liyet</i> .
lost – <i>jihilep; jipjap</i> ;	loving care – <i>ak-kömukömu</i>
<i>sohosohoyi</i> .	<i>nup; kalem</i> .
lot – <i>kiawen</i> .	low land – <i>yagöman</i> .
lot casting – <i>unji</i> .	lower course of the river – <i>o dagiyi</i> .
lots of – <i>jesöŋgö; önöyi qahö</i> ;	lower ground – <i>yagöman</i> .
<i>rerua</i> .	lower leg – <i>imbiŋ</i> .
lots of people –	lower one – <i>nembö bapye</i> .
<i>kambulelembe</i> .	lower part of a limb –
loud – <i>baŋ; giriygiriŋ</i> ;	<i>gumgum</i> .
<i>paŋpaŋ</i> .	lowered (ground) –
loud and clear – <i>paŋpaŋ</i> .	<i>lumlumgöyi</i> .
loud bang – <i>bömköuk</i> .	Lowland Mouse Warbler –
loud shouting – <i>keu töhörey</i> .	<i>diriwey</i> .
loud voice – <i>ötöy</i> .	Lowland Peltops Flycatcher –
loud words – <i>keu tiŋpay</i> .	<i>boteteŋ</i> .
loudly – <i>paŋpaŋ</i> .	lowly – <i>piromyi</i> .
Louisiades white-eye – <i>jegan</i> .	lucid thinking – <i>keu tiŋpay</i> .
louse – <i>imin</i> .	luck – <i>pipsimbawoŋ</i> .
love – <i>ak kömuza; ak</i>	luckless – <i>gobum; meröpyi</i> .
<i>waygiza; jöpäköza; köwayı</i>	lucky – <i>simbawoŋ</i> .
<i>kölja; urujöpak</i> ;	lucky to have been away –
<i>urukalem; uruŋi miangö</i>	<i>auruk</i> .
<i>ahöza</i> .	luggage – <i>dundun</i> .
love charm to win a woman –	lukewarm – <i>kötakmötak</i> .
<i>muŋgo</i> .	lull – <i>susuhuza; waikyi meza</i> .
	lump – <i>sapon</i> .

<i>lunch</i>	<i>lying words</i>
lunch – <i>köna semön.</i>	lust after sb. – <i>sero ak wanygiza.</i>
lung – <i>bap sinji.</i>	
lure – <i>gelelewelele akza; qet öröza; tutuhuza.</i>	lusting – <i>köpömöpösöy.</i>
lurk – <i>galöm meza; gwan alja; mömölaköba mönöza; mönöza.</i>	lustre – <i>asakyi.</i>
luscious grass – <i>kegwaj.</i>	luxuriant – <i>ombasoromba.</i>
lushy – <i>ombasoromba.</i>	lying – <i>muneyi.</i>
lust – <i>eksihim; köpömöpösöy; köpösöygöza; sihim kömbönay; urukönöp.</i>	lying on top of each other – <i>qakye qakye.</i>
	lying words – <i>keu muney.</i>

M - m

- machine – *masin.*
- mad – *kahapmahap; mötök.*
- made of – *memeyi.*
- made up reason –
möndömöndö.
- made up talk – *jimburey keu.*
- made-up – *girabuji.*
- madness – *kahalalom.*
- maggot – *döhö.*
- magic – *tiripqözölqözöl.*
- magistrate – *majistreit.*
- magnificent – *nei jegi tata;*
getbuyayi ölöpyi.
- Magnificent Bird of Paradise
– *dijgeroy.*
- magpie-lark – *peretot.*
- maiden – *ambi seram.*
- mail – *kimbi.*
- aim by hitting – *qeı*
lokoliza.
- maimed – *ijekwaijek.*
- main – *bohon; kömbönayi.*
- main effect – *öl bohonyi.*
- main point – *keu köt.*
- main post of a building – *bo*
ambiyi; bo apyi.
- main road – *köna namyi.*
- main root – *ip bömönyi.*
- main sinew of the foot –
töhöt.
- main talk – *keu bohonyi; keu*
datyi.
- main village – *köhöm*
bohonyi.
- maintain – *möhamgöza.*
- maintain firmly – *jim*
köhöiza; jim kömuza.
- maize – *sehoy.*
- majestic – *qetbuyayi ölöpyi.*
- Majesty – *öygöygöyam.*
- majesty – *qetbuja.*
- major issue – *yuai ketayı*
kun.
- major village – *köhöm*
bohonyi.
- majority – *öl.*
- makable – *ahakyi.*
- make – *aka memba akza;*
meza; miwikyaiza;
sömönya.
- make unable to do sth – *titit*
tekötekö akza.
- make a barricade – *töungöza;*
tuhungöza.

<i>make a boundary</i>	<i>make a remark</i>
make a boundary – <i>undap kutuza.</i>	make a hissing sound – <i>siksik jiza.</i>
make a breach – <i>unjuratza.</i>	make a hole – <i>kotohoza;</i> <i>qetohoza.</i>
make a break – <i>böröpköza.</i>	make a hole in a seat – <i>kinim borendeyambuk akza.</i>
make a bundle – <i>börangöza.</i>	make a hole in sth. – <i>qöpötköza.</i>
make a choice – <i>jim kewötza.</i>	make a hole into – <i>metohoza.</i>
make a clearing – <i>kawö köljä;</i> <i>köl sömayja; unjuratza.</i>	make a hole through – <i>getohoza.</i>
make a concerted effort – <i>jim köhöiza.</i>	make a knot – <i>mösosoholiza.</i>
make a counter-attack – <i>buratiza.</i>	make a long talk – <i>jim köri.</i>
make a decision – <i>keu jöhöza.</i>	make a mark – <i>bahösap köndölatiza; jabö meza.</i>
make a dent – <i>töpötköza.</i>	make a mist – <i>gei suaiza.</i>
make a depression – <i>kolumgöza; qöpötköza.</i>	make a mistake – <i>qiwiptipköza.</i>
make a depression – <i>töpötköza.</i>	make a mound – <i>suan meza.</i>
make a difficult choice – <i>keu jöhöza.</i>	make a noise – <i>qörörak qeza.</i>
make a fire – <i>könöp ohoza.</i>	make a noise to attract sb's attention – <i>möhölöy meza.</i>
make a fist – <i>börö kusuza;</i> <i>pözög misiza.</i>	make a party – <i>kambu kölja.</i>
make a fuss – <i>keu göju akza.</i>	make a pointed heap – <i>suluktuk mitiza.</i>
make a gesture of refusal or rejection – <i>börö andöjan</i> <i>qeza.</i>	make a pulp – <i>moroqororohoza;</i> <i>tözözamgöza.</i>
make a heap – <i>suan meza.</i>	make a real effort – <i>kapaymapay kölja.</i>
make a hissing noise – <i>pakpaköza.</i>	make a remark – <i>kezapqetok</i> <i>keu jiza.</i>

<i>make a resume</i>	<i>make an uproar</i>
make a resume – <i>kutulangöza.</i>	make a terrible noise – <i>keu golianq getza.</i>
make a road-block – <i>soygo alja.</i>	make a terrible sound – <i>möröalal getza.</i>
make a roaring noise – <i>kuruykuryuq getza.</i>	make a wigwam – <i>tambak qeza.</i>
make a rolling sound – <i>kororongöza.</i>	make a work plan – <i>nupkö mötmöt arey meza.</i>
make a row – <i>arey alja; göju keu jiza; keu göju akza.</i>	make again – <i>gwölögwölö meza.</i>
make a shocking noise – <i>tililiygöza.</i>	make alive – <i>mem guliza.</i>
make a sign – <i>jabö meza.</i>	make an all-out effort – <i>taranbaran akza.</i>
make a slight noise – <i>körörök-körörök getza.</i>	make an animal come out of its lair by poking – <i>undeyja.</i>
make a slight noise accidentally – <i>isikösök akza.</i>	make an appointment – <i>nalö meza.</i>
make a splashing sound – <i>qusahötza.</i>	make an attempt – <i>esapköza.</i>
make a stir – <i>teröygöba getza.</i>	make an edge blunt – <i>mösösöniza.</i>
make a stop sign with the hand – <i>börö pozöy misiza.</i>	make an effort – <i>kapan kölja; köiybiygöza.</i>
make a sudden, big noise – <i>görayzak kölja.</i>	make an endeavour (in vain) – <i>awöweyngöza.</i>
make a sudden, crashing noise – <i>kumburatiza.</i>	make an outcry against sb. – <i>irikuruk ji.</i>
make a sudden, fearful sound – <i>möröalal getza.</i>	make an outline – <i>keu arey়göza.</i>
make a tapping noise – <i>pouypouy getza.</i>	make an uproar – <i>göju keu jiza; keu göju akza; uwutapköza.</i>
make a tepee – <i>tambak qeza.</i>	

<i>make arrangements</i>	<i>make firm by beating</i>
make arrangements – <i>mözözömgöza</i> .	make curved – <i>mondokqondoköza</i> .
make bad use of – <i>mem bóliza</i> .	make darker – <i>mem töwiza</i> .
make beautiful – <i>möhämögöm soroköza</i> .	make death sorcery – <i>jöhöza</i> .
make big – <i>köl qariza</i> .	make dirty – <i>mem töwiza; mimbiliza; tet kösiza</i> .
make bigger – <i>mem qariza</i> .	make divination – <i>unju kunguza</i> .
make black and dirty – <i>köl töwiza</i> .	make divisions – <i>mendeyja va mesijja</i> .
make blunt – <i>kososoholiza</i> .	make dry – <i>qeiga oroniza; qöröreza</i> .
make breakthrouh in growth – <i>jiliq alja</i> .	make efforts – <i>jaram tiza</i> .
make broad – <i>köl qariza</i> .	make error – <i>mem bóliza; qiwiptipköza</i> .
make bubbling noise – <i>kululuköza</i> .	make even – <i>qölöleiza</i> .
make bustle and rustle – <i>kouruk akza</i> .	make every effort – <i>jaraybaray akza</i> .
make carefully – <i>lolongen meza</i> .	make excuses – <i>möndömöndö keu jiza</i> .
make clean – <i>köl kutuza</i> .	make expiation for one's ill-treatment – <i>qeba sulum waŋgiza</i> .
make clear – <i>mem asariza; mem sarahiza</i> .	make explanatory remarks – <i>jem könjörat jiza</i> .
make compensation – <i>qeba sulum waŋgiza</i> .	make fall to pieces – <i>qözömgöza</i> .
make continuously – <i>yamey kölja</i> .	make false statement – <i>qiwiptipköza</i> .
make crippled – <i>lokon qeza; okon mem waŋgiza</i> .	make false statements – <i>jimbureŋ jiza</i> .
make crooked – <i>köl kösököza; mondokoza; moygoygoniza</i> .	make firm by beating – <i>mekötahöza</i> .

<i>make flat</i>	<i>make obstacle</i>
make flat – <i>mösösöniza; um qölöleiza.</i>	make it more important – <i>lömbötymbuk wangiza.</i>
make free – <i>mem asariza.</i>	make it own possession – <i>buya qem ayguza.</i>
make full – <i>kokolak qeza.</i>	make it shrivel – <i>muzupköza.</i>
make fun of – <i>jim jijiwilit meza.</i>	make known – <i>jim miwikyaiza; kaheiza.</i>
make glimmer – <i>ababariza.</i>	make lame – <i>okon mem wangiza.</i>
make good progress – <i>köna qindiygoza.</i>	make law – <i>jim kutuza.</i>
make half-cooked – <i>jem köpkökwiza.</i>	make light by treading – <i>tim bölbölgöza.</i>
make heavy – <i>qölölömböriza.</i>	make light, frightening noises – <i>tözöröygöza.</i>
make him unable to walk – <i>okon mem wangiza.</i>	make long speeches – <i>örödonöy jiza.</i>
make his heart certain – <i>uruyi naygöza.</i>	make longer – <i>qeköriza.</i>
make hissing sound – <i>körörököza.</i>	make loose – <i>köleyja.</i>
make hollow – <i>urorohoza.</i>	make loosely – <i>kapalolo meza.</i>
make holy – <i>mem sarahiza; tök kutuza.</i>	make many gardens and plant – <i>köl qem kömöntza.</i>
make hot – <i>könöp akza.</i>	make mistake – <i>mem bóliza.</i>
make indifferent – <i>jöhöza.</i>	make mistakes – <i>mem sohoza.</i>
make innocent – <i>mem solaniza.</i>	make more by gathering together – <i>mindiriza.</i>
make inquiry – <i>jim quesiza.</i>	make noise – <i>memenjaliza; yaiwisik meza.</i>
make intense effort – <i>köhöwöbirik akza.</i>	make noises – <i>tötöqöyqöy meza.</i>
make it easier to talk – <i>keu mem awam ak wangiza.</i>	make obstacle – <i>böröpköza.</i>
make it good – <i>mem ölöwakza.</i>	

<i>make off secretly</i>	<i>make temporarily</i>
make off secretly – <i>kök alja</i> .	make shorter – <i>mem töriza</i> .
make out a list of items for discussion – <i>keu arey়öza</i> .	make slippery – <i>mimbiliza</i> .
make petitions – <i>köruebörue mala köuluköza; uletza</i> .	make smooth – <i>mem solaniza; mösoloy়ögöza; mösösöniza</i> .
make plain – <i>jim asariza; qölôleiza</i> .	make soft – <i>tölöwöriza</i> .
make plans – <i>keu jim arey়öza</i> .	make soft by beating – <i>kumbulaköza</i> .
make preparations – <i>mözözömgöza</i> .	make soft by biting – <i>yöhölahöza</i> .
make preparatory talks – <i>jim möwölöhöza</i> .	make sorcery – <i>saitköza</i> .
make propaganda – <i>misim-mörerej akza</i> .	make space – <i>misiy়ögöza</i> .
make properly – <i>kapan kölja</i> .	make sparkling noise – <i>kölölököza</i> .
make public – <i>kaheiza; keu jim sehiza</i> .	make splash – <i>sökö ösum jömuk qeza</i> .
make pure – <i>mem sarahiza</i> .	make sport of – <i>jenöj gege akza</i> .
make quiet – <i>muhungöza</i> .	make sth. level – <i>könjöratza</i> .
make ready – <i>mözözömgöza</i> .	make sth. round – <i>mem liliköza</i> .
make rebellious – <i>köndeyja</i> .	make stiff – <i>mem köpköwiza; qøj qeba döy়ögöza</i> .
make restless – <i>titit tekötekö akza</i> .	make straight – <i>mem solaniza; mindiy়ögöza</i> .
make roguishness – <i>etuturuza</i> .	make straight hewing – <i>köl diygiza</i> .
make roughly – <i>sambaramgöza</i> .	make stumble and hurt himself – <i>qem qizit akza</i> .
make sb. the scapegoat – <i>utay়ögöza</i> .	make suddenly – <i>saygabayga akza</i> .
make secure – <i>mem möwölöhöza</i> .	make temporarily – <i>kapalolo meza</i> .

<i>make the bitter sweet</i>	<i>male pervert</i>
make the bitter sweet – <i>mesawöliza.</i>	make wet – <i>bedu meza;</i> <i>kelötza; mem samuriza.</i>
make the chips fly – <i>qem</i> <i>könjöratza.</i>	make white magic – <i>mosopköza.</i>
make the welcome ceremony – <i>köl öröza.</i>	make whole and hale – <i>ölulup</i> <i>meza.</i>
make thin – <i>membə et alja.</i>	make wide – <i>mösösöniza.</i>
make things difficult for sb. – <i>utum liliköza.</i>	make wider – <i>melambiza.</i>
make tidy – <i>köl usuyja.</i>	make willing to do sth. – <i>uruawam mem waygiza.</i>
make tissue – <i>kululu kusuza.</i>	make with hardship – <i>mölälömbiza.</i>
make to come out of its bed – <i>tim totohoza.</i>	make wrong – <i>bölöyi meza.</i>
make to go hidden – <i>mem</i> <i>sömuniza.</i>	Maker – <i>miwimiwikyai Toŋi.</i>
make to grow – <i>mem qariza.</i>	making – <i>meme.</i>
make to jump out of a rift/crack – <i>mei luhuba</i> <i>kotza.</i>	making a clearing – <i>luluy</i> <i>qörögörörenj.</i>
make to run away – <i>uzuruŋgöza.</i>	making alive – <i>memguliguli.</i>
make to shrink – <i>mem</i> <i>muzupköza.</i>	making good again – <i>mem-ölölöwak.</i>
make unrecognizable – <i>koyoyaiza; mem</i> <i>koyoyaiza.</i>	making of mistakes – <i>aksohop.</i>
make up a story – <i>jimburey</i> <i>jiza.</i>	making-up – <i>girabu.</i>
make watertight – <i>gwözöŋja</i> (2).	malaria – <i>lösoplösup kawöl;</i> <i>nusu kawöl.</i>
make weak by beating – <i>gölöwöriza.</i>	Malay apple – <i>nejoy.</i>
	male – <i>aziyi.</i>
	male animal – <i>aziyi.</i>
	male genital – <i>mo.</i>
	male human being – <i>azi.</i>
	male pervert – <i>azi yeygö</i> <i>maök meme.</i>

malice – <i>jiliwitiy</i> .	many-pronged spear – <i>kesarek</i> .
maliciously – <i>raukapay</i> .	Many-spotted honey-sucker – <i>koykorak-korak</i> .
malign – <i>luasö keu jiza</i> .	March – <i>mete; timbirey</i> .
maligning – <i>luasö keu</i> .	march with stiff legs – <i>tim köndölöy tiza</i> .
malodorous – <i>jöjökölaj</i> .	mark – <i>aiwesök; söpsöp kölja; tohot</i> .
man – <i>azi; gölme azi</i> .	mark a border – <i>jabö meza</i> .
man set apart for sb. – <i>azi buya</i> .	mark a tree – <i>köndömgöza</i> .
man with an enormous appetite – <i>irip qabem</i> .	mark around the anus – <i>goboy aiwesök</i> .
manager – <i>azi to</i> .	mark as a tame one – <i>dagi kezap qeza</i> .
mandarina, orange – <i>mandarina</i> .	mark for garden plots – <i>jabö</i> .
mango – <i>warun</i> .	mark of agreement – <i>dangunu</i> .
mango fruit – <i>warun</i> .	mark of tameness – <i>dagikezap</i> .
mango tree – <i>warun</i> .	marked – <i>koromboy; kulemyambuk</i> .
manioka – <i>dabu</i> .	market – <i>maket</i> .
manner of speaking – <i>jiji</i> .	marks – <i>jaböyi jaböyi</i> .
mantis – <i>bomaboma</i> .	marriage – <i>aÿgomeme</i> .
manufacture – <i>köl miwikyaiza; sömöyja</i> .	married couple – <i>awanöm</i> .
manure – <i>irip</i> .	marrow – <i>digon</i> .
many – <i>gwötpuk; kombuji; wani awamyi</i> .	marry – <i>amiza; meza</i> .
many demands for payment – <i>tosa gwötpuk</i> .	marry a woman – <i>ambi meza</i> .
many kinds of – <i>könayi könayi</i> .	marsupial – <i>korambiy</i> .
many together – <i>kambuñambuk</i> .	marvellous words – <i>keu sorok</i> .

<i>mash</i>	<i>mediator</i>
mash – <i>bunahöza; kolkolgöza; uluhaiza; yöhöm bökaköza.</i>	maturity – <i>pisikpisik; wawölyi.</i>
mash into a pulp – <i>kumbulaköza.</i>	may – <i>ölöp.</i>
mash with hands – <i>moroqororohoza.</i>	maybe – <i>mewö me denöwö; -to.</i>
mash with legs – <i>tözözamgöza.</i>	meager – <i>sekbölöyi; sihit qarambuyanök; sörösörörenyi.</i>
massage – <i>mösöyja.</i>	meagerness – <i>sekbölö.</i>
massive – <i>komokbomokyi qahö.</i>	meagre – <i>sihitjanök; sile-eret; soholpi.</i>
mast of a ship – <i>sölöy.</i>	meagre ground – <i>yoygoyoygo.</i>
master – <i>bomboy.</i>	meal – <i>lömbay.</i>
master of funerals – <i>gaumbaga.</i>	mean – <i>gulasömyi; piromyi.</i>
mat – <i>möki.</i>	meander – <i>mösökqösök anja.</i>
match – <i>könöp.</i>	meaning – <i>keu könayı.</i>
matches – <i>masis.</i>	meaning of his name – <i>qetňaygö könayı.</i>
mate – <i>ala; alatosolom; neyak.</i>	meaning of the Bible – <i>Buya keugö könayı.</i>
maternal – <i>namnaygö andöyi.</i>	meaningless – <i>qahö.</i>
maternal uncle's wife – <i>tawi.</i>	meaningless talk – <i>oyoydewedewet keu.</i>
mating place – <i>saray.</i>	meaningless words – <i>keu nesakyi.</i>
matter – <i>sep ombö; yuai.</i>	measles – <i>sile döpam.</i>
matter for a legal court – <i>keugö buya.</i>	measure – <i>aldop meza; dop.</i>
matter for the elders' meeting – <i>keugö buya.</i>	measure of sth. – <i>qönye.</i>
matter from the eyes – <i>jesuruk.</i>	measurement – <i>dop; qötö.</i>
mature – <i>ölyi; qariqariyi.</i>	meat – <i>busu; sömbup.</i>
	mediator – <i>jim-mindiy azi; to sutyi.</i>

<i>medical work</i>	<i>mess up</i>
medical work – <i>kawöl nup</i> .	melt – <i>kolkolgöza; oyök oyök akza; pototoköza</i> .
medicine – <i>marasin</i> .	melt away – <i>tulja</i> .
meditate – <i>möta römöy়göza; römöy়göza</i> .	member – <i>kitip</i> .
meditate on sth. thoroughly – <i>möt kewöt akza</i> .	membrane – <i>ababu; esupesup; körö</i> .
meditation – <i>mötmörip</i> .	memory – <i>memori; mötmörip; nanine imbi-imbi; qiliq</i> .
meditiate – <i>mötmöriza</i> .	mend – <i>köl möhamgöza; möhamgöza; uhum meza</i> .
medium size – <i>jabimyi</i> .	mend and use again – <i>kumbingöza</i> .
meekness – <i>urubönjöy</i> .	men's house – <i>jike</i> .
meet – <i>aito়göza; miwikaiza; tokoza</i> .	menstrual period – <i>köiysep</i> .
meet face to face – <i>je qawa kölja</i> .	menstruation – <i>köiysep</i> .
meet requirements – <i>dop kölja</i> .	mental disturbance – <i>urugöju</i> .
meet suddenly – <i>qögnöy qögnöy kölja</i> .	mentally retarded – <i>mötök</i> .
meet together – <i>ajoroza</i> .	mentally sick – <i>urusohop</i> .
meet with a rebuff from one another – <i>qögnöy qögnöy kölja</i> .	mention his name – <i>qetyi qetza</i> .
meeting – <i>kutukutulay; totoko</i> .	mention in connection with sth. else – <i>jim mindiriza</i> .
meeting house – <i>keu miri; totoko miri</i> .	mention in passing – <i>misiriba jiza</i> .
meeting place – <i>genjarök; rowoy; sombom</i> .	mercy – <i>ak-kömükömu; urubönjöy</i> .
Melanesian pidgin – <i>Nei keu</i> .	merger – <i>qezakqezak</i> .
melody – <i>imbi</i> .	meritorious – <i>wewelipyambuk</i> .
melon – <i>panaken</i> .	mesh stitch of netbags – <i>telö</i> .
	mess up – <i>kököl köluatza; kuluyja</i> .

message – <i>buja; buzup; keu buja; welen.</i>	midwifery – <i>anjö meme.</i>
messanger – <i>garata; kolek; kolek azi.</i>	might – <i>ewebibi;</i> <i>jakbak-öraŋböray; ölop;</i> <i>ösum</i> (1).
messed up – <i>iliygösöy;</i> <i>laylay; laylaybetbet.</i>	mighty – <i>lömbötjambuk.</i>
messed-up – <i>loloyqaloy.</i>	mighty – <i>kukyambuk;</i> <i>ösumyambuk.</i>
messenger – <i>welenqege.</i>	mighty man – <i>azi to.</i>
Messiah – <i>Mesaia.</i>	mild – <i>urukelökelötji.</i>
messy – <i>siwiliŋgwawölöm.</i>	mildew – <i>jera; metmet.</i>
metaphor – <i>keu andöyi.</i>	milk – <i>juzu; juzu tokoyi;</i> <i>tuku.</i>
meter – <i>mita.</i>	million – <i>milyön.</i>
metre – <i>dop; mita.</i>	millipede – <i>mizimizi.</i>
Meyer's Sickle bill – <i>ondoy.</i>	mimicry – <i>kimbikimbi;</i> <i>kulem.</i>
Micah – <i>Maika.</i>	mince – <i>möjöjahöza.</i>
mid-day – <i>silim bibiŋi.</i>	mind – <i>mötmöt; uru.</i>
middle – <i>bibi; böön.</i>	mind and flesh – <i>uru sile.</i>
middle body – <i>kemba.</i>	mind being out of control – <i>kahawirik.</i>
middle course of a river – <i>o kembayi.</i>	mind is on – <i>urupi miangö ahöza.</i>
middle finger – <i>maroka.</i>	mine – <i>nane; nöygören.</i>
middle one – <i>ömyi; sutye;</i> <i>sutyi.</i>	mineral kind – <i>dabinom.</i>
middle part – <i>kemba; öl bibiŋi ketayi; ömyi.</i>	minor one – <i>korembeyi;</i> <i>gorembeyi.</i>
middle piece – <i>kemba.</i>	minor wound – <i>gulisep.</i>
middle space – <i>sut.</i>	minority – <i>ölyi moröyi.</i>
Mid-Mountain Melidectes – <i>ujakujak.</i>	minute – <i>morö közömyi;</i> <i>morörökji.</i>
midnight – <i>suŋgem bibiŋi.</i>	
midwife – <i>anjö meme.</i>	

<i>miracle</i>	<i>miss while hitting</i>
miracle – <i>aygöletot; kimbı.</i>	mispronunciation – <i>jimsohosoho.</i>
miraculous – <i>tandökyi kun.</i>	misquote – <i>jim bóliza.</i>
miraculous appearing – <i>letotletot.</i>	misquote; pervert justice – <i>jim sököza.</i>
mire – <i>dodoho.</i>	misrepresent facts – <i>möwököwöram keu jiza.</i>
mirror – <i>pilik.</i>	misrepresentation – <i>jimsohosoho.</i>
misappropriate – <i>gagabe kölja; kalöpköza; lilikutkut akza; yoygorö meza.</i>	miss – <i>miwitipköza.</i>
misbite – <i>yöhösasauza.</i>	miss a bit – <i>tiwitipköza.</i>
miscellaneous – <i>sesegilgil.</i>	miss abruptly – <i>tötöygatza.</i>
misconduct – <i>kilik-kaluk.</i>	miss each other – <i>kuwitip anja.</i>
miserable – <i>dabökokorok; eksekpeksək; etqegeyi; jaykötataj; öngöpyi; wahöjaliyambuk; wösöbirik; yaisuek.</i>	miss in biting – <i>yöhöqöhötaj akza.</i>
miserably – <i>izekwaizek.</i>	miss one another – <i>amböambösot akza.</i>
misery – <i>dabökokorok; jijisahötsahöt; urukondum; wahöjaliy.</i>	miss one's aim – <i>kötöygatza; siygiza.</i>
mishandle – <i>lilikutkut akza.</i>	miss one's step – <i>töwölatiza.</i>
misinform – <i>jim sohoza.</i>	miss sth. – <i>yöhöböniza.</i>
misinterpret – <i>koygosohoza.</i>	miss the aim – <i>qötötaygöza.</i>
mislead – <i>qequebaukbauk akza.</i>	miss the bite – <i>yöhötötaygöza.</i>
mismanage – <i>möndoromgöza.</i>	miss the mark – <i>atatop akza; piwik akza; qiwitipköza; siygiza; tösuruŋgöza.</i>
mismatch – <i>kondondöngöza.</i>	miss the road – <i>jayjuy anja.</i>
misplace – <i>qösösauza.</i>	miss the seat – <i>silesile tatza.</i>
mispronounce – <i>keuŋi siygiza.</i>	miss while hitting – <i>piwik akza; piwitiköiga anja.</i>

missappropriate – <i>börö köhapköza; kahapköza.</i>	mixed up – <i>kizik-kazuk; lolonyqaloy.</i>
missing – <i>jihilep.</i>	mixed up branches – <i>sorenparen.</i>
mission – <i>misin.</i>	mixed-coloured – <i>tirikhorok.</i>
mission work – <i>misin nup.</i>	mixed-up – <i>simbiriysambaray.</i>
mist – <i>kousu tesötesö; köwak-köwak; siyburerey; umtutuluk.</i>	mixture – <i>sohosoho.</i>
mistake – <i>aksohop; köpösihit; pinjit; sohosoho.</i>	moan – <i>gurumögöza; qet bibili qetza; qet gurumögöza; yaiwönön meza.</i>
mistake one thing for another – <i>mem sohoza; moygosohoza.</i>	mock – <i>ilitza; lelekoko akza; mepaiköza.</i>
mistaken – <i>sohosohoyi.</i>	mockery – <i>jenöj gege keu.</i>
mistreat – <i>goŋgomoygo sohoza; lilikutkut akza; moygosohoza.</i>	mocking – <i>kukulömbuaj; mepaikqepaik; söygorö usu-usu.</i>
mistreat and chase away – <i>qeba utalja.</i>	model – <i>dop.</i>
mistreatingly – <i>raukapaj.</i>	moisten – <i>mem amöriza; mem kelitza.</i>
mistrust – <i>urunöj julkösöj.</i>	molar tooth – <i>gadöm; gobu; göbo; köünqeqe.</i>
misunderstand – <i>möt sohoza; geqebaukbauk akza.</i>	mole – <i>basep; löpöt; öönönsökön.</i>
misuse – <i>lilikutkut akza; moygosohoza; tiliktaluk akza.</i>	molest – <i>ambi mem böliza.</i>
mix – <i>qeleyja.</i>	molestation – <i>alamena.</i>
mix things up – <i>mem sohoza.</i>	molt – <i>tömböloyaniza; tömbölöyaniza; töndölöza.</i>
mix up – <i>jim köndej akza.</i>	mom – <i>amu.</i>
mix up sounds and syllables – <i>keu jöl jök mindiriza.</i>	mommy – <i>amu.</i>
mix up sth. – <i>meleyqeley akza.</i>	Monday – <i>Monda.</i>

<i>money</i>	<i>mould</i>
money – <i>money; soujekötyi; soujegi.</i>	most important representative of a dead man's relatives – <i>dum salupye.</i>
money and goods – <i>money inap.</i>	most remote ancestor – <i>bem.</i>
money storage – <i>money köwe.</i>	moth – <i>buwulele.</i>
money-making magic – <i>soujegi unju meme.</i>	mother – <i>amu; nam.</i>
monster – <i>jemnemba.</i>	mother and father – <i>iwi nam.</i>
month – <i>layep.</i>	mother and younger brothers – <i>nam-mun.</i>
moon – <i>köiy.</i>	mother tongue speaker – <i>keu toyi.</i>
moorhen – <i>kumohol.</i>	mother-in-law – <i>iran; suhun.</i>
more – <i>kun; kunbuk.</i>	motherland – <i>gölme bohonyi.</i>
more than full – <i>mondoqondoroy.</i>	motherless – <i>namyi qahö.</i>
morning – <i>söyan.</i>	mother's back – <i>namnaygö andöyi.</i>
morning glow stretches forth – <i>waygaray suruza.</i>	mother's elder sister – <i>nam ketayi.</i>
morning star – <i>undi.</i>	mother's female cousin – <i>nasö.</i>
Moses – <i>Moses.</i>	mother's sister – <i>nasö.</i>
mosquito – <i>jitköröp</i> (1); <i>lösulösup; nönömölök; nösupnösup.</i>	mother's younger sister – <i>nam morögi.</i>
moss – <i>goygolay.</i>	motionless – <i>isikusukyi qahö; nöy.</i>
moss kind – <i>jajö; jorojoro; mömöndö; oweram.</i>	motivate – <i>goro akza; kelewele keu jiza; keu goro waygiza.</i>
most awkward – <i>aröäröhöyoji.</i>	motor – <i>enjin.</i>
most delicious – <i>sihimyi nahömyambuk.</i>	mould – <i>kahawet; kiam-iripjujup; metmet; sahaba.</i>
most important – <i>mutukyi.</i>	

<i>mound</i>	<i>move slowly</i>
mound – <i>piwiq alalyi; siri.</i>	move – <i>ahöba könjöratza; jororoyaniza; kesalja; utuköza.</i>
mountain – <i>kunduyi.</i>	move along at intervals – <i>tata möta möta anja.</i>
mountain ledge – <i>sörök.</i>	move along with jerks – <i>kerekparik akza.</i>
mountain pass – <i>qösöqösökö.</i>	move back and forth – <i>esopbesop meza.</i>
mountain peak – <i>piwiq alalyi.</i>	move bit by bit – <i>uruza.</i>
mountain pigeon – <i>kembösupsup.</i>	move by leverage – <i>roy qeza.</i>
mountain sago palm – <i>ewam.</i>	move carefully – <i>altikqaltik akza.</i>
mountain spirit – <i>Katakümülat.</i>	move cautiously – <i>jayjay tiza.</i>
mountain top – <i>wanja.</i>	move fast – <i>hiliqhölay akza; hirikhörak akza; kigkingöza.</i>
mountainous – <i>öñögöba etayambuk.</i>	move gently like a louse – <i>börökbörököza.</i>
mourn – <i>qesahöt akza; seru jiygej kölja; urusahöt akza.</i>	move in agony – <i>sinasemben akza.</i>
mourning – <i>amburerey; gesahöt; soygon.</i>	move in mud – <i>piliypiliyংগোза.</i>
mourning song – <i>jiygej.</i>	move lips silently – <i>kilik-kuluk akza.</i>
mouse – <i>sökön.</i>	move on – <i>kunduta anja.</i>
moustache – <i>kuk jup; pinjum; söygorö jup.</i>	move one's body to and fro – <i>undulimgöza.</i>
Moustached Swift – <i>seygwedagi.</i>	move out of its place – <i>köndeymöndeyda gilja.</i>
mouth – <i>jityi; numbu; nundu.</i>	move silently – <i>bijiwın jayjay anja.</i>
mouth bit – <i>injup.</i>	move slowly – <i>ölölöñgöza.</i>
mouth harp – <i>numbu sumsum.</i>	
mouth of a river – <i>o dagiyi.</i>	
mouth water – <i>köuluy;</i> <i>qölqölsöüt.</i>	

move the shoulder – <i>purik akza</i> .	mule – <i>doyki</i> .
move the wings – <i>bölbölgöza</i> .	multi-coloured – <i>törewöre</i> .
move to and fro – <i>sisi bölaybölay akza</i> .	multiply – <i>ahum sehip akza; qem sehiza</i> .
move very quickly – <i>lahi tiza</i> .	multiply rapidly – <i>zilay sehiza</i> .
move with fast speed – <i>kölögata anja</i> .	multitude – <i>kambulelembe; rerua; timbisaiwa</i> .
movement – <i>isikusuk; qeburuj; siksuk</i> .	multitude of people – <i>kambu</i> .
movies – <i>imut</i> .	mumble – <i>keu jaruza; keu lelewewel; nayawamba keu</i> .
moving head when surprised – <i>nöröpsal</i> .	muming talk – <i>keu nömnöm</i> .
much – <i>gwötpuk; kilej</i> .	murder – <i>aziqeqe</i> .
much effort – <i>kupuk-kapak</i> .	murderer – <i>azi eygueygu; azi qeqe azi; aziqeqe; bimqeqe; eygueygu</i> .
much later – <i>andöye andöye</i> .	murmur – <i>ik-ururuk akza; irikuruk ji; jijimoygot; jim moÿgot akza; keu lelewewel</i> .
mucus – <i>guruk</i> .	murmur and eat – <i>nem tembul akza</i> .
mucus of the nose – <i>gwörök</i> .	murmuring – <i>irikuruk</i> .
mud – <i>dodoho; gjoy; nanamu</i> .	muscle under the ribs – <i>anjö</i> .
muddle – <i>siksauk</i> .	mushroom – <i>goÿgolay; kahali</i> .
muddle up – <i>indölja; jim köndej akza; umbaköza; yaruhuza</i> .	mushroom kind – <i>abujey; jerohon; kijo; könangön; sousou; toro</i> .
muddle up everything – <i>möndöqönđoroy akza</i> .	music – <i>lijet</i> .
muddling up – <i>meleyqeley</i> .	music instrument – <i>kömam</i> .
muddy lair of the pig – <i>lomu</i> .	music making – <i>kömansilik</i> .
muddy place – <i>sömuk</i> .	
muddy pool – <i>sömuk</i> .	
muddy water – <i>o sahölep</i> .	

mute – <i>keu qahö;</i> <i>kezapduhup; kopa; mötök.</i>	mutual love – <i>urunöy jöhöm aŋguaygu.</i>
mutilated – <i>böbölaugj.</i>	mutual strife – <i>aŋgösirip.</i>
mutter – <i>keu jaruza; söhököza.</i>	my – <i>nöŋgö; nöŋgörey.</i>
muttering – <i>keu lelewewel; nayawamba keu.</i>	my darling – <i>kokoni.</i>
mutton – <i>busu.</i>	my dear – <i>sepki nembi.</i>
mutual – <i>mohotyam-.</i>	my dear mum – <i>namdöpni.</i>
mutual agreement – <i>möt aŋguaygu.</i>	my dear one – <i>kokoni.</i>
mutual entertainment – <i>köisirik.</i>	my own – <i>nane.</i>
mutual friendship – <i>buŋabuya.</i>	myrrh – <i>mör.</i>
mutual giving and receiving – <i>niŋginöy gihibi.</i>	mysterious – <i>asa-asambötyi.</i>
	mystery – <i>keu andöyi; yuai tölapji.</i>
	myth – <i>bem samban.</i>

N - n

nag – <i>jim anköl-kamköl akza.</i>	narrow down to a point – <i>giwihiza.</i>
Nahum – <i>Nahum.</i>	nasal septum – <i>guruk.</i>
nail – <i>biriŋ; kesöt.</i>	nastiness – <i>aŋgöjörak.</i>
naive, mixed talk – <i>nayawamba keu.</i>	native boat – <i>wayge.</i>
naked – <i>aukye; giringwaruy; sile aukye; sile solanyi; talqala; tönöm.</i>	natural economy – <i>aŋgumneп.</i>
name – <i>qet; qetza.</i>	naughtiness – <i>aŋgöjörak.</i>
name a weakling – <i>memba et ala jiza.</i>	naughty – <i>gusumboŋ.</i>
name of a species – <i>qet töhönyi.</i>	navel – <i>tömbösön.</i>
name of money – <i>gaila.</i>	near – <i>kösutye; töröpyi; töwokye.</i>
name of the Borong people – <i>boroy.</i>	near a village entrance – <i>dopdowip.</i>
name of two rivers – <i>irim-mirim.</i>	near by – <i>böljök; dowe; kösutye; qöhöröy.</i>
name sb. – <i>qetyi qetza.</i>	near the edge of – <i>jitye.</i>
name writing – <i>qet kulem.</i>	nearby – <i>kösure.</i>
namesake – <i>wakay.</i>	nearer – <i>sikepsikep.</i>
nap of the neck – <i>jöl.</i>	nearly so – <i>mewö tandök.</i>
narrow – <i>böydöŋ; giwikyi; joŋjoŋ; pökpökyi.</i>	nebulosity – <i>umtutuluk.</i>
narrow channel – <i>rönday könayi.</i>	necessities of life – <i>eue.</i>
	neck – <i>imbi; imbisem; jöl.</i>
	neck bone – <i>imbi sihit.</i>
	neck tie – <i>jöl kösö.</i>
	neck wattles of the cassowary – <i>jöl görüak.</i>
	neckband – <i>jöl kösö.</i>

<i>necklace</i>	<i>new tree</i>
necklace – <i>jöl kösö;</i> <i>kösasorom; sorom.</i>	neutralization of evil powers – <i>amöt; amötqeqe;</i> <i>dom-amöt.</i>
nectar – <i>sapö.</i>	never – <i>kun qahö.</i>
need – <i>osiza.</i>	never heard before – <i>kezap murutji.</i>
needle – <i>kondi.</i>	never seen before – <i>jemurutji.</i>
needy – <i>etqeqeysi;</i> <i>körökmözöröyi;</i> <i>uzukörörap.</i>	nevertheless – <i>töndup.</i>
negative thought – <i>kitikutuk.</i>	new – <i>dölköyi; gwölöyi;</i> <i>ö lulupyi.</i>
neglect – <i>eka tayqay akza;</i> <i>qepureiza.</i>	new fruit – <i>goum.</i>
neglected word – <i>keu kude jijiyi.</i>	new garden – <i>guyambu.</i>
negotiation and preparation of place – <i>kawö.</i>	new generation – <i>gwölöö isik.</i>
negotiator – <i>to sutyi.</i>	new growth – <i>utu.</i>
Nehemia – <i>Nehemia.</i>	New Guinea eclectus parrot – <i>doy; makarak.</i>
neighbour – <i>alatosolom.</i>	New Guinea friarbird – <i>keymakey.</i>
nephew – <i>behöt.</i>	New Guinea Harpy Eagle – <i>tu kapkap.</i>
nest – <i>aip; nesak; öngot; sara.</i>	New Guinea Hornbill – <i>mombiy.</i>
net – <i>mösak.</i>	New Guinea Thornbill – <i>sökbek.</i>
net trap to catch pigs – <i>bau mösakyi.</i>	New Guinea yellow shrike Robin – <i>nekmaik.</i>
net bag put into another bag – <i>gösökozokozohol.</i>	new heart – <i>uruguli.</i>
net work – <i>mösak.</i>	new patch of garden area – <i>gwölöö.</i>
netbag – <i>gösö.</i>	new shoot – <i>dömyi.</i>
nettle – <i>embal.</i>	new tree – <i>göröm.</i>
nettle kind – <i>iminjit; jöm.</i>	
nettles – <i>jöm embal.</i>	

newly appeared fruit – <i>jumay</i> .	nodding – <i>imbikölköl</i> .
newly appeared star – <i>maiporom</i> .	node – <i>dömsihityi</i> .
newness – <i>gwölö</i> .	node leaf – <i>kalöyi</i> .
news – <i>buya; buzup; buzup jiji; keu buya</i> .	noise – <i>gigajujuk; göju; göjugöju; göjupmajup; jit kourukyi; kouruk; kölzak; örömögöjup; ötöy; siksuk; sohosoho</i> .
next time – <i>eune</i> .	noise from the feet – <i>köna ötöy</i> .
nibble at sth. – <i>qem böjom akza</i> .	noise of burning fire – <i>tajururuy</i> .
nice – <i>sorokyi</i> .	noise of moving mud – <i>piliypiliy</i> .
nice features – <i>kurupmarup</i> .	noise of the body – <i>isikusuk</i> .
niche – <i>waygom</i> .	noise of trees falling upon one another – <i>tajururuy</i> .
niece – <i>behöt</i> .	noise talk – <i>keu lelewewel</i> .
night – <i>suygem</i> .	noise; uproar – <i>qet</i> .
night and day – <i>söyaup giayip</i> .	noiselessly – <i>göröyböröy</i> .
nightjar – <i>kouturay</i> .	noisy eating – <i>jit kourukyi</i> .
night-time – <i>suygem</i> .	nomad – <i>wembinene</i> .
nihilate – <i>yaij meza</i> .	non confident – <i>jönömtaktak</i> .
nimbly – <i>könöpuk</i> .	non-domestic – <i>soy</i> .
nipples of man – <i>juzu</i> .	none – <i>qahö</i> .
no – <i>qahö</i> .	nonsense – <i>jörämörahö; keu silihityi; keu sinji; köuluuya dakdak; otoyomboray</i> .
no avail – <i>tötaltötalye</i> .	non-sense talk – <i>keu omaji</i> .
no fixed time – <i>nalö tosatye</i> .	noo too smart – <i>kolimoliyi</i> .
no way – <i>aej; ombaysaumbay</i> .	noon – <i>silim; silim bibiji</i> .
noble – <i>öygöygöyi</i> .	
nod – <i>beksek akza; imbi kölja; sipkömdöröp akza</i> .	
nod one's head – <i>imbibek alja</i> .	

<i>noose</i>	<i>not neglect</i>
noose – <i>gwarö; ilop.</i>	not eat properly –
North – <i>Not.</i>	<i>yöhöqötötay akza;</i> <i>yöhösasauza.</i>
North-West monsoon – <i>yaware.</i>	not enough – <i>söptörö.</i>
northwest monsoon – <i>berom.</i>	not enough cooked – <i>gwölögwölö.</i>
nose – <i>söygorö</i> (2).	not existing –
nose ring – <i>guruk.</i>	<i>qahöqahöwakyi.</i>
nostril – <i>söygorö kinim.</i>	not fit together –
not – <i>kude; qahö.</i>	<i>kondondongöza.</i>
not a few – <i>wani awamyi.</i>	not give one's mind to sb. –
not a great many – <i>awamđökji.</i>	<i>uruyi tökön waygiza.</i>
not able to answer – <i>keu aŋgö qeza.</i>	not heavy – <i>awamyi; lömbötyi qahö.</i>
not allow to talk – <i>mözöpköza.</i>	not in a bundle – <i>deydeyi.</i>
not associate – <i>ek siriza.</i>	not know – <i>köndatza.</i>
not at all – <i>kun qahö; ombaysaumbay;</i> <i>qahöpmahöp; saumbay;</i> <i>yapmakek.</i>	not know how to cope with all the work –
not attain one's goal – <i>siygiza.</i>	<i>möndöqöndoroy akza.</i>
not be able to penetrate – <i>köpötköza.</i>	not know how to say it – <i>keu jaruza.</i>
not care – <i>möta ölan yöhöza.</i>	not know what to do first –
not care about – <i>eka tayqay akza.</i>	<i>kondoymondoroy akza;</i> <i>köndömöndoroy akza;</i> <i>mökösusu akza.</i>
not catch – <i>yöhöböniza.</i>	not listen to anybody –
not come true – <i>siygiza.</i>	<i>kezapjupjup akza.</i>
not deep – <i>köwet röndumyi köröppi qahö.</i>	not mind about – <i>möt yaköriza.</i>
not eat all the food – <i>neahöza.</i>	not move fast – <i>nönöböbörök tatza.</i>
	not neglect – <i>töhötyi mötza.</i>

<i>not notice anything</i>	<i>nucleus of a log</i>
not notice anything – <i>kök qeza</i> .	not tight – <i>keleyk koloj</i> .
not pay attention – <i>piwigipiwig anja</i> .	not to be in line – <i>qötöygoza</i> .
not pay attention to others – <i>guruygaray akza</i> .	not to disdain, but use it – <i>otonja</i> .
not penetrate – <i>yöhöboniza</i> .	not to hold back anything – <i>jim soholiza</i> .
not recognize – <i>köndatza; köykuq qeza</i> .	not to know – <i>köykuq qeza</i> .
not rest properly on a support – <i>ökököba ahöza</i> .	not to listen – <i>euwenbeuwen akza</i> .
not rough – <i>kekpurikyj qahö</i> .	not to love – <i>uruji tököm wajgiza</i> .
not see distinctly – <i>ek sasauza</i> .	not very dark – <i>umuyumuy</i> .
not sharp – <i>bötömj</i> .	not walk straight – <i>ulipköza</i> .
not show mercy – <i>mönayi kude meza</i> .	not yet able to carry – <i>gwölekgwölek</i> .
not smart – <i>nananjeje</i> .	nothing – <i>öne</i> .
not speak out freely – <i>anköl-kamköl keu jiza</i> .	nothing on the table – <i>sönönyi</i> .
not speak up – <i>jiba ötömbə qeza</i> .	notice – <i>buzup; buzup jiji</i> .
not state clearly – <i>jiba ötömbə qeza</i> .	not-united – <i>simbisembel</i> .
not succeed – <i>uba kondodoygoza</i> .	noun – <i>naun</i> .
not take heed – <i>möta mosötza</i> .	nourishing food – <i>nene köhöikyi</i> .
not take note of others – <i>qaygösölay ak</i> .	novelty – <i>gwölö</i> .
not taking notice – <i>auybauy akza</i> .	now – <i>erap; merak</i> .
not talk to the point – <i>jiba geba kota akza</i> .	now immediately – <i>dölökundöp</i> .
	nowadays – <i>merak</i> .
	nucleus – <i>dabö; könöm</i> .
	nucleus of a log – <i>wöwölak</i> .

<i>nuisance</i>	<i>nut tree kind</i>
nuisance – <i>jörämörau keu; uru atök-atök.</i>	nurse carefully – <i>eka galöm kölja.</i>
number – <i>jaygö; qötö.</i>	nursing sister – <i>kawöl galöm ambi.</i>
numerous – <i>areñbuk; gwötpuk.</i>	nursing the sick – <i>ak-kömukömu nup; kawöl köyan kölköl nup.</i>
nurse – <i>ak-kömukömu nup meza; galöm köl soroköza; kawöl galöm ambi; köyan kölja.</i>	nut tree – <i>kunygam.</i>
	nut tree kind – <i>komok; qaimop; sau; wakötök.</i>

O - o

<i>oak – <i>in</i>.</i>	<i>kötön tatza;</i> <i>wuataŋgoemburik akza.</i>
<i>oak kind – <i>korema</i>.</i>	
<i>oar – <i>lökuat; löqat; sarak</i>.</i>	<i>obstacle – <i>soygo</i>.</i>
<i>oath – <i>jimjöhöjöhö keu; jöjöpaŋ keu</i>.</i>	<i>obstinate – <i>nundusan</i>.</i>
<i>Obadiah – <i>Obadia</i>.</i>	<i>obstinence – <i>urukezap qahö; yangisey</i>.</i>
<i>obdurate – <i>kezapyi köt; urugwöjöŋ</i>.</i>	<i>obtain – <i>kesiza; meza; qindiza</i>.</i>
<i>obedience – <i>keu temkölköl; temkölköl</i>.</i>	<i>obtain with great effort – <i>eksihimsihim akza</i>.</i>
<i>obedient – <i>kezapkötök; lueyi</i>.</i>	<i>obvious – <i>aukye; töhamtöham</i>.</i>
<i>obey – <i>jitji tem kölja; möt temkölköl akza</i>.</i>	<i>occasional effort – <i>memburik-qemburik</i>.</i>
<i>object – <i>jitye meza</i>.</i>	<i>occupied – <i>satmasöron</i>.</i>
<i>oblivion – <i>imbi ölm</i>.</i>	<i>occupy a place – <i>tatza</i>.</i>
<i>oblong bowl – <i>gomba</i>.</i>	<i>occupy fully – <i>gwözöyja</i> (1).</i>
<i>obnoxious – <i>ekqepeqepöreiyi</i>.</i>	<i>occur – <i>asuhuza</i>.</i>
<i>obscene language – <i>lösö</i>.</i>	<i>occur in flocks – <i>kösiza</i>.</i>
<i>obscene talk – <i>keu sihityi</i>.</i>	<i>occur in swarms – <i>kösiza</i>.</i>
<i>obscene words – <i>lösö keu gegeyi</i>.</i>	<i>ocean – <i>köwet; semböröy</i>.</i>
<i>obscure – <i>ömuŋ</i>.</i>	<i>o'clock – <i>kilok</i>.</i>
<i>obscure, little-known words and concepts – <i>keu andöyi</i>.</i>	<i>odd – <i>moropmoropyi</i>.</i>
<i>observe – <i>ek kutuza; eka möta akza; galöm meza</i>;</i>	<i>odour – <i>ömön; umköhöwak; urun</i>.</i>
	<i>oesophagus – <i>jöl ginagina</i>.</i>
	<i>of – <i>-gören</i>.</i>

<i>of a different kind</i>	<i>old garden covered by weed</i>
of a different kind – <i>dopyi kun.</i>	offer protection by standing in front of him – <i>közaygöza.</i>
of a different shape – <i>tandökyi kun.</i>	offering – <i>kötön; naluk.</i>
of equal length – <i>örörög.</i>	offering money – <i>naluk money.</i>
of great age – <i>namyi.</i>	office – <i>jike; ofis.</i>
of her own – <i>nanye.</i>	offspring – <i>dömjí;</i> <i>gwölönarök; morö.</i>
of his own – <i>nanye.</i>	often – <i>nalöyi nalöyi.</i>
of his own will – <i>uruyangö.</i>	oh – <i>ke-hek!; yei.</i>
of its own – <i>nanye.</i>	oh boy – <i>opopoy; yei.</i>
of same hight – <i>örörög.</i>	oh boy what a – <i>opopoy.</i>
of that – <i>miaygö.</i>	oh dear – <i>owe.</i>
of the body – <i>silenög.</i>	oh no – <i>aek.</i>
of the flesh – <i>silegö.</i>	oh no! – <i>oyai!</i>
of the two – <i>etkörey; mietkö;</i> <i>mietkörey; yetkö.</i>	oh no – <i>yei.</i>
of their own – <i>nanyine.</i>	oh oh – <i>yei yei.</i>
of these – <i>kieygo; kieygören.</i>	oh woe – <i>yaiymaij.</i>
of this – <i>kianygo.</i>	oh wow – <i>oe wae.</i>
of those – <i>mieygo.</i>	oil – <i>kelök; oil.</i>
of those two – <i>mietköra.</i>	oily – <i>kelökjambuk.</i>
of us two – <i>netkö; netkörey.</i>	ointment – <i>kelök.</i>
of what? – <i>waniwatnög.</i>	OK – <i>ayop; dopkölkölyi; ölöp.</i>
of you two – <i>etkörey.</i>	old – <i>mölmölyi; namyi;</i> <i>töygöntöygön; walji.</i>
of your own – <i>nanyine.</i>	old and new generation – <i>gwöt isik.</i>
off-cut – <i>kikisik.</i>	old garden – <i>arö; nup kisiyi.</i>
offence – <i>pinjit.</i>	old garden covered by weed – <i>mölälem.</i>
offense – <i>mötmöt bölöyi.</i>	
offensive – <i>ekqepöqepöreiyi.</i>	

<i>old growth</i>	<i>one can come</i>
old growth – <i>dalet; isik; wawölyi.</i>	on one's own accord – <i>ungeunye.</i>
old harvested garden – <i>arö kisi.</i>	on the basis of the word – <i>keunöy.</i>
old man – <i>azi namyi.</i>	on the other hand – <i>likepye.</i>
old mind – <i>uru walji.</i>	on the other side – <i>likepye.</i>
old road – <i>köna walji.</i>	on the outside – <i>sileye.</i>
old skin – <i>ababu.</i>	on the outskirts – <i>töwokye.</i>
old ways – <i>köna walji.</i>	on the side – <i>jihijjihiy.</i>
old woman – <i>ambi namyi.</i>	on the sixth day from today –
older sibling – <i>dat.</i>	<i>börö kun teköiga öygömlikep mohot miangörey.</i>
olive tree – <i>oil ip.</i>	on the skin – <i>silenöy.</i>
omen – <i>aiwesök; kiawen.</i>	on the surface – <i>silesile.</i>
omentum – <i>iripkululu.</i>	on the tilt – <i>jihinjihin.</i>
omit – <i>köl misiygöza.</i>	on the way – <i>könanöy.</i>
omit nothing – <i>qököqökötahö al.</i>	on the yard – <i>gumnöy.</i>
on – <i>qakye.</i>	on top of each other – <i>qaknöy qaknöy.</i>
on a different level – <i>dopyi kun.</i>	on what ground –
on all fours – <i>suruksuruk.</i>	<i>wuanöygöra.</i>
on all sides – <i>likeplikep.</i>	once again – <i>dumye kunbuk; kunbuk.</i>
on both sides – <i>andöyi wösöyi; likeplikep.</i>	one – <i>kun; mohot.</i>
on his orders – <i>yangö jitköra.</i>	one after another –
on man's way – <i>azigörey göröken.</i>	<i>amkuçkamkuy; awatay.</i>
on my mother's side – <i>namnaygö andöyi.</i>	one body – <i>silemohot.</i>
on one hand – <i>likepye.</i>	one born in the bush – <i>bastet.</i>
on one side – <i>bahösap.</i>	one by one – <i>nanyök nanyök.</i>
	one can come – <i>kakayı.</i>

one hand – <i>börö kun.</i>	one's own thinking – <i>nanine imbi-imbi.</i>
one in front – <i>jitti.</i>	onion – <i>anyan; raki.</i>
one like that – <i>kun mewöyi;</i> <i>mewöyi.</i>	only – <i>-ök; -röp; -yök.</i>
one living in solitude – <i>garimisiŋ.</i>	only a few – <i>awamyanök.</i>
one made blind – <i>je memeyi;</i> <i>jegömöl.</i>	only a little – <i>awamyanök.</i>
one mind – <i>urumohok.</i>	only by ourselves – <i>naninök.</i>
one more – <i>kun.</i>	only for them – <i>yeygörök.</i>
one of a pair – <i>likep.</i>	only he himself – <i>nanyanök.</i>
one who brought an action against sb. – <i>keu toyi.</i>	only I myself – <i>nanök.</i>
one who cannot conceive children – <i>köpin.</i>	only man – <i>azibazi.</i>
one who chooses – <i>kewötkewöt.</i>	only one – <i>mohok-kun;</i> <i>mohotsirik; mohot-töp.</i>
one who clears – <i>luluŋ</i> <i>qörögörörey.</i>	only quite a few – <i>amqequerökyi.</i>
one who gives rise to – <i>kondotkondot.</i>	only quite a little – <i>amqequerökyi.</i>
one who has reduced in weight – <i>sile-eret.</i>	only such – <i>mewöröpyi.</i>
one who is left alone – <i>qizirip.</i>	only that – <i>mewöröp; miyök;</i> <i>-nöhök.</i>
one who is very wicked – <i>bölögäyংgo Toyi.</i>	only the two by themselves – <i>nanyirök.</i>
one who stirs up trouble – <i>pölk.</i>	only therefore – <i>miangörök.</i>
one-eyed – <i>je-ilik.</i>	only two – <i>yahöt-töp.</i>
one-footed – <i>könatohot.</i>	only woman – <i>ambikenam.</i>
	only you yopurself – <i>nangök.</i>
	onset – <i>aiwesök.</i>
	ook – <i>uk.</i>
	ooze – <i>jöjöböyböy kotza.</i>

open – *kötul; kusulja; laköza; lulujja; meköza; metalja; öröza; öröröyi; tömbulja.*
 open and remove the kernel – *mesijja.*
 open area – *sombom.*
 open by hitting – *qösöyja.*
 open forcibly – *qesiijja.*
 open minded – *uruköleyköley.*
 open sb.'s eyes – *jeyi metohoza.*
 open space – *kawö.*
 open the eyes – *je uza.*
 open the mouth – *numbuñi mesaköza.*
 open wide – *ayajiza; uzajkuzaj ketayi.*
 opened – *kötulkötulji; öröröyi; tömbultömbulji.*
 opening – *irimyi; tiyyiy; tuatuaripi.*
 opening remarks – *keu saiysi.*
 opening space – *jöya.*
 openly – *aukye; tamehök.*
 operette – *gwawet.*
 opinion – *keu.*
 opossum – *möngenay; öbuk.*
 opossum kind – *ubibi.*
 opponent – *mekömpötak; tuarenjoy.*

oppose – *jitnöy söhöpkeu jiza; jitye meza; mekömpötak keu jiza; qetalja.*
 oppose Christianity – *Buya keu kerök waygiza.*
 opposing one another – *aygösirip.*
 opposite shore – *keralikep.*
 opposition – *keumisimisi; qeqetal; tuarenjoy.*
 opposition politics – *tuaköpek.*
 oppress – *könjöratza; mulumgüza; qeba mulumgüza; tulumgüza.*
 oppressed – *etqegeyi.*
 oppression – *kölkönjörat; siimbölö; urugege.*
 oppressor – *kölkönjörat.*
 or – *me.*
 or you two – *etkö.*
 oral cavity – *numbu uruŋi.*
 oral opposition – *jitnuŋguluk.*
 orally – *jitnöy.*
 orange – *muli.*
 orbit – *meleyqeley akza.*
 orchid – *jeröray.*
 orchid kind – *kaytambö; qeip.*
 ordain – *keu jiza.*

<i>order</i>	<i>outside</i>
order – <i>arey; bam alja; jim kutuza; jimjöhjöhjöh keu; jimkutukutu; keu kutuza.</i>	ornated – <i>kulemyambuk.</i>
ordering – <i>jimkutukutu; keu jiji.</i>	orphan – <i>garimisiy; gwani morö; mukmorö.</i>
orderly – <i>kekpurikyi qahö; oyankasak.</i>	orphans and widows – <i>qeqeyambej.</i>
orders – <i>jimqesak keu.</i>	others – <i>tosatji.</i>
ordinance – <i>jimkutukutu keu.</i>	our – <i>neygö; neygören; netkö; netkörey.</i>
ordinary – <i>omayi.</i>	our measure of work – <i>ahak dopnine.</i>
ordinary thing – <i>yuai omayi.</i>	our own – <i>nanine; nanire.</i>
ordinary woman – <i>ambi kenam; ambikenam.</i>	out – <i>sileye; yaigep.</i>
origin – <i>amu; köna; nam.</i>	out of – <i>-nöhök.</i>
origin and essence of the Christian teaching – <i>Buya keugö könaji.</i>	out of breath – <i>ötömbeza.</i>
origin and growth – <i>ahum qarip.</i>	out of grace – <i>kitipyi qahö.</i>
origin of the forefathers – <i>isik.</i>	out of order – <i>iliygosöy.</i>
original language – <i>höhölängen keu.</i>	out of place – <i>dopye qahö; jihinjihin; up.</i>
ornament of dog-teeth – <i>laygibap.</i>	out of senses – <i>kahapmahap.</i>
ornamental designing – <i>börösöwö; kulem; kulem-mulem.</i>	out of the blue sky – <i>suep ginakye.</i>
Ornamental honey-sucker – <i>tasikoroy.</i>	outcy – <i>göju.</i>
ornamental shrub – <i>jariy; silimban.</i>	outdoors – <i>gumnöy; suep ginakye.</i>
ornamental shrub kind – <i>jiniy.</i>	outer layer – <i>kambö.</i>
	outline – <i>arey; keu arey.</i>
	outreach work – <i>misin nup.</i>
	outrigger of a canoe – <i>samay.</i>
	outrun – <i>oygitza.</i>
	outside – <i>sileye; yaigep.</i>

<i>outside a village</i>	<i>owned by us</i>
outside a village – <i>köhöm bapje</i> .	overload – <i>qölölömböriza</i> .
outsider – <i>kiān</i> .	overlook – <i>köl misiŋözä</i> .
outspread – <i>kötulkötulji</i> .	overlook him – <i>eka oygita ak waŋgiza</i> .
outward appearance – <i>silik</i>	overpower – <i>mulumgöza</i> ;
outwardly – <i>silenöy; silenöy görökep</i> .	<i>qeba mulumgöza; qei etza; gendawölja</i> .
over – <i>lök</i> .	overshadow – <i>aŋgötölap akza; aum kólja; böbölohot akza; ronzopköza</i> .
over there – <i>endu</i> .	overshadowing – <i>böbölohot; kölköljijiy; umtölap</i> .
overanxious – <i>puzziriy</i> .	oversize – <i>kilkal</i> .
overbalance – <i>böraŋja</i> .	oversized – <i>kilkalkalkal</i> .
overbearing – <i>kezap-ölök</i> .	overtake – <i>oygitza</i> .
overcome – <i>gendawölja</i> .	overtake you – <i>eŋgoŋgiza</i> .
overcome all arguments – <i>jim soroköza</i> .	overthrow by taking a wrong step – <i>tim tötötaygöza</i> .
overcome by sadness – <i>urukondum</i> .	overturn – <i>kuwuruza; metalja; miwiliza; molohatza</i> .
overcooked – <i>qaqasök</i> .	overwhelm – <i>tözöpköza</i> .
overfeed him – <i>nene gwötpuk waŋgiza</i> .	overwhelming abundance – <i>qegisak</i> .
overflow – <i>kölköliza; kösököba etza; luhuza; möndoromgöza; qesalöpköza; gesaluköza; qösököza; qösömösököza</i> .	owl species – <i>kouturaj</i> .
overflowing – <i>mondoqondoroy</i> .	own – <i>buja qeza; buja qem aŋguza</i> .
overhear – <i>itiŋutuŋ meza; kezapnöy mötza</i> .	own desires – <i>nanine imbi-imbi</i> .
overhearing – <i>iniyunuŋ</i> .	owned by those two – <i>nanyire</i> .
overlap in talking – <i>takpararak akza</i> .	owned by us – <i>nanine</i> .

<i>owned by us two</i>	<i>owner of the land</i>
owned by us two – <i>nanire.</i>	owner of a village – <i>köhöm</i>
owned by you two – <i>nanpire.</i>	<i>toyi.</i>
owner – <i>to.</i>	owner of the land – <i>gölme</i> <i>toyi.</i>

P - p

Pacific-Island swallow –	pair of trees grown together –
<i>jupulalep.</i>	<i>siwisiwi.</i>
pack – <i>löygötza; qezaköza.</i>	pair of wings – <i>gingin.</i>
pack in bundles – <i>börangöza.</i>	pairing off – <i>aygualöy.</i>
package – <i>dundun.</i>	palace – <i>jakömbuak miri.</i>
packet – <i>dundun.</i>	palate – <i>ambay.</i>
pad – <i>alöwön; ambujurap;</i> <i>kölöygöp; tambö.</i>	pale – <i>gwaukgwauk; tahöliza;</i> <i>tahötahöliyi.</i>
paddle – <i>lökuat; löqat; sarak.</i>	Palm Cockatoo – <i>guli; gwili.</i>
paddock – <i>tohoj.</i>	palm kind – <i>luen.</i>
padlock – <i>ki namyi.</i>	palpitation of the heart –
pagan – <i>kopa.</i>	<i>wösöyi tuktuk kuyguza.</i>
page – <i>ilay; likep.</i>	pamper – <i>tönönök tönönök</i> <i>wangiza.</i>
pageant – <i>söpsöp.</i>	pan handle – <i>kimbut takyi.</i>
pain – <i>qölsihim; qönsihim;</i> <i>sihim.</i>	pan lid – <i>kimbut önunyi.</i>
pain all over – <i>jimbijjambay.</i>	pancreas – <i>anjö; köribap;</i> <i>wasa walaywalay.</i>
painful – <i>sihimbölöyambuk;</i> <i>sihimyambuk.</i>	pandanus – <i>danam.</i>
painful exacting –	pandanus kind – <i>jogay;</i>
<i>sihimbölöyambuk.</i>	<i>kosay.</i>
painfully sweet – <i>sihimyi</i> <i>nahömyambuk.</i>	pandanus fruit – <i>sam.</i>
painfulness – <i>senjom.</i>	pandanus juice – <i>kasa.</i>
paint – <i>köl miriza; munda;</i> <i>timbiliza.</i>	pandanus kind – <i>bohom;</i>
pair – <i>yahötyahöt.</i>	<i>boroy; bömgü; deydey;</i> <i>döhat; ipok; jöllili; koloj;</i> <i>kunajit; molom; mögabök.</i>
	pandanus tree – <i>sam.</i>

<i>panic</i>	<i>partly baldheaded</i>
panic – <i>tötbörom</i> .	parry – <i>kamböleköza</i> .
pant – <i>aik-aik qeza; ak-uk akza; osongom akza; ösumgom akza</i> .	part – <i>bahöö; jöhan; kemba; kewötzä; kitip; kitipyi; mesijja; törömün; undejja</i> .
panting – <i>ak-uk; ösumgom</i> .	part between the nodes – <i>ömyi</i> .
papaya – <i>papala</i> .	part of sth. – <i>kitipyi</i> .
paper – <i>papia</i> .	part of stool excreted – <i>tetetyi</i> .
paper money – <i>money singi</i> .	part of the issue – <i>keu jöjöläyi</i> .
paper sheet – <i>sin</i> .	part of the road – <i>köna kitipyi</i> .
Papuan king parrot – <i>sokak</i> .	part one's hair – <i>mönjöyja</i> .
Papuan Nightjar – <i>köüköö</i> .	partake with him – <i>qöhöröy malja</i> .
parable – <i>dopdop keu; dopkeu; kaisöpsöp; qelak keu; söpsöpkeu</i> .	partially – <i>bahösöhamök</i> .
paradise – <i>oyaeykoyaey köhöö</i> .	partially burn off – <i>boromyi kun jeza</i> .
paragraph – <i>kemba</i> .	partially hew – <i>bahösap kötalja</i> .
parallel to – <i>qöhöröy</i> .	partially singe – <i>boromyi kun jeza</i> .
paralysed – <i>okonyi; sösöröngöyi</i> .	partially understand – <i>möt sauza</i> .
paralytic – <i>lokon; simalokon</i> .	parting – <i>mesiqqesiy</i> .
parasitic plant – <i>jeröray</i> .	partition – <i>oley</i> .
parcel (of land) – <i>bölöbölö</i> .	partition off – <i>urugji kutuza</i> .
pardon – <i>wae</i> .	partly – <i>bahönayök; bahösap; bahösapsap; bahösöhamök</i> .
parents – <i>iwi nam</i> .	partly baldheaded – <i>nöröptal</i> .
parents-in-law – <i>yöwö suhun</i> .	
parents-in-law of a woman – <i>iraniran</i> .	
parish – <i>kurep; kurep</i> .	
parotid gland – <i>ilik-ilik</i> (2).	
parrot kind – <i>körarök</i> .	

<i>partly bald-headed</i>	<i>patiently</i>
partly bald-headed – <i>nöröpsal.</i>	passage in a book – <i>jöhan.</i>
partly break off – <i>baköza.</i>	passing of judgement – <i>keu jimtekötökö.</i>
partly colourless – <i>piakpiak.</i>	passing sentence – <i>jimtekötökö.</i>
partly cook – <i>boromji kun jeza; jem köpköwiza.</i>	passion – <i>eksihim.</i>
partly good and partly bad – <i>kitipyi ölöpyi kitipyi bölöyi.</i>	passion fruit – <i>furu; kösö kötyi.</i>
partly hear – <i>möt sauza.</i>	passionate – <i>bölamyambuk; jöhöjöhöyambuk; könöpyambuk.</i>
partly ooze out – <i>kitipyi buratiza.</i>	passionately – <i>ösumyi könöpyambuk.</i>
partly tasteless – <i>piakpiak.</i>	passions burn – <i>urupi könöp jeza.</i>
parts – <i>bahöyi bahöyi.</i>	passive – <i>gukmaulem; urukömup.</i>
party – <i>jeje lömbuay; jölöy; kambu; közölömbuay; lömbay; nene lömbay; pati.</i>	passiveness – <i>ölan.</i>
pass away – <i>imbiyan mötza; nöy qeza; öleyjöley alja; qahöwakza; tiriq kutuba anja; yöhözípköza.</i>	passover – <i>pasowa.</i>
pass in front of sb. – <i>jeközap akza.</i>	passport – <i>paspot.</i>
pass judgement – <i>keu jim teköza.</i>	pastor – <i>azi to; pasto.</i>
pass on to one another – <i>köli ani köli kai akza.</i>	pat – <i>palpal qeza; pölpöl qeza.</i>
pass them by – <i>eŋgoŋgiza.</i>	patch – <i>kawö; közupköza; mörambö kösöza; opo bebel jöhanyi; uhüm meza; umgöreygöza.</i>
pass through – <i>kutuza.</i>	path – <i>köna; köna aygölö.</i>
passable – <i>ananyi.</i>	patience – <i>almamböt; urubönjöy.</i>
passage – <i>bahö; köna aygölö; kutukutu.</i>	patient – <i>kawöl ambazip; urukelökelötöyi.</i>
	patiently – <i>öysöy.</i>

<i>patriarch</i>	<i>perdition</i>
patriarch – <i>böömön jalö</i> .	peanut – <i>kasay</i> .
patrol officer – <i>kiap</i> .	peculiar – <i>moropmoropyi</i> .
patrolling – <i>lilik</i> .	peel – <i>kambö</i> ; <i>köndelja</i> ; <i>köndlöza</i> ; <i>kötelja</i> ; <i>kötelja</i> ; <i>söhöza</i> .
patterned – <i>terewöreyambuk</i> .	peel off – <i>sötköza</i> .
Paul – <i>Pol</i> .	peeled – <i>kötelkötelji</i> .
paunchy – <i>baygöröy</i> .	peels – <i>nesak</i> .
paw – <i>börö</i> (1); <i>köna</i> .	peep – <i>kuŋkalılıq uza</i> ; <i>mömölaiza</i> ; <i>uzeýgüza</i> ; <i>uzeýkuzey uza</i> .
pawpaw – <i>papala</i> .	peep out from behind sth. – <i>altölap akza</i> .
pay attention – <i>kezap alja</i> ; <i>uruyi qezaköza</i> .	peer – <i>uzeýgüza</i> .
pay attention to – <i>töhötyi</i> <i>mötza</i> .	peg – <i>qeköqekötahö</i> .
pay back – <i>melenja</i> .	pell-mell – <i>siygiriysongoroy</i> .
pay no attention – <i>ek kuliza</i> .	pen – <i>kirifi</i> .
pay off debt – <i>tosa meköza</i> .	pencil – <i>kirifi</i> .
pay proper attention – <i>möt</i> <i>sölöygöza</i> .	penetrate – <i>getohoza</i> .
payment – <i>bohon</i> ; <i>kitip</i> ; <i>söýgörö</i> (1); <i>töwa</i> .	penetrate deeply into sth. – <i>getohoza</i> .
peace – <i>bönjöy</i> ; <i>böröqeqe</i> ; <i>luai</i> .	peninsula – <i>gölme jitji</i> ; <i>gölme</i> <i>susuyi</i> ; <i>jitji köröpyi</i> .
peace of mind – <i>uruamöt</i> .	penis – <i>mo</i> ; <i>tasi</i> .
peace of the heart – <i>urugö</i> <i>luai</i> .	people – <i>ambazip</i> .
peace sign – <i>timbetuat</i> .	people of his village – <i>köhömurupyi</i> .
peaceable – <i>luaiyi</i> .	perceive and know only superficially – <i>möt sauza</i> .
peaceful – <i>bönjöy</i> ; <i>bönjöyi</i> ; <i>luaiyi</i> ; <i>urubönjöy</i> .	perception – <i>mötkutukutu</i> .
peaceful talk – <i>keu böjök</i> .	perdition – <i>mem ayuayuhu</i> .
peacefullness – <i>guýbönjönjöy</i> .	

perfect happiness –	perplexing – <i>kitik-katuk</i> .
<i>oyaenkoyaey</i> .	
perfect life – <i>malmal sorokyi</i> .	perplexion – <i>wahöjaliy</i> .
perforate – <i>ururohoza</i> .	perplexity – <i>kahalalom</i> .
perform a dirge – <i>urusahöt akza</i> .	persecute – <i>utaygöza</i> .
perform a war dance – <i>lahi tiza</i> .	persecution – <i>sesewerowero</i> .
perform black magic –	perseverance – <i>kapaykapay</i> .
<i>saitköza</i> .	persevere – <i>böy qeza</i> ;
perform magic – <i>unju kuŋguza</i> .	<i>kösöhölöza; mökösöŋja</i> ;
perform surgery on dead body – <i>közömgöza</i> .	<i>qekötahöm köhöiza</i> .
performance – <i>mönahot</i> .	persevering – <i>iririkwarörök</i> .
perfume – <i>gawasu</i> ;	perseveringly – <i>pönday</i> .
<i>umköhöwak; urun</i> .	person fed by others –
perhaps – <i>mewö me denöwö</i> ;	<i>qandeqande</i> .
<i>-to</i> .	person longed for – <i>örörö</i> .
period of waiting –	personal attendant – <i>köiput</i> .
<i>mambötmamböt</i> .	persons having the same name – <i>wakay</i> .
perish – <i>an sümuniza</i> ;	perspiration – <i>nöygöp</i> .
<i>ayuhuza; kömumba ayuhuza; qahöwakza</i> .	persuade – <i>jijikilik-kilik akza; jim löwöriza; jim mölögöröza; jölögöza; mölögöriza; tutuhuza</i> .
perish in sickness – <i>kawölnöy ayuhuza</i> .	persuade to change his mind – <i>jiiga uruji köleyja</i> .
perishable – <i>kusukyi</i> ;	persuade with words – <i>jim meköza</i> .
<i>qahöqahöwakyi</i> .	persuasion – <i>jijikilik-kilik; mökögököli; urutohop keu</i> .
permanent – <i>ahöähöyi</i> ;	persue – <i>jim aköza</i> .
<i>köhöikyi</i> .	perverse – <i>ilikmalak</i> .
permanent house – <i>miri köhöikyi</i> .	pervert – <i>ambi mem böliza</i> .
permeate – <i>mötaköza</i> .	

Pesquet's parrot – <i>mömösök</i> .	pick up to use – <i>otoyja</i> .
pestle – <i>dubat; toytoy</i> .	picture – <i>imut</i> .
petals – <i>utu</i> .	piece – <i>bahö; boromyi; jöhan; kitipyi; törömun</i> .
petition – <i>köuluk</i> .	piece of cloth – <i>opo bebel jöhanji</i> .
petrol – <i>petrol</i> .	piece of faeces – <i>iripbözö</i> .
phantastic – <i>nei jeyi tatat</i> .	piece of wood – <i>könö börö</i> .
phantom – <i>imutimut</i> .	piecemeal – <i>morömorö</i> .
Pharisee – <i>Farisi</i> .	pieces – <i>opo jujuratyi</i> .
Pheasant Pigeon – <i>qayan</i> .	pieces torn from the whole – <i>kitip susuji</i> .
philosophy – <i>möikutukutu keu; mötmöt arey</i> .	pier – <i>wayge döp</i> .
Phoenicia – <i>Fonisia</i> .	pierce – <i>memba ujujahöza; metohoza; qesatza; qetohoza; unjuratza</i> .
photo – <i>imut</i> .	pierce a hole – <i>utohoza</i> .
physical – <i>silebuk; silegö</i> .	pierce the internodia of bamboo – <i>gina jeji qeza</i> .
physical pain – <i>sihibölö</i> .	pierce through – <i>uruji kutuza</i> .
physically – <i>silenöy görökep</i> .	pig – <i>bau</i> .
physician – <i>dokta</i> .	pig bone – <i>dubat</i> .
pick – <i>jorö; kölja; meza; mem kewötza; pötakpötak meköza; söhöza</i> .	pig bristles – <i>bau jup</i> .
pick and swallow – <i>um gwahötza</i> .	pig colour – <i>diriwey</i> .
pick in a hurry bit by bit – <i>mötöqötötay akza</i> .	pig hut – <i>bau koum</i> .
pick it up – <i>qesangöza</i> .	pig kind – <i>keserarey; soyo; susubau</i> .
pick off – <i>duaköza</i> .	pig market – <i>bau lumbeji</i> .
pick out – <i>mem kewötza; mumburatiza</i> .	pig pen – <i>bau koum; lömu; tohoy</i> .
pick up – <i>itaköza; kaigezaley meza; köl gwahötza; pötakpötak meteköza</i> .	

<i>pig sty</i>	<i>place between toes</i>
pig sty – <i>bau aip; bau koum; lomu; lömu; tohoj.</i>	pinch – <i>kesöt meza; kesötpörök meza; yöhöm ganganiza.</i>
pig tail – <i>bau dagiyi.</i>	pinch by foot – <i>tiba tölököza.</i>
pig tusk – <i>bau ilik.</i>	pinch off – <i>mizitza; sötyi meköza.</i>
pig tusk valuable – <i>damanday.</i>	pinch tightly – <i>mendawölja.</i>
pig wallow – <i>lömu.</i>	pineapple – <i>ananas.</i>
pigeon – <i>kembö.</i>	pinnacle – <i>zuluktuk.</i>
piglet – <i>bau warökyi; gupak.</i>	pipe – <i>awölop; dauy ginayı.</i>
pig's food – <i>bau lömbayi.</i>	pit – <i>digin; galipi; löm.</i>
pig's litter – <i>bau aip.</i>	pitch – <i>ip sötyi; qandöy.</i>
pig's omentum – <i>bau kömgokyançgö mösakyi.</i>	pitch dark – <i>kötej.</i>
Pilate – <i>Pailöt.</i>	pitch-dark – <i>pandaman.</i>
pile – <i>kambu.</i>	pitfall – <i>löm.</i>
pile up – <i>ahum sehip akza; boy ala köla tiba tiba öygöza; kambu köljä; qezaköza; qöndöndöy qeza; römapköza; tokoza.</i>	pith – <i>urukönöm; wöwölak.</i>
piled up – <i>qaknöy qaknöy; qakye qakye.</i>	pitiable – <i>dabökokorok; öngöpyi; wösöbirik.</i>
pilfer – <i>qem böjom akza.</i>	pitpit – <i>gwani.</i>
pillar – <i>bo ambiyi; bo apyi; söran; tandö.</i>	pitpit kind – <i>bomboyga; jeut; kiawe; kohombep; yua.</i>
pillow – <i>ahöahö qömböy; nöröp qömböy; qömböy.</i>	pity – <i>köröbirik; wösömötmöt.</i>
pimples – <i>wahölwahöl.</i>	pivot – <i>ölöyölöy liliköza.</i>
pimples occur – <i>wahöwahölök qeza.</i>	place a layer of leaves – <i>önun alja.</i>
pincers – <i>wötö; wötötohot.</i>	place at a slant – <i>muwuruza.</i>
	place away from danger – <i>körök.</i>
	place between toes – <i>köna kalöyi.</i>

place into a forked support – <i>naygöza</i> .	plaited ring-shaped stand for waterpots – <i>kumbutkö dumyi</i> .
place of confinement – <i>kösö miri</i> .	plan – <i>arey; arey alja; jimkutukutu keu; keu arey; mötmöt arey; nupkö mötmöt arey meza</i> .
place of refuge – <i>kuret</i> .	plane – <i>ipkö töptöp; söhöza</i> .
place of spirits – <i>kömbuk</i> .	plane iron – <i>ain</i> .
place of the dead – <i>uyem köhöm</i> .	plank – <i>sahöt</i> .
place on two things – <i>qesambötza</i> .	plank over a brook – <i>döp</i> .
place sticks through grass roof – <i>kundurangöza</i> .	plant – <i>dumgöza; dumköza; esiza; jöhölja; kömötza; nene warökyi</i> .
place to sit and view the scene – <i>je-uu</i> .	plant a stick – <i>tohot qeza</i> .
placenta – <i>aboboy</i> .	plant apart – <i>mekömday kömötza</i> .
placid – <i>bönjöyi; kolkunkölunji</i> .	plant kind – <i>jimoroy; jiniy; könösörön; momoy; muggem; ölmü; ömkörep; qeip; saipe; sökömbuk; tuskömbuk; wanafu; wösöwösö</i> .
plague – <i>törösait</i> .	plant near each other – <i>zurukzuruk kömötza</i> .
plain – <i>köröyi; sönönyi</i> .	plant on the surface only – <i>zölok</i> .
plain cover – <i>bölölök</i> .	plantation – <i>tesin</i> .
plain man – <i>azibazi</i> .	planting hole – <i>siri nambu</i> .
plain talk – <i>keu tömtömyi</i> .	plash – <i>kusahölja; o sahölep</i> .
plain woman – <i>ambikenam</i> .	plastic – <i>raba</i> .
plait – <i>minjijyja; mönjöyja; mösöyja</i> .	plate – <i>alnene; jout; tera</i> .
plait rings – <i>jenjey</i> .	
plaited – <i>minjiminjiji</i> .	
plaited bamboo – <i>töqan</i> .	
plaited material – <i>mösak</i> .	
plaited ring – <i>junjuwey</i> .	

<i>platform</i>	<i>point with finger</i>
platform – <i>jake; keu jake; timben.</i>	plumes – <i>orin.</i>
play – <i>mönahot.</i>	plunder – <i>kiom qeza.</i>
play a trick – <i>ezuruza.</i>	plunge energetically into a job – <i>köla qoromroroohoza.</i>
play up with words – <i>keu qöljijik.</i>	plus – <i>aŋgölikep.</i>
playing and laughing – <i>gönömönahot.</i>	pneumonia – <i>sepnöy qeza.</i>
playing up – <i>göngönahit.</i>	poach – <i>yoŋgorö meza.</i>
play-up – <i>mönahot.</i>	pocket – <i>gösö.</i>
pleasant – <i>eknahömyambuk.</i>	pock-mark – <i>wahöwahölök qeza.</i>
pleasant odour – <i>umköhöwak.</i>	pod – <i>esu; goroson.</i>
pleasant talk – <i>keu bönjöy.</i>	podium – <i>jake.</i>
pleasant to hear – <i>mötnahömyambuk.</i>	point – <i>jityi; jityi köröpyi; kondelja; kundingöza; susu.</i>
pleasant to see – <i>eksihimyambuk.</i>	point a finger at sb. – <i>börönöy kunguza.</i>
pleasantness – <i>nahöm.</i>	point of discussion – <i>jöwöqöwösök.</i>
please – <i>ölöp.</i>	point of land – <i>gölme jityi.</i>
pleasure – <i>nahöm;</i> <i>uruölöwak.</i>	point of time – <i>nalö.</i>
pleasure to hear – <i>mötnahöm.</i>	point out – <i>kunguza.</i>
plentiful – <i>jök; ombasoromba;</i> <i>önöybönöy; sehisehiyi.</i>	point the pointer – <i>böröjumay kunguza.</i>
plentifully – <i>keleymaleley.</i>	point to him saying: there there – <i>qendela jiza.</i>
plenty – <i>jök; kiley.</i>	point to the eyes – <i>jenöy kungukungu akza.</i>
pleurisy – <i>sepnöy qeza.</i>	point to the right direction – <i>qindigaiza.</i>
plight – <i>waimanjat.</i>	point with finger – <i>böröjöpan kunguza.</i>
plot – <i>aygünay; mamalolo.</i>	
pluck – <i>zey.</i>	
plug – <i>jon.</i>	

<i>pointed</i>	<i>possession</i>
pointed – <i>jityi kötökyi; jityi mitimitiyi; kerökerö; zuluk.</i>	pollen – <i>iripirip.</i>
pointed club – <i>wözöm.</i>	pollute – <i>köl töwiza.</i>
pointed hill – <i>sirimit.</i>	polygamist – <i>ambi yahötyahöt; kakasun.</i>
pointer finger – <i>sihi.</i>	polygamous marriage – <i>ambi yahötyahöt.</i>
poisonous – <i>kakyi.</i>	polygamy – <i>ambi yahötyahöt.</i>
poke – <i>jorö alja; kólja; kuyguza; möndöyja; uzupköza.</i>	pond – <i>o turup; o-aygö.</i>
poke about – <i>kulugja.</i>	ponder – <i>möt kewöt akza.</i>
poke about in food – <i>zolak qeza.</i>	ponder what to say – <i>mözörögöza.</i>
poke along – <i>mökösusu akza.</i>	pool – <i>o sahölep; o-aygö; röndum.</i>
poke and peel off – <i>unduliza.</i>	poor – <i>etqeqeji; körökpörök; öngöpyi; soholji; sörösöröreiçi; wambörök; wanapyi.</i>
poke and stir up – <i>börubörük qeza.</i>	poorly – <i>muneymuney.</i>
poke and stir up everywhere – <i>undeýkundey akza.</i>	pop up – <i>asuhum tiygitza; jiliq alja.</i>
pole – <i>nay.</i>	popping up – <i>jiliqbölay.</i>
pole across rafters – <i>pipila.</i>	population – <i>könagesö.</i>
poles for a wooden structure – <i>ip sihityi.</i>	pork – <i>bau; busu.</i>
poles laid to retain clay base of fireplace – <i>jabö.</i>	porous – <i>böböläköyi.</i>
police – <i>buldömin; opotöröp.</i>	port – <i>wayge döp.</i>
police officer – <i>kiap; opotöröp.</i>	portion – <i>dop; jawem.</i>
polished – <i>sösöniji.</i>	pose – <i>kimbikimbi.</i>
polite words – <i>jim-amqeqe keu.</i>	possess – <i>buja qeza.</i>
political party – <i>pati.</i>	possessed by spirits – <i>kökölöloy.</i>
	possession – <i>ainemaluku; buja; keu buja.</i>

<i>possessions</i>	<i>pray</i>
possessions – <i>öröyuai; yuai</i> .	pour out libations for Him –
possible to come – <i>kakayi</i> .	<i>naluk mokom wangiza</i> .
possible to fall – <i>qegeyi</i> .	pout – <i>kukpirig akza</i> .
post – <i>embayep; söran; tandö</i> .	powder – <i>kau; paura</i> .
postpone – <i>qönjöratza</i> .	power – <i>aködamun;</i>
posts which carry the ridge pole – <i>bo söranji</i> .	<i>kukösum; ösum (1); ösum</i> <i>kötök; ösum-mumu; zey</i> .
pot – <i>kimbut; ohomnene;</i> <i>tawey oho-oho</i> .	powerful – <i>kukyambuk;</i> <i>ösumyambuk</i> .
pot lid – <i>kimbut önunji</i> .	practice – <i>köl guliza;</i> <i>kölguliguli; kölguliguli</i> <i>akza</i> .
potato – <i>katupej</i> .	practice Christianity –
pot-bellied – <i>bañgöröŋ</i> .	<i>urumeley Buja köl</i> <i>guliza; urumeleyönü kin</i> .
potter – <i>kimbut meme</i> .	practices – <i>söpsöpkö yuainji</i> .
pottery – <i>kimbut meme</i> .	practicing spirituality – <i>urugö</i> <i>kölguliguli</i> .
pouch – <i>morö gösö</i> .	practise – <i>alkutup akza</i> .
pouch of marsupials – <i>gösö</i> .	praise – <i>aygöwalyi jiza; jenöy</i> <i>titilahöza; jim amqeza; jim</i> <i>ölöwak waygiza;</i> <i>kihiriygöza; miwidimgöza;</i> <i>möpömöpösei; möpöseiza;</i> <i>ölöwak keu waygiza;</i> <i>getbuya</i> .
pounce upon with might and main – <i>kesöt nömiza</i> .	praise oneself – <i>sile</i> <i>möpöseiza</i> .
pound – <i>közözamögöza;</i> <i>kundipköza</i> .	praise-worthy –
pound to dust – <i>undupköza</i> .	<i>wewelipyambuk</i> .
pour – <i>mokoza; mulatza</i> .	prawn – <i>jihip</i> .
pour away – <i>mokoza</i> .	pray – <i>köruebörue mala</i> <i>köülüköza; köülüköza;</i> <i>numuza</i> .
pour like a shower – <i>molatza</i> .	
pour liquid so that it overflows – <i>kalıykaliy ala</i> <i>mokoza</i> .	
pour out – <i>mokoza;</i> <i>molohatza; qokoza;</i> <i>toygalja</i> .	

*prayer**present*

prayer – <i>köuluk</i> .	preparation for marriage – <i>maren</i> .
prayer house – <i>köuluk miri</i> .	preparatory remarks – <i>jim-möwölöhöm keu</i> .
praying mantis – <i>jahösin</i> .	
preach – <i>jim asariba uru kuyguza</i> .	prepare – <i>jöjöröza</i> ; <i>möhamgöza</i> ; <i>mözözömbetza</i> ; <i>mözözömgöza</i> .
preach the Biblical message – <i>Buya keu jim asariba uru kuyguza</i> .	prepare a ground – <i>baröza</i> .
precede – <i>mutuk anja</i> .	prepare a meal – <i>lömbay möhamgöza</i> .
precept – <i>jimkutukutu keu</i> .	prepare a meeting place – <i>tölowöriza</i> .
precious – <i>je sorokdökyi</i> .	prepare a place for a public meeting – <i>kawö söluatza</i> .
precipice – <i>sem; sia</i> .	prepare an offering – <i>naluk möjöjeriza</i> .
precipitately – <i>jururuyj</i> .	prepare for – <i>amgöza</i> .
precipitous cliff – <i>sem rönday</i> .	prepare for an action – <i>tipkö</i> .
precisely – <i>köröndöy; mönö mi</i> .	prepare in a heap – <i>kölköygörök akza</i> .
precisely from here – <i>kiaygörenök</i> .	prepare the way – <i>jim asariza</i> .
prediction – <i>keu hawityi</i> .	prepare to attack – <i>tihityi me</i> .
prefer – <i>möt kewötza</i> .	prepare to charge with words – <i>embölja</i> .
prefigure sb. – <i>söpsöp malja</i> .	prepare to land – <i>ösösömgöza</i> .
pregnancy – <i>gölöm</i> .	prepare to talk – <i>jim möwölöhöza</i> .
pregnant with a baby – <i>ölyambuk</i> .	prepared bonfire – <i>könöp kambu</i> .
prelude – <i>aiwesök</i> .	preparedness – <i>oyankasak; tihit</i> .
prematurely – <i>umtöröp</i> .	present – <i>dölkewöjj; kalem</i> .
premier – <i>premiö</i> .	
premonition – <i>keu hawityi</i> .	
preparation – <i>jörömqöröm; törökbörök</i> .	

<i>presentiment</i>	<i>prevent sb. from talking</i>
presentiment – <i>keu hawityi</i> .	pretend not to know – <i>jedat qeza</i> .
preserve – <i>geiga kömbin kölja</i> .	pretend to be childish – <i>aygöleköza</i> .
preserve meat by smoking – <i>gerat kölja</i> .	pretend to cut – <i>költokqaltok akza</i> .
press – <i>dumgöza; meraköza; nangöza; tölömgöza; ulanjiza</i> .	pretend to hit – <i>qem köndölöm akza</i> .
press down – <i>börö mohot mem pöözököza; köndapköza; kulumgöza; mulumgöza; öröi geza; qelanjiza; geraköza; ulumgöza</i> .	pretended friendship – <i>kelewele</i> .
press down by sitting on it – <i>qelähöza</i> .	pretense – <i>namböynamböy</i> .
press firmly – <i>mözöhöljä</i> .	pretext – <i>möndömöndö keu; namböynamböy</i> .
press it soft to make it burst – <i>mindipköza</i> .	pretty – <i>eknahömyambuk; sorokyi</i> .
press strong to make it burst – <i>mösöyyja</i> .	pretty decoration – <i>kulem-mulem</i> .
press till it gets soft – <i>mölöwöriza</i> .	pretty many – <i>mondoqondoroy</i> .
press together – <i>mem köwöhiza</i> .	pretty sharp – <i>zulukzuluk</i> .
pressure cooking pit – <i>közup</i> .	prevail – <i>keu köhöiza</i> .
pretence – <i>munej</i> .	prevail over him – <i>kawali akza</i> .
pretend – <i>munej jiji akza; qaisoroköza; tandök malja</i> .	prevent – <i>soygo alja; undap kutuza</i> .
pretend friendship – <i>kelewele keu jiza</i> .	prevent from spreading – <i>uhuba közölja</i> .
	prevent from taking part – <i>jöhöza</i> .
	prevent sb. from talking – <i>köndehyja</i> .

<i>prevent the food from cooking properly</i>	<i>promise solemnly</i>
prevent the food from cooking properly – mem kököwiza.	problem – <i>lömböt; urulömböt.</i> problematic – <i>lömbötpuk.</i>
prevent the growth – böröpköza.	proceed – <i>ahöba öygöza.</i> proceed by jumping – <i>luhum tiza.</i>
prevention – auruk.	proceed slowly – <i>bölölököza.</i>
pre-war – bim andöye.	proceeding slowly – <i>bölölök.</i>
price – bohon.	proclaim the Bible – <i>Buya keu jim asariba uru kunguza.</i>
prick – ururohoza; utohoza.	procure – <i>miwikyaiza.</i>
prick and tear the skin – undulatiza.	prodigal – <i>gewöloy.</i>
prickle – wahi.	produce – <i>kunguza;</i> <i>miwikyaiza.</i>
prickly – wahijambayambuk; wahijambuk.	producer of seed – <i>warök.</i>
pride – aiwelekqaiwelek; aiwelik; ewebibi; guli; jakbak-örayböray; töptöpqeqe.	profess and obey – <i>tewohoza.</i>
pride for oneself – kirik keu akza.	profile – <i>bahö.</i>
priest – jike nup galöm.	profound understanding – <i>mötkutukutu.</i>
prince – jembon; to.	profusely – <i>sehisehiyi.</i>
Princess Margarethe Lorikeet – kihijori.	program – <i>arey; keu arey.</i>
print – kulem qeza.	prohibition – <i>soygo.</i>
prior – bapye.	project – <i>mötmöt arey.</i>
prison – kösö miri.	prolapsus of rectum – <i>irip köna sulusuluiyi.</i>
prison warder – wahip azi.	prolong – <i>mem köriza.</i>
private – asanyi; nanyök.	promise – <i>buja; bujabuña; jöhöjöhö; jöhöjöhö keu; jöjöpaj keu; keu jöhöza.</i>
private parts – tasi.	promise solemnly – <i>jim köhöiza.</i>
probe the ground with a stick – uzaykuzay meza.	

promise under oath – <i>jöjöpay</i>	protuberance – <i>sapon</i> .
<i>keunöy jim köhöiza.</i>	proud – <i>söygöröqök;</i> <i>tiwokmawok.</i>
promontory – <i>gölme susuyi.</i>	
promote – <i>miwidimögöza.</i>	proverb – <i>qelak keu; uruqesiñ</i> <i>keu.</i>
pronounce badly – <i>jím</i> <i>sohoza.</i>	provide a break-water – <i>böröpköza.</i>
proper – <i>ölyi.</i>	provide food for him – <i>nem</i> <i>gumohop ak wanygiza.</i>
proper name – <i>qet töhönyi.</i>	provide for – <i>galöm köl</i> <i>soroköza; iwi ak wanygiza.</i>
proper saying – <i>keu törörök.</i>	provide for him – <i>köl</i> <i>wanygiza.</i>
properly – <i>köröndöy;</i> <i>lolongen; törörök.</i>	provision – <i>köna semön;</i> <i>nalem; semön.</i>
property – <i>sukinap.</i>	provocation – <i>esapesap.</i>
prophecy – <i>kezapqetok keu;</i> <i>kezapqetok keu jiza.</i>	provoke – <i>bapyay ak</i> <i>wanygiza; bidanya; kirik</i> <i>keu jiza; köndeyja;</i> <i>marömjak meza; urunöy</i> <i>gege akza;</i> <i>uru-utukuturuñ akza.</i>
prophet – <i>kezapqetok.</i>	provoke anger – <i>uru-utukuturuñ akza.</i>
prosper – <i>ahum sehiba ahöza.</i>	provoking – <i>urugöju.</i>
prostitute – <i>sero ambi.</i>	prowl – <i>ölöyölöy akza.</i>
protect – <i>iwi ak wanygiza;</i> <i>kölközizip akza;</i> <i>köpapköza; köyan kölja;</i> <i>közambötza; sileyi aygöy</i> <i>kölja.</i>	prune – <i>köla möröyja; öyböy</i> <i>meza.</i>
protect one another – <i>közambötza.</i>	pry – <i>uzejjöza.</i>
protection – <i>gili; ipyi;</i> <i>kölközizip.</i>	pry out by stepping on it by foot – <i>tim könjöratza.</i>
protective net – <i>böröpöke</i> <i>aiwin.</i>	psalm – <i>sumbara.</i>
protective shield – <i>göwaygöway.</i>	
protrude high in the air – <i>atatop akza.</i>	

puberty signs occur

puberty signs occur – *wahöwahölök qeza.*
pubic area – *gibam; körük.*
public – *qenjarök.*
publicize – *keu jim sehiza;*
gem sehiza.
publicly – *aukye; je qakye;*
jereregen.
puddle – *o sahölep; sömuk.*
puff – *pukpuközä.*
puffed up – *busakyi ketayi.*
pugnacious – *kerök.*
pugnacity – *yaröjeje.*
pull – *kölja; öröza;*
örörahöza; qözölja.
pull a rope tight with one's
foot – *tim teyteygöza.*
pull back – *wölöhatköza.*
pull down – *dölliza; köndenja;*
öröi geza.
pull faces – *numbu suyan*
möwököwöram akza.
pull forward – *wöröraygöza.*
pull lightly – *köpköba öröza.*
pull out – *köla qözölja;*
kusulja; lululja; qözölja;
uzulja.
pull out forcibly – *qözölja.*
pull straight – *örötöygöza.*
pull the trigger – *mulja.*
pull tight – *mösosoholiza;*
örötöygöza.

purse one's lips

pull to different directions –
aurangözä; awörangözä.
pull up – *qözölja.*
pull up quickly – *wölakzak*
öröza.
pulled – *öröröyi.*
pulling – *örörö.*
pulling out – *qözölqözöl.*
pullover – *löygölöngöt.*
pulpit – *keu jake; rara.*
pulpy – *bölakböläk; gisakyi;*
löwötyi.
pulsate – *tuktuk qeza.*
pumpkin – *panaken.*
punch – *gekötahöliza;*
getohoza; uporoköza.
punish – *bim yöhöza;*
mindiygöza; mönayı kude
meza.
punishment – *bim; kitip;*
kitipyi.
pupil – *leuam.*
puppy – *gupak; kiam moröyi.*
pure – *sarakyi; töröyi.*
purify verbally – *jim*
saygoyja.
purlin – *pipila.*
purple – *gugakgugak.*
purse – *money gösö.*
purse one's lips – *numbusuk*
akza.

<i>pursue</i>	<i>put as foundation</i>
pursue – <i>aka memba akza; utaŋgöza; wuaŋgöza.</i>	push forward by persuasion and encouragement – <i>jim naŋgom waygiza.</i>
pus – <i>sep ombö; uzi omboyi.</i>	push inside – <i>suruza.</i>
push – <i>börörököza; kólja; metalja; misiza; mönjöratza; naŋgöza; naŋgöiga anja; roj qeza; utoŋja; uyapköza.</i>	push one another away – <i>aum utalja.</i>
push a stick through a hole – <i>joro akza.</i>	push one off the road – <i>anutum-kamutum akza.</i>
push about – <i>köl tömbiza; qetalja.</i>	push out – <i>qeapköza.</i>
push and stab – <i>qem qizit akza.</i>	push sb. about – <i>ölököza.</i>
push aside – <i>kuapköza; lulugni anja; ölköza; qepureiza; um gilja.</i>	push the food about while eating – <i>neneji unjuratza.</i>
push aside with legs – <i>töluatza.</i>	push through – <i>suruza; ujurungöza.</i>
push away – <i>könjöratza; kuapköza; qeapköza; qetaliga anja; tötalja; um yaköriza; yaköriza.</i>	push to go – <i>köjöjohoza.</i>
push by blowing – <i>muwutapköza.</i>	push with a leg – <i>tuapköza.</i>
push down strongly – <i>uraköza.</i>	pushed – <i>surusuruyi.</i>
push down with legs – <i>tölömgöza.</i>	pushed aside – <i>surusuruyi.</i>
push forward – <i>qönjöratza.</i>	pustules – <i>wahölwähöł.</i>
push forward by a stick – <i>luatza.</i>	put – <i>alja.</i>
push forward by stepping – <i>luatza.</i>	put a hindrance – <i>soygo alja.</i>
	put a hole through – <i>uba utohoza.</i>
	put a lid – <i>önun alja.</i>
	put a load on one's head – <i>qindijja.</i>
	put a mark – <i>tohot qeza.</i>
	put a signal – <i>ilay alja.</i>
	put an entanglement – <i>soygo alja.</i>
	put as foundation – <i>nariza.</i>

<i>put aside</i>	<i>put sth between two things</i>
put aside – <i>körage alja</i> .	put into sb.'s care – <i>böröye alja</i> .
put away – <i>tömbuluyaniza</i> .	put into sb.'s hands – <i>böröye alja</i> .
put back to reality – <i>guli yandiza</i> .	put it the wrong way – <i>meleyqeley akza</i> .
put behind the ear – <i>gesaygüöza</i> .	put obstacles in his way – <i>angölötup akza</i> .
put close together – <i>qökökötähö al</i> .	put on – <i>kölja; köli geza; utza</i> .
put down – <i>tayororoy akza; tiahöza</i> .	put on airs – <i>tiwintöwöy akza</i> .
put down by talking – <i>membə et ala jiza</i> .	put on one's back – <i>etete kölja</i> .
put in – <i>um suruza</i> .	put on the platform – <i>lepköza</i> .
put in a heap – <i>qezaköza</i> .	put on top of sth. else – <i>qendawölja</i> .
put in disorder – <i>koyoyaiza</i> .	put one netbag into another – <i>qözoholja</i> .
put in fetters – <i>jöhöza</i> .	put out – <i>mömbököza; qömbököza</i> .
put in order – <i>mindiygüöza</i> .	put out of joint – <i>mem böliza</i> .
put in the foreground – <i>naygüöza</i> .	put out of the way – <i>mem gilja</i> .
put in water – <i>musulumgüöza</i> .	put out the light – <i>mumbuköza</i> .
put inside the ground – <i>dumgüöza</i> .	put right – <i>jim solaniza</i> .
put into – <i>kölja; löygötza</i> .	put salt on the food – <i>bökbök kölja</i> .
put into a belt – <i>gesaygüöza</i> .	put sb. down – <i>kirik keu akza</i> .
put into a ring – <i>gesaygüöza</i> .	put shirt/jacket on – <i>löygötza</i> .
put into a trance – <i>kutum wasötza</i> .	put sth between two things – <i>kundurangüöza</i> .
put into an opening – <i>köl qöwöngüöza</i> .	
put into chains – <i>gwaröhöza</i> .	
put into disorder – <i>laylay gilja; mem sohoza</i> .	

put sth. on a support –	put to flight – <i>mözölja</i> .
<i>lalaygöza</i> .	put to flight – <i>közölja</i> .
put sth. through – <i>böranja</i> .	put to shame – <i>gamu qem</i>
put straight – <i>mindiygöza</i> .	<i>waygiza</i> .
put support to lean on –	put to trial – <i>esapesapnöy</i>
<i>töngüza</i> .	<i>alja</i> .
put the blame/responsibility on sb. else – <i>mososoyngöza</i> .	put together – <i>mindiriza</i> .
put there – <i>kölja</i> .	put under the arm – <i>mem</i>
put things in order –	<i>kepölaköza</i> .
<i>mösösöniza</i> .	put under the club – <i>bimnöy</i>
put things straight – <i>jim</i> <i>diygiza; kól diygiza</i> .	<i>alja</i> .
put things together –	put up – <i>jöhölja; kuyguza</i> .
<i>goromögöza</i> .	put up a warning-off sign –
put through a hole – <i>suruza</i> .	<i>soygo alja</i> .
put through a slit – <i>suruza</i> .	put up straight – <i>köy diygiza</i> .
put through an armlet –	put up vertically – <i>kuyguza</i> .
<i>suruza</i> .	put wet cloths on the line –
put tightly together –	<i>kösököza</i> .
<i>mösölatiza</i> .	putting – <i>alal</i> .
put to dry – <i>qöröreza</i> .	putting down by talking – <i>keu</i> <i>sihityi</i> .
	python – <i>majuaj</i> .

Q - q

quail – *ombönam*.

quaking – *sile undu-undu*.

quality – *kaisilik*.

quarrel – *aŋgururuk*;
*aŋgururuk akza; aum
beaŋbeaŋ; yom.*

quarrel about sth. – *kököl
aŋguza*.

quarrell – *jinöy jibi akza*.

queen – *ambi kembu; qin*.

queer – *mösömösököyi*.

query – *qelesi*.

question – *qelesi*.

questioning – *qesiqesi*.

questionings – *esimgöwok
keu*.

queue – *arey*.

quibble – *jijimeme kihiroro*.

quick speaker – *numbuawam*.

quick to talk – *numbuawam*.

quickly – *amqeqejanöök*.

quick(ly) – *amqeqeji*.

quickly – *böbölaydökyi*;
*böröawam; janjan;
jaubatbat; könöpuk;
ösumyan; ösumok; pöray;
wölay; zilay*.

quickly and resolutely –
ösumok.

quickly cooked – *kusukyi*.

quiet – *bönjöyi; göröy*;
*göröyböröy; keu böök;
keuji böbököyi; mem
amöriza; mözöpköza;
öysöyi*.

quiet murmur – *iniyunuŋ*.

quietly – *ölöy*.

quieten down – *mömbököza*.

quietly – *keu göröy; öysöy*.

quietness – *nöy; uruamöt*.

quite so – *miyöhök*.

R - r

- racing – *aonygit*.
radiate – *tepköza*.
radio – *reidio*.
radio broadcast – *reidio*.
radius – *ehon*.
rafter – *sora*.
rag – *jöhan; opo jöhan; opo jujuratyi*.
rage – *urupi pik duhuza; uruönön; urupik; urupik akza; urusiygok*.
ragged – *kamkamyi; titiygityi*.
raging flood covers even the dry land – *göulunöy körökpuk saygonja*.
rags – *kitip susuji*.
rail – *kumohol; kurutektek*.
rail at – *jekazaik akza*.
rain – *kie*.
rain cats and dogs – *römapköza*.
rain drop – *dose*.
rain very heavenly – *römapköza*.
rainbow – *kiamnesilam; kitim nesilam; marilogloy*.
rainy season – *kie uru nalö; kömunjay kie*.
raise – *mem wahötza*.
raise a sign – *ilay alja*.
raise a war cry – *köiray kölja*.
raise blisters – *ötöröygöza*.
raise claims of return – *körözölöök akza*.
raise his voice – *imbiyi memba wahötza*.
raise pigs – *bau mem sehiza*.
raise to life – *mem guliza*.
raise up – *ak alja*.
raising from the dead – *memguliguli*.
raising up – *mem-öygo-öygo*.
ram – *lama*.
ram in firmly – *um köhöiza*.
ramification – *jujul*.
range – *kukundu*.
ransom – *sohop*.
rant – *keu göju akza*.
rap – *kuy qeza*.
rap-dance – *ziliyziliy unduza*.
rape – *ambi mem bóliza; mem bóliza*.
rapid – *töwatyi*.

<i>rapids</i>	<i>ready for harvesting</i>
rapids – <i>o könisem.</i>	raw – <i>guliguli; gwölögwölö;</i> <i>sepjambuk; sepsep.</i>
rarely – <i>up.</i>	ray – <i>jihilalom.</i>
rascal – <i>iwilele.</i>	razor – <i>resa.</i>
rash – <i>lay.</i>	reach agreement – <i>yöhözömgöza.</i>
rashly – <i>ömtöröp; umtöröp;</i> <i>zilayzilay.</i>	reach an agreement – <i>jim</i> <i>mekötahöza; jim</i> <i>geraköza.</i>
rashness – <i>söygok.</i>	reach for sth. in vain – <i>miwitipköza; mösösauza;</i> <i>mötöqötötay ak.</i>
raspberry – <i>sömsam.</i>	reach for sth. unattainable – <i>mötöqötötay ak.</i>
rat – <i>bapasep.</i>	reach sb.'s ear – <i>qem kusuza.</i>
rat kind – <i>önönsökön; uhum.</i>	reach the centre – <i>bibiye qeza.</i>
rate – <i>dop.</i>	reach the middle of sth. – <i>bibi</i> <i>tönöganye qeza.</i>
rather dark – <i>umuŋumuy.</i>	reach the middle point of darkness – <i>jiliköza.</i>
rather long – <i>köröpköröp.</i>	react slowly – <i>göjemöje akza.</i>
rather remote – <i>yaigep.</i>	read – <i>oyojja.</i>
rather shallow – <i>töröpyi.</i>	readable – <i>oyoyoyoyi.</i>
rattan – <i>arawambu; kömbin.</i>	readily – <i>böröawam.</i>
rattan cane – <i>kömbin.</i>	readily and confidently – <i>ösumok.</i>
rattle – <i>göjön; kororoy qeza;</i> <i>pöltaypöltay kölja;</i> <i>qorayqoray qeza;</i> <i>qörraraygöza;</i> <i>wöröraygöza.</i>	readiness – <i>amqeqe;</i> <i>jörömqöröm; tihit;</i> <i>tömöhip.</i>
rattle in the throat – <i>gwörörök</i> <i>öröza.</i>	reading – <i>oyoyoyoy.</i>
rattle making – <i>törögiŋqeqe.</i>	ready for harvesting – <i>kasöm.</i>
rattling and crackling noise – <i>kiriŋköröy.</i>	
rattling noise – <i>koraykoray</i> <i>getza.</i>	
rave – <i>keu göju akza; keu</i> <i>lelewewel; kuhuderep</i> <i>akza.</i>	

ready to be burnt –	recall – <i>möta römöögöza</i> .
<i>dipdipköji</i> .	receive – <i>buja qem aayguza</i> ;
real – <i>ölygi; töhönyi</i> .	<i>köl öröza; meza</i> .
real mother – <i>nam töhönyi</i> .	receive and lead the guests to their places – <i>köl öröza</i> .
real name – <i>qet töhönyi</i> .	receive partly –
reality – <i>öl</i> .	<i>möndoromgöza</i> .
really – <i>ölyga; törörök</i> .	recent – <i>dölkunyi</i> .
really do – <i>közözömgöza</i> .	receptive – <i>uruköleyköley</i> .
really talk to sth. – <i>jim kömuza</i> .	reciprocal robbing –
rearrange – <i>pötökpötök meköza</i> .	<i>aoygıtqaoygit</i> .
reason – <i>köna</i> .	reckless – <i>lay; nanine imbi-imbi; qewöloy</i> .
reasonable –	reckless life – <i>ambi memba mosötmösöt</i> .
<i>mötkutukutuyambuk</i> .	recognize – <i>ek kutuza; ek teköza; möt teköza</i> .
reasonably good – <i>ölöpölöp</i> .	recommend – <i>jim ölöwak wangiza; ölöwak keu wangiza</i> .
reassure him – <i>uruyi naygoza</i> .	reconcile differences – <i>keu jim solaniza</i> .
rebounce – <i>ziliyziliy alja</i> .	reconciliation – <i>urumohok</i> .
rebuff – <i>utalja</i> .	recover – <i>jegiŋgiy akza; ölöwakza; sileyi meza</i> .
rebuild – <i>köl guliza; möhamgöza</i> .	rectify – <i>jim solaniza; mönayi kude meza; qem könjöratza</i> .
rebuke – <i>jim mindinqindiy akza; jim qeköza; jim wangiza; jim wangiza; likitköza; pauypauy tereŋgöza</i> .	rectum – <i>irip guguruakyi</i> .
rebuke each other harshly – <i>aumkuluk ak aayguza</i> .	red – <i>pisikyi</i> .
rebuke him – <i>keu jim wangiza</i> .	red clay – <i>gwakötak</i> .
recalcitrance – <i>jöraytauauat</i> .	red coal – <i>logetyi</i> .

<i>red dye</i>	<i>refuse to give</i>
red dye – <i>ip sinyi pisikyi; napim.</i>	reef – <i>törom.</i>
red eye – <i>jepisik.</i>	reel – <i>anjaybanjay anja; anqem-kamqem akza; liliklilik akza.</i>
red juice of the pandanus fruit – <i>sam apökyi.</i>	refer – <i>dop ala jiza.</i>
red ochre – <i>munda.</i>	refer to – <i>alotoro akza.</i>
red sap – <i>sep.</i>	refer wrongly to – <i>qaisoroköza.</i>
red taro – <i>nömap.</i>	reflect – <i>römapköza.</i>
red-brown soil – <i>lumbo.</i>	reflection in water – <i>ninigura.</i>
Red-capped flower pecker – <i>jöröt.</i>	reflection of light – <i>kölköl-bilikbilik.</i>
redden – <i>uwulamgöza.</i>	reflection of sun rays – <i>jihilalom.</i>
reddish-yellowish – <i>baugwauk.</i>	refresh – <i>köl guliza; köl miriza; mem guliza; mem kelizza.</i>
reddish-black – <i>kömötö.</i>	refresh the memory of sth. – <i>kösöhot köl guliza.</i>
redeem – <i>sohoppyi meza.</i>	refresher work – <i>kölguliguli.</i>
redemption – <i>sohop.</i>	refreshment – <i>nene köhöikyi.</i>
Red-naped Robin-whistler – <i>bumusep.</i>	refuel – <i>ak kusum mem kusum akza.</i>
reduce in size – <i>boromdiza.</i>	refuge – <i>gili; ipyi; oygot.</i>
reduce sth. – <i>mem muzupköza.</i>	refusal – <i>nönöygan.</i>
reduce to dust – <i>tindipköza.</i>	refusal to talk – <i>nunduqariqari.</i>
reduced – <i>tohotyi.</i>	refuse – <i>jim qösösöniza; zik tököza.</i>
reduced to chaff – <i>lölöbönbön.</i>	refuse to give – <i>köl wambörök akza.</i>
reed – <i>jehot; jeut.</i>	
reed flower – <i>gwaulalap; qaulalap.</i>	
reed kind – <i>gwaulalap; tekolay.</i>	

<i>refuse to give up</i>	<i>remain firm</i>
refuse to give up – <i>aŋgön kölja</i> .	rejoice at the sight of – <i>ek soroköza</i> .
refuse to go the assigned road – <i>könasöhäm anja</i> .	relating to the Christian faith – <i>urumeleŋgö</i> .
refuse to take him in – <i>jeyi köndat akza</i> .	relationship – <i>mindimindiri</i> .
refusing – <i>qölzöm</i> .	relationship between them – <i>iraniran</i> .
regain his eye-sight – <i>jeyi tohoza</i> .	relationship of ancestor and descendant – <i>ambö sakon</i> .
region – <i>gölme</i> .	relative – <i>kitip; tinitosolom; tosolom</i> .
regret – <i>möt bölim aŋguza; uruŋji liliŋgöza</i> .	relatively short – <i>töröptöröp</i> .
regret bitterly – <i>urukömbuk akza</i> .	relax – <i>löwöriza; ösum meza</i> .
Reinwardt's Pigeon – <i>obaba</i> .	release – <i>mulja; pösatza</i> .
reject – <i>ehörög kölja; ek qepöreiza; jim bölia; jim qetalja; nesampurek akza; ölan qeza; pulelek akza; tötalja; utalja; yaköriza; zik tököza</i> .	released – <i>pösatpösatyi</i> .
reject and throw – <i>giliptipköza</i> .	releasing – <i>pösatpösat</i> .
reject angrily – <i>saköriza</i> .	relevant word – <i>keu ölyi</i> .
reject the Christian faith – <i>urumeley Buja tököza; urumeleŋgö buja andö qeza</i> .	reliance – <i>mötköhököhöi</i> .
rejection – <i>qegetal</i> .	relief – <i>gou</i> .
rejoice – <i>möpöseiza; söŋgaiza; sösöŋgai akza</i> .	relieve – <i>gou kölja</i> .
rejoice and exalt – <i>söŋgaim soroköza</i> .	reload – <i>ak kusum mem kusum akza</i> .
	reluctance – <i>jöraytauat; mönjötitihi</i> .
	reluctant – <i>qölzöm</i> .
	rely – <i>möt jömgöza</i> .
	rely on – <i>naygöza; nariza</i> .
	rely on sb. for support and protection – <i>kungö böröye malja</i> .
	remain firm – <i>mal soroköza</i> .

<i>remain there</i>	<i>remove the traces</i>
remain there – <i>mala malja.</i>	remove – <i>kitpötak akza;</i>
remainder – <i>kitipyi; ölyi moröyi; tirinbirin; törömun.</i>	<i>koyoyaiza; köteköza; közölja; lulujja;meköza; mem gilja; qeapköza; qeköza; tömbuluyaniza; um gilja; umburaygöza.</i>
remainder of the earlier generation – <i>jiriyi.</i>	remove a hindering taboo – <i>gesalöpköza.</i>
remember – <i>möta römöygöza; mötömöriza.</i>	remove a piece of paper – <i>indelja.</i>
remembrance – <i>mötömörip.</i>	remove away – <i>uba uzulja.</i>
remind him of his sin – <i>bölöyamyangö mötmörim waygiza.</i>	remove by hands – <i>könjöratza.</i>
remission of sin – <i>pinjit mosötmösöt.</i>	remove contents – <i>tohalja.</i>
remnant – <i>jöjöpyi; jönjömanji; törömun.</i>	remove dirt – <i>meahöm ayguza.</i>
remnant of a decimated tribe – <i>qizirip.</i>	remove doubts – <i>uruawam mem waygiza.</i>
remnant of cloth – <i>opo jöhan.</i>	remove eye glasses – <i>je esuysi lulujja.</i>
remnant of it – <i>kitip törömun.</i>	remove from the head – <i>atönya.</i>
remnants – <i>iripboromyi; kitip susugi; kitip susugi.</i>	remove guilt from him – <i>pinjityi waygitzta.</i>
remnants of food gone over while boiling – <i>qöl jöpjöp.</i>	remove secretly – <i>yoŋgorö meza.</i>
remnants of leaves – <i>guluj.</i>	remove skin – <i>qindiliza.</i>
remote – <i>gönjay kungen; kölmisimisiygömyi; köröwengi; qewöwölak.</i>	remove the bitterness – <i>mesawöliza.</i>
remote and isolated area – <i>nainaimotemote.</i>	remove the dirt – <i>köl mesatza.</i>
remote and isolated person – <i>nainaimotemote.</i>	remove the skin – <i>möndölöza.</i>
removal – <i>mekömekö.</i>	remove the traces – <i>tim sömuniza.</i>

remove the veil from her eyes	replace him – <i>salupye akza</i> .
– <i>je esuŋi luluŋja</i> .	replacement – <i>salup</i> .
remove traces – <i>könjöratza</i> .	reply – <i>jitje meza; keu möŋaiza; meleyja</i> .
remove what is left – <i>mem teköza</i> .	reply in the negative – <i>keu qaiköza</i> .
rend – <i>köndeŋja; munjuratza</i> .	report easily – <i>jit awamök jiza</i> .
renewal – <i>kölguliguli; memguliguli</i> .	representative – <i>jitye meme; jityememe; numbu jit azi</i> .
renown – <i>qetbuja</i> .	reprimand – <i>jim qönöygom ak wanygiza; jim wanygiza; jim yaköriza; likitköza</i> .
renowned – <i>qetbuyabuk</i> .	reproach one another bitterly – <i>aumkuluk ak aytguza</i> .
renunciation of revenge – <i>kitipyi qahö</i> .	repulse – <i>jim aköza; utalja</i> .
repair – <i>köl möhamgöza; mindiygöza; mindigmindiy; mindiqindiy nup meza; möhamgöza</i> .	repulsive pride – <i>jakbak-örayboray</i> .
repairing – <i>mem-ölölöwak</i> .	reputation – <i>buja; qetbuja</i> .
repeat – <i>köl guliza; ölü kosik akza; örödönöy jiza</i> .	request – <i>köuluköza</i> .
repeated failure – <i>qötömötiötay</i> .	requital – <i>kitip</i> .
repeatedly – <i>kosikyi; nalöyi nalöyi; söksök; sundansundan; zikzik</i> .	requite one another – <i>kitipkitip aytguza</i> .
repeatedly on the foot – <i>könasöksök</i> .	rescue – <i>aŋgon kölja; gou kölja</i> .
repel – <i>jim bóliza</i> .	research – <i>esim guwohoza</i> .
repent – <i>möt bölim aytguza; uruŋi meleyja</i> .	resemble – <i>tandök akza</i> .
repentance – <i>urumeley</i> .	resembling – <i>tandök</i> .
repetition – <i>kosik</i> (2); <i>kölguliguli; ölü kosik</i> .	resembling it – <i>mewö tandök</i> .
	resentment – <i>mötbölöbölö; urubölö; urunöygege</i> .
	reservation – <i>kitikutuk</i> .

reserve – *ek kötal akza*.
reserve firewood – *könöp guliguli*.
reserved – *keuyi böbököyi; kölköldömdöm; seygurum*.
resident of a village – *köhöm toyi*.
residue – *kosik* (1).
residue of liquid – *dutyanök*.
resignation – *jimoygot*.
resin – *ip sötji; qandöy; sapö*.
resist – *qetalja*.
resist him steadfastly – *kawali akza*.
resist sin – *bölöyi kerök ak waygiza*.
resist vehemently – *taranbaran akza*.
resistance – *jöraytauat; tuaköpek; tuarenjoy*.
resistance fighter – *mekömpötak*.
resistant attitude – *yaygisey*.
resolution – *jimjöhöjöhö keu*.
resolve – *jim köhöiza; jim qeraköza; keu qezaköza*.
resolve firmly – *jim kölejja*.
resolve unanimously – *jim solaniza*.
resound – *angötömual akza*.
resources – *naygöp*.

respect – *göda qeza; gödaqeqe; kötöngöza*.
respect and look after – *köiwowo kólja*.
respected – *namyi*.
respected man – *azi to; bomboy*.
respond – *mötza*.
respond harshly – *jim-itak akza; takpararak akza*.
responsibility – *pinjit*.
responsible – *uruyambuk*.
rest – *kendon; luhut meza; ösum* (2); *ösum meza; tirinbirin*.
rest heavily on sb. or sth. – *lömböriza*.
rest of food – *iripboromyi*.
rest on – *nariza*.
rest place – *jajö*.
rest sth. against sth.; lean on – *kuyguza*.
resting place – *rowoy*.
restitute – *köl könjöratza*.
restitution – *jim-mindiy keu; kölkönjörat*.
restless – *jaybaliliy; uruköygepwaygep; zoloyzoloy*.
restlessly – *ölangi qahö sundan dop*.

<i>restlessness</i>	<i>rib cage</i>
restlessness – <i>senjom; yeyaseyseyen</i> .	revere – <i>yangöra möri öngöza.</i>
restore – <i>köl möhamgöza; mindiqqindiy nup meza; möhamgöi kunbuk ölöwakza.</i>	reverse – <i>andöandö.</i>
restrain – <i>aÿgön kölja; közaygöza; mendey waygiza.</i>	reverse back – <i>wölöhatköza.</i>
result of work – <i>öl.</i>	revile – <i>jim bölibza; luasö keu jiza; quesahöza.</i>
results are scarce – <i>ölji awamyi ahuza.</i>	revile against sb. – <i>könöpyambuk ak waygiza.</i>
resurrect – <i>gwölögwölö meza.</i>	reviling talk – <i>keu töhörey.</i>
retain guilt – <i>pinjit mem malja.</i>	revilingly – <i>töhörey.</i>
retaliation – <i>kitip.</i>	revise one's work – <i>köl guliza.</i>
retard in growth – <i>boromdiza.</i>	revision – <i>kölgulguligi.</i>
retarded – <i>kopa; piromyi; töyöt katimorop.</i>	revive – <i>köl guliza; mem guliza.</i>
reticent – <i>keupi böbököyi.</i>	revive an old story – <i>köla lulunja; kösöhot köl guliza.</i>
retreat – <i>an teköza.</i>	revive the Christian faith and life – <i>urumeley Buja köl guliza.</i>
retribution – <i>kitip.</i>	revolve – <i>börö kembanjiy kölja; kaliliygöza; liliygömpurik akza; meleyqeley akza; ölöñölöy liliköza; wiriywiriyyöza; wiririyyöza.</i>
return – <i>liliygöza; meleyja.</i>	reward – <i>kitip; töwa.</i>
return constantly – <i>pititiköza.</i>	rib – <i>maröm sihit.</i>
return loan – <i>tosa meköza.</i>	rib bone – <i>maröm sihit.</i>
reveal – <i>in delja; jim miwikyaiza.</i>	rib cage – <i>maröm.</i>
reveal the responsibility of sb. – <i>könayı jim asariza.</i>	
revel in – <i>göröngöza.</i>	
revelation – <i>in delindel.</i>	
revenge – <i>kitip; kitipyi.</i>	

rib off

- rib off – *qumburatiza*.
ribbon – *binen*.
rice – *padi*.
rich – *pomyi*.
rich measure – *dop ketayi*.
ride on tree trunk –
 sururuñgöba etza.
ridge – *bo; heheli; kukundu;*
 wanjawanja.
ridge pole – *bo dat*.
ridicule – *gönahitnöy alja;*
 jenöy gege akza; jim
 jijiwilit meza; lelekoko
 akza.
rifle – *gwala timbi*.
right hand – *börö ölyi; ölyi*.
right talk – *keu ölyi*.
right then – *miaÿgörenjök*.
right through – *öröröyök*.
right word – *keu törörök*.
righteous – *diÿdiyi; solanyi*.
righteousness – *solanyi ahak*.
rigid – *solanyi*.
rim – *nemböyi*.
rim of the mouth – *numbu su*.
ring the bell – *goy qeza*.
ring-bark a tree – *utum*
 liliköza.
ringing bell – *goy*.
rinse – *qoqolamgöba saygoy*
 soroköza.

roam about

- riot – *karim; keu göju akza*.
rip – *usurunuñgöza*.
rip off – *meköza*.
ripe – *öliölüyü; ölyi; önöngöyü;*
 pisikyi.
ripe harvest – *ölmə-izi-izi*.
ripen – *öliza; pisihiza;*
 pötpötköza; qem gohoriza;
 qepisik akza.
ripened – *öliölüyü*.
ripeness – *pisikpisik*.
rise – *itiramgüza; jula kotza;*
 kotza; qariza; tiktiköza;
 wahötza.
rise above sth. – *kokolak*
 qeza; oygitza.
rise up – *pukpuköza*.
rise up like dust – *kötul*.
rise up visable –
 körök-körököza.
rising – *kotkot*.
risk – *göja; köleyja*.
risque – *lösö*.
river – *o*.
river bed – *örue*.
river dam – *o renjey*.
road – *köna*.
road block – *soygo*.
road of life – *malmalgö köna*.
roam about – *göngönyi akza;*
 lalöpköza.

<i>roam about together</i>	<i>root basis</i>
roam about together – <i>aum qeqetal akza.</i>	roll freely – <i>piwiypipiwij anja.</i>
roam around – <i>umbaŋgöza.</i>	roll in riches – <i>könjaymönjay akza.</i>
roar – <i>gindiygindiŋ kólja; görörököza</i> (1); <i>keu góju akza; kuruykuruŋ qetza; qet bibili qetza; qet gurumgüza; silatza; teröygöba qetza.</i>	roll off – <i>qetalja; qililiŋgöza.</i>
roar wailing – <i>görörököza</i> (1).	roll out – <i>metalja.</i>
roaring – <i>gewimewiloj.</i>	roll up – <i>köpeiza; lipiŋgöza; mönjöŋja.</i>
roast – <i>jeza; könde jejä.</i>	roll up rapidly – <i>wölakzak öröza.</i>
roasted – <i>qaqasök.</i>	roll up string crosswise – <i>köla köpeiza.</i>
roaster – <i>ohom qekötahöp azi.</i>	roll very tightly – <i>qözözömgöza.</i>
rob – <i>börö köhapköza; kalöpköza; kiom qeza; raurapaj ak.</i>	rolled – <i>lipiŋlipiŋi.</i>
robber – <i>yoŋgorö azi.</i>	rolled and tightened – <i>qözözamŋi.</i>
robbery – <i>kegwek-kahasililiŋ; keröyoygorö.</i>	rolled around sth – <i>pipipipiŋi.</i>
rock – <i>gömoysi meza; susuhuza; utuköza; waikyi meza.</i>	rolled, molded clay – <i>bakasok.</i>
rocky land – <i>yoŋgoyoyoŋo.</i>	rolled up – <i>köpeköpeij; mönjömönjöŋi.</i>
rod – <i>kerö; öröp; somöla.</i>	rolling water – <i>o könisem.</i>
roll – <i>bilbiliza; esuhuza; lohalja; loŋgalja; qetalja; wapiamgüza; wapum qeza.</i>	roof – <i>bau nembö miri; bo.</i>
roll down a precipice with a rumble – <i>kumjay qeza.</i>	roof thatched with sago leaves – <i>söpek miri boyi.</i>
roll downhill – <i>kaka bilibili alja.</i>	roof top – <i>bo.</i>
	roofing iron – <i>wapa.</i>
	room – <i>oley; tiji.</i>
	room under an over-hanging rock – <i>bayet.</i>
	root – <i>jalö; köna.</i>
	root basis – <i>mendan.</i>

<i>root of sth</i>	<i>rub together</i>
root of sth – <i>bömönyi</i> .	round cabbage – <i>keraute</i> .
root part of bamboo shoot – <i>gwamun</i> .	round dish – <i>könde</i> .
root stumps – <i>tohotyi</i> .	rouse – <i>mem undum ak</i>
root up – <i>kuluňja</i> .	<i>wangiza; möndöyja; qeba</i> <i>möndöza</i> .
roots – <i>eue</i> .	rouse by shaking him – <i>mindiza</i> .
rootstock – <i>gili</i> .	rout – <i>közölja; mözölja</i> .
rope – <i>kösö; möt</i> <i>loygaloygalji</i> .	rove about – <i>ölöyölöy akza</i> .
Rosenberg's honey-sucker – <i>ziamziam</i> .	row – <i>arey</i> .
rost – <i>ufey</i> .	rub – <i>kososohoza; kutu;</i> <i>miriza; mitiza; ösösöhöza;</i> <i>qölököza; qötötömiza;</i> <i>qözohölja; röngöyja;</i> <i>yöhöza</i> .
rot – <i>dipköza; gisahöza</i> .	rub against – <i>ösösöhöza;</i> <i>röngöyja</i> .
rotate – <i>kaliliygöza;</i> <i>liliygömpurik akza;</i> <i>meleyqeley akza</i> .	rub against each other – <i>özöpaj akza</i> .
rotation – <i>tup-pöraptamtamzik</i> .	rub against one another – <i>özözöpaj öröza</i> .
rotten – <i>bölöyi; dipdipköyi;</i> <i>döndöngöyi; gilapgilapyi;</i> <i>gisagisahöyi; gisakyi;</i> <i>mölmölyi; samusamuruyi</i> .	rub and bypass – <i>kösosohoza</i> .
rottleness – <i>aýgójörak</i> .	rub between the hands – <i>sömayja</i> .
rough – <i>garagarayambuk;</i> <i>irobaro; kanjamyambuk;</i> <i>kegwek;</i> <i>wahijambayambuk</i> .	rub me – <i>nöhöza</i> .
rough surface – <i>ililiyi</i> .	rub one's skin with jerking movements – <i>sömayja</i> .
rough(ly) – <i>könöpyambuk</i> .	rub one's skin with round movements – <i>mutulja</i> .
roughness – <i>ösuahi;</i> <i>siripsarap</i> .	rub oneself – <i>aröyja</i> .
round – <i>jömukyi; liliklilik</i> .	rub together – <i>söksök</i> <i>sömayja</i> .

<i>rub vigorously against sth.</i>	<i>run about aimlessly</i>
rub vigorously against sth. – <i>röygöyja.</i>	ruin sth. by constantly handling it – <i>börö söksök meza.</i>
rub with the hands – <i>sömayja.</i>	ruined – <i>baloyi; bölöyi; kiomkölkölyi.</i>
rubber – <i>raba.</i>	rule – <i>jimkutukutu; jimkutukutu keu.</i>
rubbing – <i>özöpay.</i>	rule over him – <i>kembu ak waŋgiza.</i>
rubbish – <i>jöjöwönyi; nesak;</i> <i>yöhömtlok.</i>	ruler – <i>azi kembu.</i>
rudder – <i>lökusat; sarak.</i>	ruling – <i>keu jiji.</i>
rude – <i>börökönöpuk; irobaro;</i> <i>janaybanay;</i> <i>kanjamyambuk;</i> <i>nundusan; tayörak.</i>	ruling authority – <i>jakömbuak.</i>
rudely – <i>töhörey.</i>	ruling place – <i>jakömbuak miri.</i>
rue – <i>möt bölim ayguza.</i>	rumble – <i>gindingindiy kölja;</i> <i>tikpörarak qetza.</i>
ruffle – <i>usuköza.</i>	ruminate – <i>ötömbeza.</i>
Rufous Butcher Bird – <i>kioykioy.</i>	rumor – <i>luasö.</i>
Rufous-naped Whistler – <i>giloho.</i>	rumour – <i>jiliwölöyi; luhut keu.</i>
rug – <i>möki.</i>	rumours get changed – <i>diwoydawoy jiza.</i>
rugged – <i>öygöba etayambuk.</i>	rump – <i>irip kimbut.</i>
ruin – <i>ayuhuza; kalom</i> <i>tamböyi; lay gilja; mem</i> <i>ayuayuhu; mem böliza;</i> <i>qözömözözömgöza;</i> <i>raurapay ak;</i> <i>römböyböygöba kölja;</i> <i>yaiy meza.</i>	rumple a paper – <i>kölohoza.</i>
ruin by hitting – <i>köl böliza.</i>	rumpling – <i>ötöy.</i>
ruin reputation – <i>raurapay ak.</i>	run – <i>angaitza; kiykıyyöza;</i> <i>ösumyan anja; ösumok anja; qikqiköza.</i>
ruin slightly – <i>qem qöwölök akza.</i>	run a race – <i>oygitza.</i>
	run about aimlessly – <i>nanajeje anja.</i>

run around and stamp – <i>köna goyay tiza.</i>	rush about blindly – <i>kumjay qeza.</i>
run away – <i>kumburatiza; turaypip kölja; unjurata anja.</i>	rush and catch – <i>uluyzuy geza.</i>
run away with sth. – <i>membə unjurata anja.</i>	rush around – <i>wahörauza.</i>
run hurriedly – <i>kijkingöza.</i>	rush away – <i>angaitza.</i>
run in a race – <i>ösumtiktik anja.</i>	rushing – <i>sangabanya.</i>
run out – <i>sowitza; tohoriza; waziza.</i>	rushingly – <i>gimbiliygambalay;</i> <i>saköldiydiy.</i>
run quickly – <i>diydingöza.</i>	rust – <i>törom.</i>
run sb. down by bad talks – <i>jim böliza.</i>	rust-coloured mineral – <i>törom.</i>
run short of supplies – <i>jöpköza.</i>	rustle – <i>isikösök meza;</i> <i>kouruk akza; qörörak qeza; sayep; teriygöza.</i>
run smoothly – <i>kösöloyaniza.</i>	rut of animals – <i>wörön.</i>
run to and fro – <i>körökpörök malja; luhuba anda kaza.</i>	Ruth – <i>Rut.</i>
running sweat – <i>nöñgöp törön.</i>	ruthless – <i>jaygaurayga;</i> <i>kegwek; piakyi;</i> <i>piakpiahiyi; ziliyzolay.</i>
rush – <i>bururuygöza;</i> <i>jajabubuk; jaubatbat akza.</i>	ruthlessly – <i>taikpaik.</i>
	ruthlessness – <i>iwilele.</i>

S - s

Sabath – <i>Sabat.</i>	salt – <i>howe; semböröy; sihi.</i>
sabbath – <i>kendon.</i>	salt water – <i>semböröy.</i>
sack – <i>toru.</i>	salty ashes – <i>sihi.</i>
sacrifice – <i>köleyja.</i>	Samaria – <i>Samaria.</i>
sacrificial meal – <i>jöwöwöl.</i>	same – <i>miyöhök; mohot;</i> <i>öröröy.</i>
sad – <i>gömgömburey;</i> <i>wahöjaliyambuk;</i> <i>wösöbirik.</i>	same age – <i>tölaytölay.</i>
sad feelings – <i>könjiymönjiy.</i>	same education – <i>tölaytölay.</i>
sad looking – <i>jezoloy.</i>	same height – <i>tölaytölay.</i>
sad memory – <i>könjiymönjiy.</i>	same kind – <i>öröröy.</i>
sad song – <i>ururey.</i>	same size – <i>öröröy.</i>
saddle – <i>satel.</i>	same way all over – <i>tanikyi</i> <i>mohok.</i>
sadness – <i>köröbirik;</i> <i>urukondum; wösöbirik.</i>	sanctify – <i>mem sarahiza.</i>
safe – <i>silesusu.</i>	sand – <i>kösahet; sakösij.</i>
safe and sound – <i>ölulupyi.</i>	sandpiper – <i>babaum koroa;</i> <i>dasoy; dik.</i>
safe retreat – <i>gili; ipyi.</i>	sandstone – <i>saşe köt.</i>
safely kept – <i>kahaimök.</i>	sap – <i>ip oyi; ip tokoyi; oyi;</i> <i>sapö; sep ombö; töku;</i> <i>tuku.</i>
sago – <i>söpek.</i>	sap of some creepers – <i>gilolok.</i>
sago leaves sewn to a stick – <i>söpek boyi.</i>	sarcasm – <i>keu kömbukyi.</i>
sail – <i>wayge opoyi.</i>	sash – <i>maygihilak.</i>
sakakai – <i>sahahaiza.</i>	Satan – <i>Satan.</i>
salary – <i>bohon; töwa.</i>	sated – <i>qeriqeriyi.</i>
saliva – <i>köüluy; numbu o;</i> <i>numbu söüt; söüt.</i>	

<i>satiated</i>	<i>scapegoat</i>
satiated – <i>qeriqeriyi</i> .	say in chorus – numburerey jiza .
satisfaction – <i>nahöm</i> .	say in unison – numbu mindiriba jiza .
satisfactory – <i>dopkölkölyi</i> .	say jointly together – numbu mindiriba jiza .
satisfied – <i>bikyi</i> .	say no – jim qösösöniza .
satisfy demands – <i>dop kölja</i> .	say sth. of no avail – jim bibihiza .
Saturday – <i>malmal</i> .	say sth. partly – jim sauza .
savage – <i>duduhip; lalabubu; qandam</i> .	say sth. ununderstandable – kalöpmalöp jiza .
savannah – <i>jölöm</i> .	say the essential things – zey jiza .
save – <i>köwe tiza; möhamgöza</i> .	say to her – <i>jiü mötza</i> .
save from enemies – <i>köpapköza</i> .	say to him – <i>ezöza</i> .
save some of the food – <i>nem gerak alja</i> .	say together – numburerey jiza .
saving – <i>amöt; amötqeqe; dom-amöt</i> .	say together in chorus – öröröy jiza .
savings bank – <i>money köwe</i> .	say what is in his heart – <i>uruyan jiza</i> .
saw – <i>sege</i> .	saying – <i>jit keu</i> .
saw dust – <i>ip iripyi</i> .	sb.'s due – <i>buña</i> .
say – <i>jiza; keu jiza</i> .	scab – <i>uzi kakati</i> .
say a horrified woe – <i>wölkököza</i> .	scabbard – <i>kupin</i> .
say against – <i>qetalja</i> .	scabies – <i>körak</i> .
say as a team – <i>numbu mindiriba jiza</i> .	scaffolding – <i>timben</i> .
say dry words – <i>jim piahiza</i> .	scale – <i>ösuali</i> .
say everything – <i>jim soholiza</i> .	scales – <i>kanjam; sigel</i> .
say evil against one another – <i>jim bölobölö ak aygusa</i> .	scapegoat – <i>aip sel</i> .
say farewell to – <i>töröy qeza</i> .	

scar – <i>jöwö; lötöt.</i>	scoffing – <i>mepaikqepaik.</i>
scarcely – <i>osikosibuk.</i>	scold – <i>jim qönöýgöm ak wanygiza; jim wanygiza;</i>
scared – <i>jönömtaktak.</i>	<i>kaköza; keu jim wanygiza;</i>
scarf – <i>jöl kösö.</i>	<i>likitköza; töhörey jim wanygiza.</i>
scarify – <i>angeriza.</i>	scold and repel – <i>jim wuatajgöza.</i>
scarlet – <i>pötpöt.</i>	scold him – <i>tereqöba jim wanygiza.</i>
scarred – <i>börötbörot.</i>	scold me haughtily – <i>kesöt nömiza.</i>
scatteredness – <i>urujuljul.</i>	scolding – <i>kuygulölöpöt keu.</i>
scatter – <i>deyqeyja; kököl koluatza; köndejja; köndeýmöndeýja; luluyja; mendejja va mesijja; qindipköza; qöröreza; sese gilja.</i>	scoop – <i>uza; urorohoza.</i>
scattered – <i>deyqey; simbisembel; siysererey.</i>	scoop out water – <i>qösöratiza.</i>
scattered around – <i>qeqelaylay.</i>	scorch – <i>boromyi kun jeza; jem kutuza; pililiköza; tepköza.</i>
scavenge – <i>köl köroram meza.</i>	scorching – <i>köwasök.</i>
scent – <i>urun.</i>	scorching heat – <i>siyoyşayoj.</i>
scheme – <i>keu mötöp.</i>	scorching sun – <i>jauwerenweren.</i>
Schlegel's whistler – <i>bimbinzok.</i>	scorn – <i>marömjajak meza; yangöra möri etqegeyi akza.</i>
school – <i>kimbi miri; mötmöt miri.</i>	scornful talk – <i>jijijörakjörak.</i>
schooling work – <i>kölguliguli nup.</i>	scorpion – <i>kuaykuay.</i>
scissors – <i>fita.</i>	scoundrel – <i>iwilele.</i>
scoff – <i>ilitza; lelekoko akza; mepaikköza.</i>	scramble – <i>sururuköza.</i>
scoffer – <i>gönahit azi.</i>	scrap thoroughly – <i>urasim köröamgöza.</i>
	scrape – <i>kutu; urasiza.</i>

scrape off – <i>könjöratza; mem urasiza; tim könjöratza;unjuratza; urasiza; wözöza.</i>	scroll – <i>köpep.</i> scrotum – <i>tul.</i> scruples – <i>uruyahöt.</i>
scrape off with legs – <i>tönjaratza.</i>	scurf – <i>sönuet.</i>
scrape together – <i>köl könjöratza.</i>	sea – <i>köwet; semböröy.</i>
scraped potato – <i>soysoy.</i>	sea stone – <i>jinamkerey; jönamkerey.</i>
scraper – <i>töptöp; uraurasi.</i>	sea-cow – <i>köwet sömbup.</i>
scraps – <i>kitip susupi.</i>	seal – <i>közipköza; muğgem; muğgem supap; supap.</i>
scraps of food – <i>nemkitip; numbu surukyi.</i>	seal off – <i>qem gwöwöngöza.</i>
scratch – <i>bunahöza; kesötnöy urasiza; köl urasiza; qemmizit; urasiza.</i>	search – <i>japjapköza; jaruza; kirik-karak qeza; kiziza; qeajja; qesiqesi; qezajja; unjaŋkunjaŋ akza; uzaykuzaŋ meza.</i>
scratch away – <i>urasiza.</i>	search by touching – <i>mözöqözörögöza.</i>
scratch me – <i>kesöt nömiza.</i>	search everywhere – <i>körörapköza.</i>
scratch the head – <i>mözörögöza.</i>	search for his name – <i>jeyi köndat akza.</i>
scratching noise – <i>kiriyköröy.</i>	search thoroughly for sth. – <i>urohoza.</i>
scream – <i>göju; qetza; qet gigilahöza; silatza; silatza; wauiygöza; wölwöl; wölziköza.</i>	search way in darkness – <i>tiktauk akza.</i>
screen – <i>koumkoum.</i>	season – <i>yambu.</i>
screw – <i>suguru.</i>	season of first fruits – <i>kayambu; yambu.</i>
screw pine kind – <i>deydey.</i>	season of ripening – <i>öliöli nalöyi.</i>
scribe – <i>Buya keu böhi.</i>	seat – <i>dumtatat; irip kimbut; tatat.</i>
Scripture – <i>Urumeleygö Buya Kimbi.</i>	
scriptures – <i>kimbi.</i>	

second in importance – <i>yahöt.</i>	seduce – <i>bölöyançöö</i> <i>esapköza.</i>
second in quality – <i>yahöt.</i>	seducing action – <i>kölgorom.</i>
secondary – <i>qorembeyi.</i>	seduction – <i>supatitik.</i>
secondary growth – <i>isik.</i>	seductive talk – <i>lösö.</i>
secrecy – <i>köl-asamböt.</i>	see – <i>ekza.</i>
secret – <i>asa-asambötyi;</i> <i>asanyi; keu andöyi;</i> <i>köl-asamböt; ölöyi;</i> <i>tölapye.</i>	see and leave sb. – <i>ek</i> <i>qeziŋgöza.</i>
secret affair – <i>yuai tölapyi.</i>	see and tremble – <i>eka auruza.</i>
secret name – <i>qet-tölap.</i>	see but be unable to reach it – <i>ek taŋtaygöza.</i>
secret path – <i>köna</i> <i>asa-asambötyi.</i>	see by a glance – <i>uza.</i>
secret preparation – <i>aygonay.</i>	see clearly – <i>ek tuariza.</i>
secret talk – <i>keu hawityi; keu</i> <i>ölöy.</i>	see dreams – <i>gaun ekza.</i>
secret word – <i>keu andöyi.</i>	see each other – <i>aygekza.</i>
secretary – <i>kulem ohoho azi;</i> <i>sekretari.</i>	see from very far – <i>wöwölak.</i>
secretion – <i>je surukyi.</i>	see in the horizon – <i>wöwölak.</i>
secretly – <i>je asambötyi;</i> <i>je-esup; ölöy; ölöyölöy;</i> <i>tölapye.</i>	see me – <i>nekza.</i>
section – <i>oley.</i>	see much of the world – <i>utatoygöza.</i>
sections – <i>jaböyi jaböyi.</i>	see no way out – <i>kökölaygup</i> <i>kölja.</i>
secure enclosure – <i>kösögwarö.</i>	see off – <i>umbulja.</i>
secure place – <i>körök.</i>	see perfectly – <i>ek kömuza.</i>
secure sb.'s rights – <i>jim</i> <i>diŋgiza.</i>	see repeatedly – <i>jesöksök</i> <i>ekza.</i>
security – <i>ewebibi; sikiriti.</i>	see straight to the eyes – <i>dök</i> <i>ekza.</i>
sediment – <i>dutyanök.</i>	see the two – <i>etkekza.</i>
	see them – <i>eŋgekza.</i>
	see thoroughly – <i>ek kömuza.</i>

see through – <i>tij kutuza</i> .	<i>köpeiza; meza; meraköza; misiza</i> .
see through his motives – <i>ek kutuza; ek teköza</i> .	seize and pull out with a hook – <i>köl öröza</i> (2).
see us – <i>neýgekza</i> .	seize judicially – <i>aýgön kölja</i> .
see us two – <i>netkekza</i> .	seldom used expressions – <i>keu andöyi</i> .
see with one eye – <i>jeyi mohotyan uza</i> .	select – <i>ek kewötza; kewötza; mem kewötza; möt kewötza; möwölöhöza; oygitkongit alja; qem kewöt akza</i> .
see with one's own eyes – <i>jeyi ölyan ekza</i> .	selective – <i>kewötkewötyi</i> .
see you – <i>eygekza; gekza</i> .	self-indulgence – <i>dogo</i> .
see you two – <i>etkekza</i> .	selfish – <i>memhombek</i> .
seed – <i>köt; nene kötyi; warök</i> .	self-pity – <i>jim-mongotmongot; wöröke</i> .
seedling – <i>warök</i> .	self-reliance – <i>nanine imbi-imbi</i> .
seeds of vines – <i>kösö kötyi</i> .	self-reliant – <i>nanatoto; pötpötyi</i> .
seek – <i>ewötza; gōraiza; jaram tiza; jaruza; kiziza</i> .	self-sufficient – <i>nepaqepalok</i> .
seek and chase – <i>söröy tiza</i> .	self-willed – <i>katapanji</i> .
seek shelter – <i>koumkoum meza</i> .	sell – <i>bohonyi memegöra alja</i> .
seeking – <i>bapyak</i> .	sell out – <i>qahöwakza</i> .
seem dejected – <i>giwihibza</i> .	selling hut – <i>jike</i> .
seemingly – <i>tandök</i> .	semen – <i>gilolok</i> .
seemingly dead – <i>uruköyköj</i> .	semen of a male – <i>töku</i> .
seemingly endless – <i>örömdönöy</i> .	send – <i>melaiza</i> .
seep – <i>jöjöböýböý kotza</i> .	send away – <i>alja</i> .
segregate – <i>mendeyja va mesijja</i> .	
segregation – <i>mendeyqendey</i> .	
seize – <i>jiba aýgön kölja; kahapköza; kalöpköza</i> ;	

<i>send off</i>	<i>set things right</i>
send off – <i>qetaliga anja</i> .	serious face expression – <i>ambarik; amdabö</i> .
sense by stepping – <i>tim mötzä</i> .	servant – <i>indam; welenqeqe</i> .
sense of shame – <i>gamu</i> .	serve in a household – <i>qem töndey kölja</i> .
senseless – <i>uruqahö</i> .	serve its purpose – <i>dop kölja</i> .
senseless talking – <i>köuluŋga dakdak</i> .	service – <i>welen</i> .
sensible – <i>möthkutukutuyambuk; oyankasak</i> .	serving – <i>welenqeqe</i> .
sensitive – <i>kekpurikyi qahö; kusukyi</i> .	serving spoon – <i>kasoy</i> .
separate – <i>deydey akza; kewötza; kömbukyi; mendeyja va mesijja; mendeymendey akza; nanjöök nanjöök; qöröreygöza; titiŋgityi; undeyundey akza</i> .	set – <i>lumgöza</i> .
separate with a stick – <i>um kewötza</i> .	set a date – <i>jim qezak akza</i> .
separated – <i>kewötkewötyi; kewötkewötpuk</i> .	set a time – <i>nalö meza</i> .
separately – <i>jabökösöy; nanjöök nanjöök</i> .	set about badly – <i>koyoyaiza</i> .
separation – <i>julkul; mendeyqendey</i> .	set apart – <i>mendeyja va mesijja; tiŋkutukutuyi; tiriŋkutukutuyi; titiŋgityi; tök kutuza; tök-kutukutuyi; töröyi</i> .
separatist – <i>kökölöloy</i> .	set aside – <i>mem gilja</i> .
seperate – <i>undeyja</i> .	set down – <i>alja</i> .
September – <i>qemqiwigirik</i> .	set fire to – <i>kuyguza</i> .
sequence – <i>arey</i> .	set free – <i>pösatza</i> .
serene – <i>bönjöyi; dikbeuk</i> .	set on fire – <i>kuyguza</i> .
serenity – <i>uruölöwak</i> .	set one's heart on sth. – <i>guhutköza</i> .
	set one's mind/heart on – <i>uruŋgi yangören alja</i> .
	set out on a trip – <i>köna könahiza</i> .
	set things right – <i>jim diŋgiza; keu jim diŋgiza</i> .

set up a programme – <i>keu jim arengöza.</i>	seving spoon – <i>kopak.</i>
set up a stage – <i>arengöza.</i>	sew – <i>uza; uhuza; uhum meza; um girengöza.</i>
setting up of an order – <i>gezakqezak.</i>	sew folds – <i>usuköza.</i>
settle – <i>böytöy meza; lungöza; mindiyögöza; mösoloyaniza.</i>	sexual intercourse – <i>sero.</i>
settle a dispute – <i>jim solaniza; keu jim diygiza.</i>	sexual organs – <i>tasi.</i>
settle a dispute by discussion – <i>jim koyoyaniza.</i>	shade – <i>aumyi; imut; kösiza; közambötza; umtölap.</i>
settle a matter – <i>jim geraköza; keu jiza.</i>	shade of a tree – <i>ip aumyi.</i>
settle a matter by discussion and agreement – <i>jim solaniza.</i>	shadow – <i>imut; imutimut; ninigura.</i>
settle a quarrel – <i>jim solaniza.</i>	shadow sb. – <i>ani mötöteiza.</i>
settle disputes – <i>mösösöniza.</i>	shake – <i>anjayanjanj kölja; bukbuk gilja; buluŋ alja; buluŋbuluŋgöza; memenjaliza; qoqolamgöza; unduza; utuköza; utukutuk akza; uturuköza; yaijapaleley akza.</i>
settle down – <i>qölqöl söut ariba geza.</i>	shake hands – <i>börö qeza.</i>
settle the matter – <i>keu jim teköza.</i>	shake him up – <i>uruawam mem waŋgiza.</i>
settlement – <i>köhöm lagutyi.</i>	shake loose – <i>köl musulja; utukutuk akza.</i>
setlement of fight – <i>kesa.</i>	shake off – <i>möliza.</i>
settling controversy – <i>kesa.</i>	shake off from one's foot with a jerk – <i>tim jalöza.</i>
settling of a matter – <i>keu jimtekötekö.</i>	shaky – <i>garanguruy.</i>
settling of disputes – <i>keu jiji.</i>	shakiness – <i>koŋgwarak.</i>
severe pain – <i>sihimbölö könöpuk.</i>	shaky – <i>anjaybanjay; anköl-kamköl;</i>
severely – <i>qösösök.</i>	

<i>shallow</i>	<i>shell kind</i>
<i>hotokhotok; lolokoji; parikparik.</i>	sharp edged – <i>mauyambuk</i> . sharp point – <i>jit; zuluktuk</i> .
shallow – <i>köwet röndumyjı köröpyjı qahö</i> .	sharp wood stick – <i>sörip; suy</i> .
shallow place – <i>kutukutulay</i> .	sharpen – <i>jityjı söhöza;</i> <i>közözögöza; mitiza;</i> <i>söhöza</i> .
shallow water – <i>o kutukutulyjı</i> .	sharpen by friction – <i>mitiza</i> .
sham fight – <i>jitnakölik</i> .	sharpening by hewing – <i>kölkölsöhöp</i> .
shaman – <i>umbuyep</i> .	sharp-eyed – <i>jekeitök</i> .
shame – <i>gamu; gamu qem waygiza; gamumamusum;</i> <i>söutkölap qeza</i> .	sharp-pointed stick – <i>kalok</i> .
shameless – <i>awösamkakak;</i> <i>gamutanjey</i> .	shatter – <i>anjayanjanj kölja</i> .
shank – <i>sötyjı dubatyi</i> .	shave – <i>nembö jypyi kölja;</i> <i>ösöhö</i> .
shape – <i>sile tandök</i> .	shavings – <i>ip tamötji; könöp tuptupji</i> .
shape to be a point – <i>közözögöza</i> .	she – <i>i; yayön</i> .
share – <i>buja; jawem;</i> <i>mendeyja va mesijja;</i> <i>mendeyqendey akza; rere qeza</i> .	she herself – <i>nanyak; nanyi</i> .
share equally – <i>kitipkitip ayguza</i> .	sheath – <i>kupin</i> .
share into groups – <i>köl urupköza</i> .	sheath for a dog leash – <i>dumun</i> .
share properly – <i>rere qeba kölja</i> .	shed – <i>bau nembö miri</i> .
sharing – <i>engieygi</i> .	sheep – <i>lama</i> .
sharp – <i>jityambuk; jityjı mitimitiyı; maulambuk;</i> <i>saye alalyjı; zuluk;</i> <i>zulukzuluk</i> .	sheet – <i>bindoy</i> .
	shelf – <i>jake; lep</i> .
	shell – <i>goroson; kambö; kiwi;</i> <i>kömu sihityjı; köndölöza;</i> <i>kötelja; numburatiza;</i> <i>qetohoza; sihit; sile</i> .
	shell is removed – <i>kötelköteljı</i> .
	shell kind – <i>jönamkerey</i> .

<i>shelter</i>	<i>shorten</i>
shelter – <i>bau nembö miri; koum.</i>	shirt – <i>sileötay.</i>
sheltering – <i>kölközizip.</i>	shiver – <i>jönöm undu-undu akza; mamok unduza; taytaŋgöza; unduza.</i>
Sheol – <i>uŋem köhöm.</i>	shiver with cold – <i>dangum keleleyögöza; töytöyögöza.</i>
shepherd – <i>galöm; qem köjojohoza; tönjöyögöza; tönjönjöyögöza.</i>	shocked – <i>elem-eret.</i>
shield – <i>kölközizip akza; suman.</i>	shocking words – <i>urunöy qeqe keu.</i>
shield from harm by standing in front of him – <i>alközän akza.</i>	shoe – <i>köna esu.</i>
shift – <i>jijimeme kihiroro; köndeymöndeýda gilja; qösölja.</i>	shoot – <i>abubuji; eriza; korap; söt (1); uza; uhuza; utu; warök.</i>
shift and fall down – <i>ahöba könjöratza.</i>	shoot off – <i>mulja.</i>
shift sth.while lying on it – <i>ahöba könjöratza.</i>	shoot on the node – <i>kalöyi.</i>
shift while lying on it – <i>jororoyaniza.</i>	shoot one another – <i>aygeriza.</i>
shinbone – <i>sötyi dubatyi.</i>	shoot up – <i>awauwiliza.</i>
shine – <i>asari; bilikbiliköza; je.</i>	short – <i>kotoyi; törömunyi; töröpyi.</i>
shine brightly – <i>uraköza.</i>	short cut – <i>kotoyi.</i>
shine on – <i>ususariza.</i>	short foot – <i>könatiyygit.</i>
shingle of leaves – <i>kusukusu.</i>	short post – <i>embayep.</i>
shining – <i>asoy-kilik-kilikyambuk; bilikbilik.</i>	short somewhat abnormal hands – <i>wötöröp.</i>
shining light – <i>gilikbilik.</i>	short steps – <i>böytöy.</i>
ship – <i>wayge.</i>	short tempered – <i>urutöröp.</i>
shirk – <i>ezuruza.</i>	short, wise saying – <i>qelak keu.</i>
	Short-billed red Fantail – <i>qayan.</i>
	shorten – <i>amölohoza; köl töriza; mem töriza.</i>

<i>short-tempered</i>	<i>show-off while walking</i>
short-tempered – <i>irobaro</i> .	show – <i>kondelja; kundiŋgöza</i> .
short-temperedness – <i>urupik</i> .	show affection – <i>gömöyi meza</i> .
shotgun – <i>gwala timbi</i> .	show excitement – <i>törak yöhöza</i> .
shoulder – <i>awöt; qambö</i> .	show gentleness – <i>mökököliza</i> .
shoulder blade – <i>ölep-ölep sihit</i> .	show indifference – <i>nesampurek akza</i> .
shoulder bone – <i>awöt sihit</i> .	show interest – <i>giygiyangöza</i> .
shout – <i>göju; qetza; teröŋgöba qetza</i> .	show love – <i>aŋgek jujuluk akza</i> .
shout eagerly – <i>köiray kölja</i> .	show mercy – <i>ak kömuza; ek ohoriza; mönayı meza</i> .
shout for joy – <i>gömo alja</i> .	show no reaction – <i>ek kuliza</i> .
shout for victory – <i>oköiray kölja</i> .	show off – <i>böldiköza; sile meme akza; siriysoroy kinja; söygöröyi julja; tiwiytöwoj akza</i> .
shout in a shock – <i>wölziköza</i> .	show out affection – <i>waramuyi wahötza</i> .
shout loud – <i>qet gigilahöza</i> .	show sign of dislike – <i>nundu suyan siksuk akza</i> .
shout loudly – <i>terençöza; yaruhuza</i> .	show signs of joyous surprise – <i>dagi kölja</i> .
shout oang – <i>oay kölja</i> .	show them – <i>engongiza</i> .
shout of joy – <i>köiray kölja</i> .	show to him – <i>kundiŋgöza</i> .
shout strongly – <i>qem kusuza</i> .	show up – <i>asuhuza</i> .
shout threateningly – <i>wölziköza</i> .	showing off – <i>tiwokmawok</i> .
shout to – <i>oholja</i> .	show-off – <i>tarikbarik akza</i> .
shouting – <i>aik-haik</i> .	show-off while walking – <i>kiltik-koltok akza</i> .
shouting voice – <i>köiray</i> .	
shouts of encouragement – <i>köiray</i> .	
shouts of joy – <i>sösöygai keu</i> .	
shove sth. through – <i>börayya</i> .	
shovel – <i>sapak; uza; uhuzza</i> .	
shovel to the side – <i>um gilja</i> .	

<i>shred</i>	<i>signpost</i>
shred – <i>opo jöhan</i> .	shyness – <i>algamusum</i> ;
shredded – <i>mesiyemesiyi</i> .	<i>gamumamusum</i> ;
shrewd and funny expression of the face – <i>ilidöm</i> .	<i>keygötporij</i> .
shriek – <i>tereygoza</i> .	sibling of opposite sex – <i>nen</i> .
shrink – <i>dipdiwariza</i> ; <i>muzuköza</i> ; <i>muzupköza</i> ; <i>sölöpköza</i> ; <i>waziza</i> .	siblings – <i>irip gururu</i> .
shrink by beating it – <i>muzupköza</i> .	sick – <i>kawölbuk</i> .
shrivel – <i>muzupköza</i> ; <i>ötköza</i> ; <i>sölöpköza</i> .	sickly – <i>jejkororok</i> .
shrivelled – <i>göngönyi</i> .	sickness – <i>kawöl</i> ;
shrub – <i>köhösö</i> .	<i>örököpörököza</i> .
shrub kind – <i>embö</i> ; <i>gelawey</i> ; <i>imbisiŋip</i> ; <i>isoŋ</i> ; <i>kepolay</i> ; <i>körik</i> ; <i>sumbunum</i> ; <i>timbetuat</i> .	sickness of taro – <i>kötönjera</i> .
shrunk – <i>waziwazipköyi</i> .	side – <i>bahö</i> ; <i>likep</i> ; <i>maröm</i> ; <i>nambul</i> .
shudder – <i>mamok unduza</i> .	sides of a house – <i>dum</i> <i>likeplikep</i> .
shuffle – <i>jijimeme kihiroro</i> .	sideways – <i>bahöbahö</i> ;
shun – <i>mötöqötötay akza</i> ; <i>qepureiza</i> .	<i>jihijijihij</i> .
shunning – <i>ziriŋziriŋ</i> .	sidewise – <i>bahöbahö</i> ;
shut – <i>muhungöza</i> ; <i>mumbuköza</i> ; <i>qöwöy়göza</i> .	<i>görögöra</i> ; <i>jihinjihin</i> .
shut sb.'s mouth – <i>muhungöza</i> .	sieze – <i>körök meza</i> .
shut up – <i>qaliza</i> .	sift – <i>kewötkewöt meza</i> .
shy – <i>alwölök</i> ; <i>kölköldömdöm</i> .	sigh – <i>yaiwönön meza</i> .
shy to talk – <i>kölkönduruk</i> .	sign – <i>asö</i> ; <i>kulem</i> ; <i>mujgem</i> ; <i>söpsöp</i> ; <i>tohot</i> .
	sign of hatred – <i>pölkizik</i> .
	sign of living – <i>isikusuk</i> .
	sign of moving – <i>piliypiliy</i> .
	sign stick – <i>tohot</i> .
	signal – <i>goy qeza</i> ; <i>kaek kölja</i> ; <i>söpsöp</i> .
	signature – <i>qet kulem</i> .
	signpost – <i>asö</i> .

signs of going – <i>köna lasup.</i>	sin – <i>bölöyam; bölöyi meza;</i>
signs of pride appear – <i>guli öygöba kinja.</i>	<i>pinjit; siygisöndok.</i>
silence – <i>muhungöza;</i> <i>ölümqege.</i>	sinew – <i>ginimuram.</i>
silence by a blow – <i>qömbököza.</i>	sinews – <i>ginim.</i>
silence by stabbing – <i>qeı döygöba ahöza.</i>	sinews of the neck – <i>jöл ginim.</i>
silent – <i>göröy; gwiriyi qahö;</i> <i>isikusukyi qahö; keu bök;</i> <i>keuysi böbököyi.</i>	sinful – <i>goygoyi;</i> <i>töwötyambuk.</i>
silent expression of anger – <i>nunduqariqari.</i>	sinfulness – <i>töwöt.</i>
silent talk – <i>sayep.</i>	sing – <i>liyet kölja.</i>
silently – <i>göröybüöröy; keu göröy.</i>	sing a song poorly – <i>liyet köliga atatop kölja.</i>
silly – <i>mötkutukutuysi piromyi.</i>	sing and write down songs – <i>liyet köla kimbi ohoza.</i>
silver – <i>silwö.</i>	sing bass – <i>qet bibili qetza.</i>
similar – <i>tandöktandöök.</i>	sing by turns – <i>köli ani köli kai akza.</i>
similar name – <i>qet qöhöröy.</i>	sing hymns – <i>liyet kölja.</i>
similar one – <i>ala.</i>	sing in a low voice – <i>qet bibili qetza.</i>
similar to me – <i>nöygö dop.</i>	sing lullaby – <i>gömöyi meza.</i>
similarly – <i>mewöyanök.</i>	sing off pitch – <i>köl sohoza.</i>
simile – <i>dopkeu; keu saiysi; qelak keu.</i>	sing perfectly – <i>köl kömuza.</i>
simulate – <i>etuturuza; muneyj jiji akza.</i>	sing praises – <i>kölämöluet akza; miwidimgöza.</i>
simultaneously – <i>öröydöy;</i> <i>öröröy.</i>	sing softly – <i>aŋgötömuial akza.</i>
	sing to one another – <i>köli ani köli kai akza.</i>
	singe – <i>nei jupyi ohoza.</i>
	singed – <i>aroroyi.</i>

<i>singing and dancing</i>	<i>site of a house</i>
singing and dancing – <i>gwawet.</i>	sister's child – <i>behöt.</i>
single – <i>gwabulum; nanyök</i> <i>nanyök; seramyi.</i>	sit – <i>tatza.</i>
single drops of rain fall – <i>dirikdörak kölja.</i>	sit and bounce – <i>tata unduza.</i>
single man – <i>azi solanyi.</i>	sit and rock gently to and fro – <i>jageköl-burundiykölkö</i> <i>akza.</i>
single one – <i>mohok-kun.</i>	sit and watch – <i>kötön tatza.</i>
single ones – <i>kun kun.</i>	sit carelessly – <i>tat sauza.</i>
single woman – <i>seram.</i>	sit crouching while shivering of cold – <i>amölohoza.</i>
single-minded – <i>uruṇi</i> <i>qeqezaköyi.</i>	sit curled up – <i>amölohoza.</i>
single-survivor – <i>tohotyi.</i>	sit down – <i>eta tatza.</i>
Single-wattled Cassowary – <i>dum.</i>	sit huddled up – <i>töytöngöza.</i>
sink – <i>buaköza; dipköza;</i> <i>geza; lumgöza;</i> <i>musulumgöza; ululuköza;</i> <i>ulumgöza.</i>	sit on – <i>nöyböy tatza; tatza.</i>
sink down while pressing it – <i>köläumgöza.</i>	sit on it – <i>qelanjiza.</i>
sink in – <i>gem sömuniza;</i> <i>porosol kölja;</i> <i>tumburatiba geza.</i>	sit on sth – <i>geraköza.</i>
sink into mud up to the knees – <i>totohoba geza.</i>	sit quiet – <i>kupkuwiba tatza.</i>
sinner – <i>gonggongöyi.</i>	sit there for good – <i>tat</i> <i>köhöiza.</i>
sister – <i>nen.</i>	sit tight – <i>tat köhöiza.</i>
sister and her children – <i>nenbehöt.</i>	sit till nightfall – <i>tari</i> <i>söyauza.</i>
sister-in-law – <i>nemi; qamböt;</i> <i>gena.</i>	sit uncomfortably – <i>köliselele</i> <i>akza.</i>
sisters – <i>darumun.</i>	sit unsteadily – <i>tat sauza.</i>
	sit with legs apart – <i>tetelalali</i> <i>tatza.</i>
	sit with legs folded crosswise – <i>tambu sesey kusuza.</i>
	site of a house – <i>miri</i> <i>tamböyi.</i>

sitting place – <i>dumtatat.</i>	skirt – <i>qöhöröygöza; sörö.</i>
sitting position – <i>namye.</i>	skull – <i>nöröp; nöröp sihit.</i>
six – <i>börö kun öygöm likep mohot.</i>	sky – <i>könakemba; suep.</i>
size – <i>dop.</i>	sky clears up – <i>asoy kutuza.</i>
size of sth – <i>köröson.</i>	slab – <i>kuapköza.</i>
sizzle – <i>kölölököza.</i>	slack – <i>amqegeyi; lölöwöröyi;</i> <i>qem ölanji; qölzöm;</i> <i>silebile; silekmalek.</i>
skeleton – <i>azi sihit; sihit.</i>	slacken – <i>amöriza;</i> <i>arorohoza; bölöwöriza; et;</i> <i>lolohoza.</i>
skew – <i>tömböloyaniza.</i>	slaked lime – <i>ira.</i>
skill – <i>mötmöt.</i>	slander – <i>andöqeqe keu;</i> <i>andöqeqe keu jiza;</i> <i>gatmisimisi; jitnöy al;</i> <i>jitnöy alal keu jiza; luasö</i> <i>keu; luasö keu jiza;</i> <i>silenöy alal; silenöy</i> <i>kunyükyu keu jiza.</i>
skilled – <i>dikbeuk.</i>	slandering – <i>jitnöy yöhösay.</i>
skillful man – <i>azi sorok.</i>	slant – <i>andipandip kölja;</i> <i>eramgöza; ojijihiha.</i>
skin – <i>goroson; kambö;</i> <i>möndölöza; qindiliza; sile.</i>	slanting – <i>andipandip;</i> <i>jihinjihin.</i>
skin cover – <i>söhop.</i>	slap – <i>kumbauza;</i> <i>qekötahöliza.</i>
skin covered with many spots – <i>sile törewöre.</i>	slap back and forth – <i>tikqauck</i> <i>qeza.</i>
skin decease – <i>körak;</i> <i>sembön.</i>	slap suddenly – <i>mömbauza.</i>
skin desease – <i>seket.</i>	slash – <i>köl teköza; kösölatiza;</i> <i>mesijja; usuruygöza.</i>
skin eruption – <i>kakati;</i> <i>silekörak.</i>	slashed – <i>mesijmesiji.</i>
skin loosen – <i>dölatiza.</i>	slat – <i>jiriy.</i>
skin off – <i>undiliza.</i>	
skin pox – <i>kakati.</i>	
skinniness – <i>sekbölö.</i>	
skinny – <i>sekbölyi; sihit</i> <i>qarambuyanök;</i> <i>sihityanök.</i>	
skip – <i>köna taktak anja.</i>	
skip along – <i>luhum tiza.</i>	

<i>slate</i>	<i>slip off</i>
slate – <i>tafe</i> .	slide back – <i>wölöhatköza</i> .
Slaty-Chinned Longbill – <i>lohop</i> .	slide down – <i>joroyaniza</i> ; <i>koyjororoy akza</i> ; <i>kölölanyaöza</i> .
slaughter – <i>közömgöza</i> .	slide down a slope – <i>sururuygöba etza</i> .
slave – <i>welenqeqe</i> .	slide down fast – <i>jororoygöza</i> .
sledge – <i>danbu</i> .	slide gradually – <i>uruza</i> .
sleep – <i>gaun</i> ; <i>gwahön</i> .	slide off – <i>dipköza</i> ; <i>koyjororoy akza</i> ; <i>mösösöniza</i> ; <i>urupköza</i> .
sleep in a temporary shelter – <i>koumnöy tata ahöza</i> .	slide while climbing – <i>mösöruygöza</i> .
sleep on one's side – <i>maröm-maröm ahöza</i> .	slight – <i>köyatiza</i> .
sleep on sth. – <i>ahöm</i> <i>qeraköza</i> .	slightly hurt – <i>gulisep</i> .
sleep superficially – <i>ahöm</i> <i>sohoza</i> .	slim – <i>olalayı</i> .
sleeping bed – <i>ahöähö dum</i> .	slime – <i>guruk</i> .
sleepy – <i>böyböy</i> ; <i>gaunjeje</i> ; <i>tarakturuk</i> ; <i>wauhölan</i> .	slimy stuff – <i>gwörök</i> .
sleepy mind – <i>uru gaun</i> .	slimy water – <i>je gilapyi</i> .
slender – <i>bujamyi</i> ; <i>irip bapyi</i> <i>qahö</i> .	sling – <i>binen</i> ; <i>ilop</i> ; <i>timbitimbi</i> .
slender and tall – <i>köröp</i> <i>supsupyi</i> .	slip – <i>jöhan</i> ; <i>tametyi</i> ; <i>töwölatiza</i> .
slender people who eat much – <i>nuyyayi</i> .	slip and slide – <i>tömböloyaniza</i> .
slender top of the bamboo – <i>qak wilwilyi</i> .	slip down – <i>qösösöniba etza</i> .
slender tube of bamboo – <i>uluk</i> .	slip his feet on a smooth surface – <i>tösösöniza</i> .
slice – <i>sahöt</i> .	slip off – <i>joroyaniza</i> ; <i>kaman</i> <i>kölja</i> ; <i>köpötköza</i> ; <i>mösösöniza</i> ; <i>töwölatiza</i> .
slide – <i>buaköza</i> ; <i>kiliŋkölaj</i> <i>akza</i> ; <i>sururuygöba etza</i> .	

<i>slip off from grip</i>	<i>small part</i>
slip off from grip – <i>mimbilimgöza.</i>	slow to speak and understand – <i>töyöt katimorop.</i>
slip off from hands – <i>musuruygöza.</i>	slow to understand – <i>kezapduhup.</i>
slip on a slippery surface – <i>töwölatiza.</i>	slow to work – <i>wösönduk.</i>
slip through – <i>sindiksonduk tiza.</i>	slowly – <i>kösökmösök; öysöy;</i> <i>öysöyböysöy;</i> <i>öysöyöysöy; ösöy.</i>
slip under sth. – <i>bapye anja.</i>	slowness – <i>lömböt.</i>
slip with his feet on the mud – <i>töwölatiza.</i>	sludge – <i>dodoho.</i>
slippery – <i>bölakbölk;</i> <i>gisokgisok; pöläkpölk;</i> <i>pöpölk; pöpölkysi;</i> <i>samusamuruji;</i> <i>sönönökji.</i>	slug – <i>guluk.</i>
slips – <i>jöl kösö.</i>	sluggish – <i>injarere.</i>
slit – <i>mesijja.</i>	slumber – <i>gaungö semön auza; sipkömdöröp akza.</i>
slop – <i>kusahölja.</i>	slumbering – <i>böyböy.</i>
slope – <i>andipandip kölja;</i> <i>sörök.</i>	smack when eating – <i>zolak qeza.</i>
sloping – <i>andipandip.</i>	smacking – <i>nenejabukjabuk.</i>
slopy and slippery surface – <i>höhölangen.</i>	small – <i>jumayı; kotoji; morö közömyi; moröyi.</i>
slovenly – <i>janjuj.</i>	small basket – <i>jawem.</i>
slow – <i>gaunjeje;</i> <i>köyaymöyaybuk; öysöyi.</i>	small fish net – <i>gwak.</i>
slow down – <i>nöynöygöza.</i>	small garden – <i>nup böröy jityi.</i>
slow growth – <i>nöygwa.</i>	small (in amount) – <i>awamyi.</i>
slow to act – <i>kötakmötak;</i> <i>nönöygan.</i>	small in measure – <i>awamji.</i>
slow to respond – <i>börökbörököza.</i>	small intestine – <i>irip moröyi.</i>
	small net snare – <i>sapö.</i>
	small netbag – <i>gösötuj</i> (1); <i>gösötuj</i> (2).
	small part – <i>tutupyi.</i>

<i>small particles</i>	<i>snail</i>
small particles – <i>iripirip</i> .	smell of a decaying corpse – <i>mumusambu</i> .
small piece of excretement – <i>iriþözö</i> .	smell of breath – <i>numbu wörön</i> .
small shelter – <i>jumjum</i> .	smell of scrotum – <i>söhöp</i> .
small talk – <i>keu morömörö</i> .	smell of sth. burnt – <i>köwasök</i> .
small things – <i>yuai omañi</i> .	smelly – <i>wörönyambuk</i> .
small tweezers – <i>wötötohot</i> .	smile – <i>ililihiza; ilimahöza</i> .
small wedge – <i>gönö</i> .	smite – <i>ujujahöza</i> .
smaller – <i>nembö bapye</i> .	smith – <i>ohom qekötahöp azi</i> .
smaller items – <i>nesak</i> .	smoke – <i>köwak; neza; ohom qeza; pukpuköza</i> .
smaller one – <i>qorembeyi</i> .	smoke pillar – <i>köndum</i> .
smallpox – <i>iroy</i> .	smoke sign – <i>köwak köndum</i> .
smart – <i>olalayı</i> .	smoke-stained – <i>jewöl memeyi; sewön</i> .
smash – <i>jöjahöza; kól bölica; köleköza; köndehyja; kundipköza; kundupköza; kusuza; lamaklumuk qeza; qoromororohoza; qösöyja; qözohölja; qözöjahöza; rorohoza; ujujahöza; undupköza</i> .	smolder – <i>logetji jeza</i> .
smash to bits – <i>qöjöjahöza</i> .	smooth – <i>kól qölöleiza; solanyi; sönönyi; sösoniyi</i> .
smash with hand – <i>mumbulaköza</i> .	smooth and long – <i>olalayı</i> .
smash with legs – <i>tömbölaköza</i> .	smooth by hewing – <i>kól solaniza</i> .
smashed – <i>lölöbünbön</i> .	smooth cover – <i>bölölök</i> .
smear – <i>miriza</i> .	smooth, healthy skin – <i>sile solanyi</i> .
smell – <i>ömön; qösösök; umköhöwak; urun; wörön</i> .	smother – <i>ötömbem; pöpköza</i> .
smell from the mouth – <i>numbu wörön</i> .	smoulder – <i>ijingöza; toygalja; ururuköza</i> .
	smouldering log – <i>könöp danyi</i> .
	snail – <i>tömuntömun</i> .

<i>snake</i>	<i>soft neck feathers of roosters</i>
snake – <i>mokoley; soramen</i> .	snoring – <i>gwörörök</i> .
snake kind – <i>doböt; jariri</i> (1); <i>jonî; kanisep; kólumun;</i> <i>kumbam; majuay; mari;</i> <i>qatö; soromsorom.</i>	snout – <i>nundu; suýgurum</i> .
snap – <i>pitok qeza</i> .	snow – <i>köpköp</i> .
snap at each other – <i>yijuy ak</i> <i>ayguza</i> .	snow white – <i>tuat lalamyi</i> .
snap back – <i>piwiy alja</i> .	so – <i>mewö</i> .
snare – <i>gwarö; keu mötöp;</i> <i>simba</i> .	so and so – <i>mewöya mewö</i> .
snarl angry – <i>görörököza</i> (1).	soak – <i>kundumgóza;</i> <i>mulumgóza</i> .
snatch – <i>körök meza</i> .	soaked – <i>kusakusahölyi;</i> <i>zululuk</i> .
snatch in mid-air – <i>luhuba</i> <i>öýgöba meza</i> .	soap – <i>saipe; soup</i> .
snatch on the move – <i>saluhuza</i> .	sob – <i>ötök qeza</i> .
snatch suddenly – <i>gangöza</i> .	sober – <i>oyankasak; titiygitji</i> .
sneak – <i>jay köla anja;</i> <i>kökömömöläk akza;</i> <i>ölöyölöy akza</i> .	sociable – <i>kelötkelöt;</i> <i>kölunkölunyi</i> .
sneak about stealing things – <i>köl köroram meza</i> .	social club – <i>keu miri</i> .
sneak around – <i>ölöyölöy</i> <i>liliköza</i> .	social event – <i>mönahot</i> .
sneeze – <i>kesinay meza;</i> <i>kösimbey qeza</i> .	sock – <i>köna esu</i> .
sneeze and cough – <i>ötömbeiza</i> .	soft – <i>belabelaweriyi;</i> <i>böböläköyi; böläkölak;</i> <i>bölbölböwöriyi; gisakyi;</i> <i>gisokgisok; löwöt jikjikyi;</i> <i>löwötyi; tötörüktyi;</i> <i>urukelökelötyi;</i> <i>wambulatyi</i> .
sneezing – <i>kösimbey qeza</i> .	soft down hairs – <i>bönbön</i> .
sniff around – <i>dukduk</i> <i>kutuza</i> .	soft feather – <i>bönbön</i> .
snore – <i>gwörörök öröza</i> .	soft hanging belly – <i>sangu</i> .
	soft inside – <i>dabö</i> .
	soft mushroom – <i>kiyo</i> .
	soft neck feathers of roosters – <i>ölulup</i> .

soft noise – <i>iniyunuy.</i>	something impressive – <i>letotletot dölökyi.</i>
soft steps – <i>böjökböjök.</i>	something new – <i>gwölö;</i> <i>letotletot dölökyi.</i>
soft stone – <i>saye köt.</i>	something rolled up – <i>köpep.</i>
soft talk – <i>keu dudubu.</i>	somewhat agreeable; almost satisfactory – <i>kileykiley.</i>
soften – <i>bölaközä; mölököza;</i> <i>mölöwöriza; tölöwöriza.</i>	somewhat far – <i>sikepsikep.</i>
soften by hitting – <i>kolum-molumgöba qeza.</i>	somewhat in the similar fashion – <i>tandöktandök.</i>
soften by pounding – <i>qölöwöriza.</i>	somewhat level – <i>andipandip.</i>
softly – <i>wambulatyi.</i>	somewhere – <i>kungen.</i>
softness – <i>urulöwötjötjök.</i>	son – <i>morönahön; nahön.</i>
soil – <i>baköso; baløy; köl</i> <i>töwiza; kunum; mimbiliza.</i>	song – <i>lijet.</i>
soil kind – <i>kizen; söl.</i>	song kind – <i>pulala.</i>
soil one's body – <i>timbimbilim</i> <i>ayguza.</i>	song type – <i>borum; börum;</i> <i>omsa; renduy; sobi lijet;</i> <i>sumbara.</i>
soil oneself – <i>mimbibilim</i> <i>ayguza; qeahöm ayguza;</i> <i>töwöt meza.</i>	son-in-law – <i>qiyygi.</i>
soil with excreta – <i>tet kösiza.</i>	soon – <i>miangüreyjök; ösumok;</i> <i>zilay.</i>
soldier – <i>yarö azi.</i>	soot – <i>qaqasök; sewön.</i>
sole survivor – <i>qizirip.</i>	soothe – <i>jim mölöwöriza.</i>
solemn promise – <i>jimköhököhöi.</i>	soothen – <i>mem amöriza;</i> <i>mökököliza.</i>
solitude – <i>kötik.</i>	soothing – <i>mökögököli.</i>
solving dispute – <i>kesa.</i>	sooty – <i>sewön.</i>
some – <i>awamdökyi; borom</i> <i>kun; morörökyi; tosatyi.</i>	sooty black – <i>jewöl memeyi.</i>
something – <i>iwawai; öröyuai;</i> <i>yuai.</i>	Sooty Thicket Fantail – <i>semundam.</i>
something else – <i>yuai kun.</i>	sorcerer – <i>numbu jit azi; yarö</i> <i>azi.</i>

<i>sorcery</i>	<i>space in a hollow tree</i>
sorcery – <i>böröjaug; jinay; yarö.</i>	sound of people moving – <i>köna ötöy.</i>
sore – <i>poret; qemmizit; uzi.</i>	sound of red parrot – <i>yakyak.</i>
sore on the head – <i>nöröp uzi.</i>	sound of scratching – <i>pöraypöray.</i>
sores in the corner of the mouth – <i>numbu su uzi.</i>	sound of things – <i>kiykuj.</i>
sorrowing heart – <i>urukondum.</i>	sound of voice – <i>keu tandökyi.</i>
sorry – <i>wöröke; wösöbirik.</i>	sound of voices – <i>jit kourukyi.</i>
sort out – <i>mem kewötza.</i>	sound out – <i>esim guwohoza.</i>
sort out thoroughly – <i>jim yaköza.</i>	sound the hunting call – <i>usumelak akza.</i>
soul and body – <i>uru sile.</i>	soundless – <i>morop.</i>
soul is in turmoil – <i>amqam akza.</i>	soundly sleeping – <i>tiygirikuñgum.</i>
soul matter – <i>jip.</i>	soup – <i>goum; kuluj.</i>
sound – <i>kouruk; rönday könayi.</i>	sour – <i>kömbukyambuk; kömbukyi.</i>
sound caused by rain drops – <i>piltikpoltok kólja.</i>	source of fruit – <i>öl közözöm.</i>
sound like falling rain – <i>dakbururuk kólja.</i>	source owner of evil – <i>bölöyaygö Toyi.</i>
sound of biting crunchy food – <i>korukoruk.</i>	south – <i>saut.</i>
sound of cracking a bone – <i>karuk-karuk.</i>	South-East monsoon – <i>mura.</i>
sound of dry leaves – <i>qöröray.</i>	sow – <i>qöröreza.</i>
sound of explosion – <i>pauypauj.</i>	sowing – <i>qesiýgilgil.</i>
sound of footwear – <i>kirik-kuruk.</i>	space – <i>könakemba; tiyi.</i>
	space between two objects – <i>sut.</i>
	space cutter – <i>suep kutukutu.</i>
	space in a hollow tree – <i>bayet.</i>

<i>space under a house</i>	<i>speak uncertainly</i>
space under a house – <i>gwarö</i> .	speak correctly – <i>zey jiza</i> .
space within the root system – <i>ip giliyi</i> .	speak evil of – <i>jim börliza</i> .
spacious – <i>giriyyiriyy</i> ; <i>uzaykuzay ketayı</i> .	speak fiction – <i>uruyan jiza</i> .
spade – <i>sapak</i> .	speak fluently – <i>hirikhörak akza; jim jölönygöza</i> .
Spangled Drongo – <i>zojzererey</i> .	speak in a disorderly way – <i>kilik-kaluk jiza</i> .
spare – <i>ehoriza; ek ohoriza;</i> <i>töröyi</i> .	speak in a faint voice – <i>keu imbi oktok jiza</i> .
spare one's body – <i>sileyi</i> <i>aygöñ kölja</i> .	speak in a feeble manner – <i>dödöhlörliza</i> .
spark – <i>jihilalom; takpararak</i> .	speak in a muddled way – <i>keugyi siygiza</i> .
sparkl – <i>pöröraköza</i> .	speak in parables – <i>dopkeunöñ jiza</i> .
sparkle – <i>biliksi</i> .	speak incoherently – <i>keu jöl jök mindiriza</i> .
sparks – <i>könöp gapyi</i> .	speak increassingly – <i>jim sehiza</i> .
sparks from a fire – <i>könöp tikpak</i> .	speak loudly – <i>keu ketayı jiza</i> .
spathe of the coconut palm – <i>nip kamböyi</i> .	speak on his behalf – <i>jitje memba jiza</i> .
spatula – <i>löqat</i> .	speak openly and straight – <i>jim kaheiza</i> .
spatula of the lime flask – <i>indam</i> .	speak out – <i>uturuyngöza</i> .
speak – <i>jiza; keu jiza</i> .	speak repeatedly – <i>ziaköza</i> .
speak at his best – <i>jim jölönygöza; jim soroköza</i> .	speak tentatively – <i>söpsöp jiza</i> .
speak cautiously – <i>jijisahötsahöt akza</i> .	speak thoroughly – <i>jim sölönygöza</i> .
speak clearly – <i>jim sölönygöza;</i> <i>töhamgöza</i> .	speak uncertainly – <i>tötöpinpin keu jiza</i> .
speak continuously – <i>tektek jiza</i> .	

<i>speak unreservedly</i>	<i>spill by hitting</i>
speak unreservedly – <i>keu bikbik jiza.</i>	Spectacled Monarch – <i>bezup.</i>
speak up – <i>jim asariza.</i>	spectacles – <i>je esu.</i>
speak very well – <i>jim jöläygöza.</i>	speech – <i>keu; keu jöl.</i>
speak violently to – <i>töhörey jim wäygiza.</i>	speechless – <i>keu bök.</i>
speak well – <i>jim soroköza.</i>	speed – <i>ösum</i> (2).
speak well of – <i>jim amqeza.</i>	spell – <i>arömöygasip;</i> <i>jijbererey.</i>
speak well of sb. – <i>jim ölöwak wäygiza.</i>	spend carelessly – <i>mösöhöza.</i>
speak with boldness – <i>tiktak jiza.</i>	spend throughtlessly – <i>sese gilja.</i>
speak with joyful zeal – <i>jöwösököza.</i>	sperm – <i>töku.</i>
speaker's estrade – <i>jake; rara.</i>	spew – <i>lojja.</i>
spear – <i>liygip; uza; uhuza.</i>	sphinx – <i>ambiambi.</i>
spear kind – <i>bujam; gombö.</i>	spice kind – <i>gipi; kademön.</i>
spear tackle – <i>urepköza.</i>	spicy – <i>nahömyambuk.</i>
spear with sharp spikes – <i>löyges.</i>	spicyness – <i>nahöm.</i>
species of cane – <i>gwani.</i>	spider kind – <i>bawiybawiy;</i> <i>eygörö kiwikiwiyi;</i> <i>esowawa; kakapopok;</i> <i>kiwarorok; qerumama.</i>
species of lizard – <i>maripom.</i>	spider net – <i>kululu.</i>
species of moth – <i>ambiambi.</i>	spider webb – <i>gaugau.</i>
species of oak – <i>in.</i>	spike – <i>sörip; suj; wah.</i>
species of small bat – <i>möndök.</i>	spiky – <i>wahiyambuk.</i>
species of yellow orchid – <i>koip.</i>	spiky stick – <i>qelasaygu.</i>
speck – <i>gödöwöröt.</i>	spill – <i>kusahölja; mösüköza;</i> <i>qokoza.</i>
speckle – <i>tiktok.</i>	spill by bumping against the container – <i>kuwusahötza.</i>
	spill by hitting – <i>gewösähöza.</i>

spin – <i>börö kembanjiy kölja; liliklilik akza; lohalja; loygalja; wiriywiriygöza.</i>	spit one's the hands – <i>söutnezit akza.</i>
spin a web – <i>kululu kusuza.</i>	spit out – <i>loyja.</i>
spin around – <i>jauwiririk gilja; kaliliygöza; samjaukaliliy akza.</i>	spit out pandanus seeds – <i>sam jityi buzupköza.</i>
spin fast – <i>wiririygöza.</i>	spittle – <i>numbu söut.</i>
spine of sago branch – <i>söpek töwatyi.</i>	splash – <i>köl tulja; kusahölja; kuwusahötza; pouypouy getza; qusahötza; zirik al.</i>
spinning around – <i>lilikqilik.</i>	splash mud – <i>tözöhölja.</i>
spiny ant-eater – <i>eýgörö.</i>	splash out – <i>suanja.</i>
spiny lobster – <i>jihip.</i>	splash water – <i>tözöhölja.</i>
spirit – <i>imut; uýa.</i>	spleen – <i>dela.</i>
spirit of a dead person – <i>imutimut tölapyi.</i>	splendid – <i>qetbuýayi ölöpyi; qetpuk.</i>
spirit of life – <i>malmalögö uýa.</i>	splendour – <i>asakmararay; biliksik; qetbuya.</i>
spiritual excercises – <i>urugö kölguliguli.</i>	splint – <i>tametyi.</i>
spiritual fasting – <i>urugö siygi malmal.</i>	splinter – <i>jöhan; jölan; kösölatiza; qesiyya; söhamgöza; sölölök; tametyi.</i>
spiritual meditation – <i>nanine imbi-imbi.</i>	splinters – <i>könöp tuptupyi.</i>
spiritual thinking – <i>nanine imbi-imbi.</i>	split – <i>julja; köndeyja; könöp kösöyyja; kösölatiza; kösöyyja; mesaköza; mesiymesiyi; mösöyyja; qesiyya; qösöyyja; söhamgöza; sölatiza; tikpok kölja; tikpörarak getza; tösöyyja.</i>
spiritual way of looking at things – <i>uru jenyi.</i>	split a wrong way – <i>söhamgöza.</i>
spiritually dead – <i>urukömup.</i>	
spit – <i>söutkö; suaiza.</i>	
spit at – <i>söutkölap qeza.</i>	
spit on sb. – <i>sokolak qeza; zölökpölök akza.</i>	

<i>split apart</i>	<i>spread false doctrine</i>
split apart – <i>undeyja</i> .	sponsor – <i>böhi; köiput</i> .
split by forceful blows – <i>köl qösöyja</i> .	spoon – <i>kasoy; kondowioy; kopak; löqat; umnene</i> .
split in opposite direction – <i>söhämögöza</i> .	sport – <i>mönahot</i> .
split in pieces – <i>köl totohoriza</i> .	spot – <i>kölöwölök; tiktok</i> .
split into bits and pieces – <i>kösaida</i> .	spotted – <i>kölöwölök; tiktokyambuk</i> .
split into long pieces – <i>jijjöröröy kölja</i> .	Spotted Xanthotis – <i>jegan</i> .
split into pieces – <i>jijjöröröy; gesiyimesiyya</i> .	spouses – <i>awanöm</i> .
split off – <i>kotoykotoy kutuza</i> .	sprain – <i>duaköza; köluatza; undulahöza</i> .
split into bits and pieces – <i>kösösöhaiza</i> .	spray – <i>qeı suaiza; suaiza</i> .
split.of itself – <i>dipköza</i> .	spraying – <i>suruksuruk</i> .
splitting – <i>mesinqesiy; quesinqesiy</i> .	spread – <i>kötul; lambiza; numbuysi mesaköza; pukpuköza; qendewetköza; qindipköza; sindendeygöza; siyginyi anda kötulja</i> .
splutter – <i>pururuk kölkölköza</i> .	spread all around – <i>pukpuköza</i> .
spoil – <i>ayuhuza; mem bóliza; mem bólím waygiza</i> .	spread all over – <i>köndeyja; misilipköza</i> .
spoil by burning – <i>jem kutuza</i> .	spread and cover the ground – <i>löngölja</i> .
spoil food supplies – <i>nene ayuhuza</i> .	spread branches far and wide – <i>börayja</i> .
spoiling oneself – <i>dogo</i> .	spread false accusations – <i>andöqeqe keu jim sehiza</i> .
spoilt – <i>bölöyi</i> .	spread false doctrine – <i>möwököwöram keu jiza</i> .
spokesman – <i>jitye meme; jityi</i> .	
sponge – <i>kahali</i> .	

<i>spread far and wide</i>	<i>squeeze out</i>
spread far and wide – <i>kötul; qem sehiba anja.</i>	<i>letotza; söt (1); sötpi sulja; utu; yongoiza.</i>
spread its branches far and wide – <i>töröreiza.</i>	<i>sprout out – jiliq alja.</i>
spread manure – <i>bau irip kölja.</i>	<i>spur – möndönja; sölöp.</i>
spread out – <i>diwaydiway kölja; kötulkötulji; möröreñgöza; möröreñgöza; siay kölja; suanja; tömbulja; töröreiza.</i>	<i>spur of a cock – sölöp.</i>
spread over an area – <i>kululu kusuza.</i>	<i>spurt out of mouth – nem suaip akza.</i>
spread rumors – <i>diwoydagoy jiza.</i>	<i>spy – galöm meza; mömölaköba mönöza.</i>
spread rumours – <i>keu jim sehiza.</i>	<i>squeeze out sth. out of sth. – miwiriköza.</i>
spread the talk – <i>jim sehiza.</i>	<i>squabbling – goranora.</i>
spread wide – <i>kutulja.</i>	<i>squander – kezapjupjup gilja; mösöhöza; mösösöhöza; timbireygöza.</i>
spreading and throwing – <i>qesiÿgilgil.</i>	<i>squander joyfully – sese gilja.</i>
spreading of Christianity – <i>misin nup.</i>	<i>square – sombom.</i>
spring – <i>köwuk; o jeyi.</i>	<i>squash – qindipköza.</i>
spring back – <i>piwyq alja.</i>	<i>squat – hök alja.</i>
spring out – <i>siririköza.</i>	<i>squatt – zoj kuyguza.</i>
spring up – <i>letotza; luhuza.</i>	<i>squeak – öröna zömzöm akza.</i>
sprinkle – <i>gewösahöza; qöröreza.</i>	<i>squeeze – kolkolgüza; miwiriköza; mololoza; mölököza; mözamgüza; qözohölja.</i>
sprout – <i>gwöt; jula kotza; korap; köndömgöza;</i>	<i>squeeze by foot – tiba tölököza; tözöhölja.</i>
	<i>squeeze by pressing with hands – moporoköza.</i>
	<i>squeeze out – köndapköza; miwiriköza; mözöhölja; qözohölja.</i>

<i>squeeze to death</i>	<i>stand firmly together</i>
squeeze to death – <i>mözözamgöza.</i>	stamp – <i>kösöza;</i> <i>tömbörömgöza;</i> <i>tömbüköza; tözöpköza;</i> <i>uhuba ulanjiza.</i>
squeeze with foot – <i>tumbulaköza.</i>	stamp a rat to death – <i>söröy tiza.</i>
squeeze with hands – <i>mizipköza.</i>	stamp down – <i>tumburatiza.</i>
squirt – <i>kusahölja.</i>	stamp down a strip of grass – <i>söröy tiza.</i>
squirt water – <i>o suaiza.</i>	stamp the ground around a post to make it firm – <i>tökötahöza.</i>
stab – <i>iayja; kunguza; yanja.</i>	stamp the ground to make it firm – <i>tim köhöiza.</i>
stab right through – <i>qetohoza.</i>	stamp the ground with the feet – <i>börömböröm tiza.</i>
stab to death with a sharp pointed thing – <i>umbuköza.</i>	stamp with foot – <i>tönjöratza.</i>
stabbing pain – <i>kahasililiy.</i>	stamper – <i>dubat.</i>
stability – <i>kapaykapay.</i>	stamping stick – <i>toytøy.</i>
stable – <i>koygwarakyi qahö.</i>	stand – <i>kinja; kumbutkö dumyi.</i>
stag beetle – <i>taröy.</i>	stand aghast – <i>mörökösayı alja.</i>
stage – <i>timben.</i>	stand as support – <i>andönöy andönöy kinja.</i>
stagger – <i>angem-kamqem akza; döröpköza; imbejwambey anja; sipkömdöröp akza; tilikataluk akza.</i>	stand aside – <i>misiögöza.</i>
stain – <i>kölöwölök.</i>	stand at spaced intervals – <i>jöyananök kinja.</i>
stain all over – <i>timbiliza.</i>	stand erect – <i>qindiqmindingga.</i>
stair – <i>döp.</i>	stand firm – <i>qöy qeza.</i>
stake – <i>heheli.</i>	stand firmly together – <i>kölközizip akza.</i>
stamina get weakened – <i>sönduk alja.</i>	
stammer – <i>kök qeba jiza; tötöpinpin keu jiza.</i>	
stammering – <i>jim yöhöqöhötgäj keu.</i>	

stand in a row – *andönöy andönöy kinja.*

stand in a straight line after one another – *andönöy andönöy kinja.*

stand in parallel lines – *aröyda kinja.*

stand like dry bones – *könöp sihit qeba kinja.*

stand on one's toes – *kököriza.*

stand open – *ayayiza.*

stand or walk with legs apart – *laköza.*

stand out – *tiy kutuza.*

stand ready to attack – *qöy qeba kinja.*

stand shoulder to shoulder – *naygönaygö akza.*

stand straight – *kököröza; sororoygöza.*

stand the test while sb. is protecting one – *közaygöza.*

stand up straight – *diygiza.*

stand waiting – *pep kinja.*

stand with head bowed – *skipöba kinja.*

standard – *dop.*

standing – *köygenköygen.*

standing place – *kinkin.*

star – *sejgelau.*

stare – *köykuy qeza.*

stare at – *dökbök ekza; je soholji ekza; jeyi dörötköza; jesohol uza; jesoholji ekza; uraköza.*

stare at him – *ehiza; je kirik bim qeza.*

stare with open mouth – *ililihiza.*

staring – *qisimisilyi.*

staring intensively – *je kusulmusulyi qahö.*

star-lit sky – *seygelau asakyi.*
start – *köna könahiza; könahiza; sömöyja.*

start a quarrell – *keu köndömgöza.*

start collapsing – *lumgöza.*

start decaying – *döygüza.*

start fighting without a reason – *möndöyja.*

start getting dark – *ömuq kölja; söysöyauza.*

start getting dry – *söysöyauza.*

start heating – *söysöyauza.*

start ripening – *qörörögöza.*

start to expand – *itiramgüza.*

start to feel sick – *kawöl irikwörök akza.*

start to grow – *itiramgüza.*

<i>start to grow bigger</i>	<i>steadfast</i>
start to grow bigger – <i>bökbök akza</i> .	stay close and warm up – <i>ösupköza</i> .
start to touch – <i>numbu wörön qeza</i> .	stay confused – <i>söysöy়göza</i> .
start up to walk – <i>jöröktök tiza</i> .	stay crooked – <i>köndia়göza</i> .
start withering – <i>sömböleiza</i> .	stay in a hidden place – <i>dapköza</i> .
starting long time ago – <i>möppheyök</i> .	stay in one's assignment – <i>böytög malja</i> .
starvation – <i>bödi</i> .	stay in pairs – <i>mekötahöza</i> .
starve – <i>nem kömuza</i> .	stay indefinitely – <i>nalö kude memba tatza</i> .
state – <i>kantri</i> .	stay long time with sb.'s family – <i>yamey kölja</i> .
state clearly – <i>jim asariza; jim tuariza</i> .	stay near – <i>böytög malja</i> .
state emphatically – <i>jim köleyja</i> .	stay near by – <i>nömötök qeza</i> .
station – <i>tesin</i> .	stay on – <i>mala öygöza</i> .
statue – <i>lopioy</i> .	stay on sb.'s back – <i>tölapköza</i> .
stay – <i>mala ahöba ahöza; mala tatza</i> .	stay outside – <i>baruknöy malja</i> .
stay alongside – <i>wawariza</i> .	stay permanently – <i>malmal köhöikyi malja</i> .
stay awake – <i>gwölö qeza</i> .	stay strong – <i>qöy qeba kinja</i> .
stay away – <i>gukmaulem malja</i> .	stay there for good – <i>tata tatza</i> .
stay away for a long time – <i>tömbüyi kösököba malja</i> .	stay together – <i>mindiriba tatza</i> .
stay away from – <i>kesalja</i> .	stay tough – <i>köhöiza</i> .
stay away from home – <i>an gösöba malja</i> .	stay with sb. – <i>qöhöröy malja</i> .
stay away temporarily – <i>böy meza</i> .	steadfast – <i>köhöikyi; taraybaraj</i> .

<i>steadfastness</i>	<i>sth. that passes from hand to hand</i>
steadfastness – <i>euebibi</i> ; <i>iririkwarörök</i> ; <i>kapaykapay</i> .	step off – <i>töteköza</i> .
steadily – <i>öysöy</i> .	step on – <i>tiahöza</i> ; <i>tölököza</i> .
steady – <i>böy</i> ; <i>tarajbaraŋ</i> .	step on a fruit and break a piece off – <i>tim titiza</i> .
steal – <i>kaigezaleŋ meza</i> ; <i>mohothök yahöthök</i> <i>meza</i> ; <i>yongorö meza</i> .	step on an empty space – <i>tötöŋgatza</i> .
stealing – <i>yongorö</i> .	step on so that it moves into a slanting position – <i>tim</i> <i>tiwiliza</i> .
steam – <i>köwak</i> ; <i>ösum</i> (2); <i>tiktik</i> .	step on soft ground – <i>tim</i> <i>bölbölgöza</i> .
steam up – <i>pukpuköza</i> .	step on sore leg – <i>qönöŋgöza</i> .
steep – <i>köygenköygen</i> ; <i>mulumgöza</i> .	step on sth. in order to kill them – <i>tim mötza</i> .
steer – <i>mindinqindiy</i> .	step on sth. so that it moves into a slanting position – <i>andipandipköza</i> .
steer up – <i>riwayja</i> .	step on the toes – <i>jay köla</i> <i>anja</i> .
stem – <i>kemba</i> ; <i>köna</i> .	step onto a covered hole – <i>tomboroygöza</i> .
stench – <i>irip wörönyi</i> ; <i>köwasök</i> ; <i>urun</i> .	step over – <i>tim walöyja</i> ; <i>walöyja</i> .
stench of a festering sore – <i>ömöy</i> ; <i>wörön</i> .	step over you – <i>goalöyja</i> .
step – <i>döp</i> ; <i>tiza</i> ; <i>töndan</i> .	step through – <i>tim totohoza</i> .
step aside – <i>kamböleköza</i> .	step-relationship – <i>kaulikep</i> .
step away from a falling ground – <i>tumbaköza</i> .	sterile – <i>köpin</i> .
step by step – <i>pitirik</i> .	sth. mysterious – <i>yuai tölapyi</i> .
step in with noise – <i>timjaliza</i> .	sth. that can be omitted – <i>walöywalöyi</i> .
step into mud and make it splash – <i>tumbulaköza</i> .	sth. that passes from hand to hand – <i>qandeqande</i> .
step light – <i>öysöy anja</i> .	
step lightly and fast – <i>tayhörak tiza</i> .	

sth. to be avoided – <i>luak</i> .	sticking branch of a fallen tree – <i>jijjururuj</i> .
stick – <i>göröm; kerö; könö börö; meköqekötahöza; öröp</i> .	sticks – <i>ondöm</i> .
stick fast – <i>yöhöraköza</i> .	sticky juice – <i>sapö</i> .
stick fast to – <i>tet kösiza</i> .	sticky stuff – <i>sapösapö</i> .
stick in – <i>um suruza</i> .	stiff hair – <i>bohon</i> .
stick into – <i>köl qöwöy়göza; möndömgöza</i> .	stiffen – <i>amolohoza</i> .
stick obstinately to – <i>mem köhöiza</i> .	stiffness in the arm – <i>börösörön</i> .
stick of an arrow – <i>soygorep</i> .	stifle – <i>pöpköza; tözöpköza</i> .
stick of burning wood – <i>könöp jit</i> .	still – <i>göröyböröy; tändup</i> .
stick only to it – <i>nömtik meza</i> .	still childless woman – <i>ambi seram</i> .
stick out – <i>maköza; tiŋ kutuza</i> .	still more – <i>kunbuk</i> .
stick put into the nose hole – <i>pinjum</i> .	stimulate – <i>jorö alja</i> .
stick to – <i>böy qeza; mekötahöza; qekötahöza</i> .	stimulus – <i>jorö</i> .
stick to the point – <i>tiktak jiza</i> .	sting – <i>yöhöza</i> .
stick together – <i>ambösiba kinja; koŋgaziza; mekötahöza; mekötahöza; mösölatiza; naygonaŋgö akza; pölaypölay akza; qeköqekötahö akza</i> .	sting deeply – <i>möpötköza</i> .
stick used for rolling logs – <i>rotay</i> .	stinginess – <i>ekbauk; irip wörönyi; kik-kuk; qöwöngömnep</i> .
stick with a hook – <i>kerey</i> .	stinging nettle – <i>kiamnesilam</i> .
stick with a spike – <i>kerösuar</i> .	stingy – <i>bonep; ekbonep; höngöp-pöwömgömnep; höygöp-pöwöngömnep; kalembonep; musayı; nemsek-qamsek; potok; qöwöngömnep; sembio; seygurum</i> .
	stingy of meat – <i>yawö</i> .
	stingyness – <i>dogo</i> .
	stinking – <i>jöjökölayi</i> .

<i>stir</i>	<i>store supplies</i>
stir – <i>leleköza; meleyja; tuktuk qeza; yaruhuza.</i>	stone pot – <i>nömuýj.</i>
stir up – <i>jorö alja; möndöyyja; undeyja.</i>	stool – <i>ahöähö qömböýj;</i> <i>nöröp qömböýj; qömböýj.</i>
stir up rumours – <i>andöqege keu jim sehiza.</i>	stoop – <i>lipköza; mösököza; tipköö; ulipköza; unduaköza.</i>
stirring stick – <i>löqat.</i>	stoop down – <i>bamgöza; pindig alja.</i>
stirring up – <i>urunöygege.</i>	stooped – <i>bambamköyi; goýgoyi; sipsip.</i>
stirring up – <i>möndöymöndöýj; urukuygukuygu; uruwahötwahöt keu.</i>	stop – <i>dörök alja; dörötköza; geteköza.</i>
stirring up trouble – <i>pöik.</i>	stop abruptly – <i>muzuköza.</i>
stitch – <i>um gireygöza.</i>	stop crying – <i>dahöza; göröý qeza; nahöza.</i>
stitched handle – <i>tak.</i>	stop raining – <i>tömböriza.</i>
stock and pile – <i>jöhöba kambu kölja.</i>	stop sb. from making st – <i>köndeyja.</i>
stocking – <i>köna esu.</i>	stop sb.'s talks – <i>jim qetalja.</i>
stocks – <i>ip özöpay.</i>	stop talking – <i>göröý qeza.</i>
stomach – <i>gölöm; gömoygok; kömöngok.</i>	stop the crying – <i>mömbököza.</i>
stomach-ache – <i>gölöm könöpyi.</i>	stop up – <i>jöpköza.</i>
stone – <i>köt; kötnöý qeza.</i>	stopper – <i>köjjip; töpö.</i>
stone axe – <i>wem; wem mokoj.</i>	stopper made of leaves – <i>jumjum.</i>
stone bottle – <i>köt-kirin.</i>	stopper of leaves – <i>jon.</i>
stone club – <i>kemuy; wözöm.</i>	storage – <i>köwe.</i>
stone hammar – <i>kirimkirim.</i>	storage platform – <i>lep; nemtölap.</i>
stone kind – <i>badöm; kösahet; nölkü; sayesaye; tömi.</i>	store – <i>kambu kölja; stua.</i>
stone passsage in a river – <i>rönday könayi.</i>	store supplies – <i>köwe tiza.</i>

<i>storm</i>	<i>stretch</i>
storm – <i>dimbom; rai; raidimbom.</i>	strain – <i>kewötkewöt meza.</i>
story – <i>keu kösohot; kösohot; gelak keu; sundut.</i>	strainer – <i>gögösö; kewötkewöt.</i>
stout – <i>könämönyi; nöraböra; töröpyi.</i>	strait – <i>röndaj könayi.</i>
Stout-billed Greybird – <i>suawak.</i>	strange – <i>moropmoropyi; murutyi.</i>
stragger – <i>kölölöpköba tiba anja.</i>	strange noise in the ear – <i>jijjerereyJ.</i>
straight – <i>diydiyi.</i>	stranger – <i>jeköndat; jemurut; kian; qandakyi.</i>
straight ahead – <i>döldöpki.</i>	strangle – <i>mözamgöza; mözözamgöza; mumbuköza; tözöpköza.</i>
straight forward talk – <i>mesohol tuatuari keu.</i>	straw – <i>uluk.</i>
straight up and down – <i>köygenköygen.</i>	streak – <i>jihilalom.</i>
straight words – <i>keu diydiyi.</i>	streaked – <i>jijjöröröy; terewöreyambuk.</i>
straighten – <i>kököröza; köla mindingöza; köy diygiza; kösölyoganiza; mem solaniza; mösolongöza; qölöleiza; qölöleyngöza.</i>	streaky – <i>jijjöröröy; terewöreyambuk.</i>
straighten by hitting – <i>köl diygiza.</i>	stream – <i>o töwatyi.</i>
straighten oneself – <i>qindiymindiyngöza; qötöteiza.</i>	strech out – <i>terereiza.</i>
straighten out by stretching it – <i>qötöteiza.</i>	street – <i>köna; köna namyi.</i>
straighten sth. that is bent – <i>mindiyngöza.</i>	strength – <i>eue; ipyi; köhököhöi; kukösum; ösum (1); ösum-mumu.</i>
straighten up – <i>möröreyngöza; mösasonygöza.</i>	strengthen – <i>mem köhöiza; nangöza.</i>
	strengthen one another – <i>kölközizip akza.</i>
	strengthening – <i>jimnayngöp.</i>
	stretch – <i>möröreyngöza; qölölambiza; qötöteiza; teñteyyngöza.</i>

<i>stretch forth</i>	<i>strong sunshine</i>
stretch forth – <i>börayja</i> .	string play – <i>kokosambe</i> .
stretch oneself – <i>tím teyteŋgöza</i> .	string to fasten head cloth – <i>irikmarik kösöyi</i> .
stretch out – <i>börayja; kosoroygöza; mörörengöza</i> .	string up – <i>areyngöza</i> .
stretch out hands to receive – <i>töröreiza</i> .	strip – <i>jöhan; opo jujuratji</i> .
stretch out while lying on the back – <i>aröwisiza</i> .	strip of leaves – <i>telö</i> .
stretch up to see – <i>wakököriza</i> .	strip of tapa – <i>irikmarik kösöyi</i> .
stretch upwards – <i>ahöba öygöza</i> .	strip off – <i>köl solaniza; kötelja; möndölöza; mönjöratza; mumburatiza; qeteköza; qindiliza; tim könjöratza; urasiza</i> .
stretched – <i>tiliptilipköyi</i> .	strip off by stepping on it – <i>töndalatiza</i> .
stretcher – <i>kululu</i> .	strip off sth. – <i>röygöyja</i> .
strew – <i>qöröreza</i> .	striped – <i>jiijöröröy; terewöreyambuk</i> .
strike – <i>geymoy; kölja; ohotiriza; qeza</i> .	strive – <i>jaraybaraj akza; kapan kölja</i> .
strike a glancing blow – <i>siygiza</i> .	striving – <i>jaraybaraj</i> .
strike a river – <i>o mötöteiza</i> .	stroke – <i>mososoŋgöza; möndöhatza</i> .
strike and mock – <i>jesue qeza</i> .	strong – <i>kawaleŋ; köhöikyi; ösumyambuk</i> .
strike and shake – <i>qem utuköza</i> .	strong feeling – <i>mötköhököhöi</i> .
strike down – <i>eta qeza</i> .	strong leaf – <i>lasikyi</i> .
strike home – <i>keu dopje meleyja</i> .	strong part – <i>ulakulak</i> .
strike me – <i>nuyguza</i> .	strong string – <i>böran</i> .
strike the mud so that it splatters – <i>kuwusahötza</i> .	strong sunshine – <i>jauwerenweren</i> .
string – <i>binen; kösö; möt</i> .	

<i>strong yearning</i>	<i>submerge</i>
strong yearning – <i>urukönöp</i> .	struggling to get food – <i>jaykötataj</i> .
struggle – <i>aum-möriza</i> ; <i>auraygöza; jaraybaray</i> ; <i>mözöqözöröm</i> ; <i>sindosandoy akza</i> .	stub – <i>ip tohotyi</i> . stubble of beard – <i>dödöbök</i> . stubborn – <i>jörayttauat</i> ; <i>kezapjupjup; urugwöjöy</i> .
struggle hard – <i>memeyaygap meza</i> .	stud – <i>söran</i> .
struggle hard to escape and fly – <i>pututuk kölja</i> .	student – <i>gwarek; leuam</i> .
struggle in carrying – <i>ewayeway kölja</i> .	study – <i>stadi</i> .
struggle in climbing – <i>köratmörat ala öygöza</i> .	stuff in – <i>mekötahöza</i> .
struggle in order to breath – <i>ekek qetza</i> .	stumble – <i>titeköza; tötaygöza</i> ; <i>tötöqötötäm tiza</i> .
struggle over sth – <i>illiybiliy kölja</i> .	stumble around bumping into things – <i>jayjuj tözaygöza</i> .
struggle to chop off – <i>qösöholiza</i> .	stumbling talk due sickness – <i>yaisuek</i> .
struggle to climb – <i>jaraybaray akza</i> .	stump – <i>ip tohotyi; kitipyi</i> ; <i>tohot; törömun</i> .
struggle to free oneself – <i>ureiza</i> .	stump of a tree – <i>dömönyi</i> .
struggle to hold tightly – <i>mösöruyngöza</i> .	stunted – <i>göngönji</i> ; <i>köpököpötöröyi</i> .
struggle wildly – <i>yaisoray akza</i> .	stupid – <i>mötikututuji</i> <i>piromyi; uruyi qahö</i> ; <i>uruqahö</i> .
struggle with carrying loads – <i>koŋqay akza</i> .	sturdy – <i>böy; koŋgwarakji</i> <i>qahö; köhöikji</i> .
struggle with the death – <i>tarakturuk akza</i> .	stutter – <i>kök qeba jiza</i> .
struggling – <i>körökmözöröyi</i> .	subcircuit – <i>kurep</i> .
	subdue – <i>qendawölja</i> .
	submerge – <i>gem sömuniza</i> ; <i>mulumgöza; nem ulahöza</i> ; <i>ulumgöza</i> .

<i>submit</i>	<i>sun goes down</i>
submit – <i>belbelgöza</i> .	suddenly – <i>kesöt kömbuk</i> ;
subordinate – <i>nembö bapye</i> .	<i>mamböt qahö; ouktuk</i> ;
subside – <i>atatop kólja; pösuk alja</i> .	<i>ömtöröp; ösumok</i> ;
subsidiary river – <i>o sötyi</i> .	<i>saygabaýga; umtöröp</i> .
substitute – <i>aip sel; kitipyi; salup</i> .	suffer – <i>sihimbölö mötza</i> .
substitute name – <i>qet tölapyi</i> .	suffer conflict – <i>sihimbölö mötza</i> .
substitution – <i>kitip</i> .	suffer pain – <i>semben auza</i> .
succeed – <i>ahum sehiba ahöza; luhut alja; ölyi miwikyaiza</i> .	suffer pangs of death – <i>kömupkö jerem qeza</i> .
success – <i>möriam; töhötmöriam</i> .	suffer silently – <i>amdabö yöhöza</i> .
succession – <i>salup</i> .	suffering – <i>kahasililiy; sihimbölö; wahójaliy</i> .
successor – <i>salup; undum</i> .	sufficient for me – <i>nöygö dop</i> .
succumb – <i>lomgöza</i> .	sugar – <i>bi; sölöm</i> .
such – <i>mewöyi; möwöröpyi</i> .	sugar cane – <i>sölöm</i> .
such as just now – <i>dölkewöyi</i> .	sugarcane – <i>bi</i> .
such as this – <i>kewöyi</i> .	sugarcane kind – <i>bagu; jitköröp</i> (2).
suck – <i>nepöqepölek akza; puzupköza; yöhöm samboyja</i> .	sulk – <i>kukpiriy akza</i> .
suck in through one's teeth with a hissing sound – <i>mötaköza</i> .	sulpha stone – <i>jamönjiy</i> .
suck through a straw – <i>ululuk neza</i> .	sum up – <i>keu qezaköza</i> .
suck up a liquid – <i>mötaköza</i> .	summarize – <i>keu qezaköza; mindiriza</i> .
sucker – <i>warök</i> .	summary – <i>mindimindiri</i> .
suckling – <i>morösepsep</i> .	summary of a lesson – <i>jimqesak keu</i> .
	summon – <i>jölöýgöza</i> .
	sun – <i>wehön</i> .
	sun goes down – <i>wehön geza</i> .

sun is about to set – <i>köli lipköza</i> .	<i>nangöza; kömbiy; kötin; kötön; kötöngöza; nam; naŋgöza; naŋgönaygö; naŋgöp; qaiŋ kölza; tihitlöpa; töndan; tönguza.</i>
sun ray through tree leaves – <i>siripsarap</i> .	
sun set – <i>wehön geza</i> .	support a cause – <i>keu naŋgöza</i> .
sun shines brightly – <i>wehön ururaköza</i> .	support a common cause – <i>naŋgönaygö akza</i> .
Sunday – <i>sihikendon; sonda</i> (1).	support a talk – <i>köl tömbiza</i> .
sunrise – <i>wehön kotkotyi</i> .	support and lift – <i>kököbiza; kököbihiza</i> .
sunrise glow – <i>siu</i> .	support and protect one another – <i>andöandö auba kinja</i> .
sun's heat subside – <i>wehön könöpyi amöriza</i> .	support and push to go up – <i>naŋgöiga öygüza</i> .
superb – <i>nei jeyi tatat</i> .	support and strength – <i>nam köiput</i> .
Superb Bird of Paradise – <i>kinero</i> .	support of the pandanus – <i>kila</i> .
superficial – <i>zölokzölok</i> .	support on both sides – <i>bahöbahö naŋgöza</i> .
superficial life style – <i>törögijqeqe</i> .	support one another in walking – <i>qatön ayguba anja</i> .
superficial viewpoint – <i>keu mesoholji</i> .	support oneself – <i>tönaygotza</i> .
superficiality – <i>silememe</i> .	support oneself with one's hands – <i>börö mohot mem pozözököza</i> .
superficially – <i>muneymuney; silesile</i> .	support pillar – <i>embayep</i> .
supernatural change – <i>letotletot</i> .	support pole – <i>sölöy</i> .
supervise – <i>galöm kölja</i> .	support rope – <i>kökötön</i> .
supplication – <i>köuluk</i> .	
supply his needs – <i>waygiza</i> .	
support – <i>amu; andöluhut; ekbauk ak waygiza; ipyi; jihilap; jim kötöngöza; köl</i>	

<i>support what is said</i>	<i>swaying the body</i>
support what is said – <i>keu naygöza</i> .	surround with arms – <i>köl köjohoza</i> .
support with a forked pole – <i>naygöza</i> .	surrounding – <i>gwan</i> .
support with words – <i>jim naygöza</i> .	surveyor – <i>qösöŋqösöŋ azi</i> .
supporter – <i>andökötön</i> .	survior – <i>törömun</i> .
supporting advice – <i>andöqambay</i> .	survivor – <i>jönjömanyi; tirinbirin</i> .
supporting piece of timber – <i>sölöŋ</i> .	survivor of sb. died out – <i>kitipyi</i> .
supporting stick – <i>kökötön; tihitlöpa</i> .	suspicion – <i>urunöy julkösöŋ</i> .
suppression – <i>urugege</i> .	swagger about – <i>tiwiytöwoy akza</i> .
supreme – <i>oŋgotoŋgotyi; öygöŋgöŋi</i> .	swallow – <i>gwahötza; suep kutukutu</i> .
surely – <i>tömtömyi</i> .	swamp – <i>kaurup; özölpözöl</i> .
surface – <i>körök-körököza</i> .	swampy – <i>lösötqi</i> .
surpass – <i>oygitza</i> .	swarm – <i>iniyiniŋgöza; nönömölök kólja</i> .
surpass me – <i>noygiza</i> .	swarm out – <i>iniyiniŋgöza</i> .
surplus – <i>töröyi</i> .	swath – <i>kawö</i> .
surpressed hatred – <i>kanjam</i> .	sway – <i>anköl-kamköl akza; kiltik-koltok akza</i> .
surprise – <i>köŋkuy; welip</i> .	sway one's forefinger – <i>böröjumay kuyguza</i> .
surprised – <i>elem-eret</i> .	sway to and fro – <i>elelau meza; esopbesop meza</i> .
surprisingly good – <i>qainyi kun</i> .	sway to and fro in the wind – <i>sisi bölayböləy akza</i> .
surround – <i>gwan tiza; köjohoza; liliköza; mem liliköza; walimgöza</i> .	swaying – <i>konygwarak</i> .
surround and defend carefully – <i>-köjohoza</i> .	swaying the body – <i>sereyserey</i> .

swear – <i>kuwilqege akza; gesuahöza.</i>	swelling of the lymph glands in the groin – <i>jinaboroy.</i>
swear and reject – <i>zuey jiza.</i>	swiftlet – <i>körarak-kakak.</i>
swear word – <i>mo.</i>	swiftly – <i>ösumok.</i>
swear words – <i>jimsuehöm keu.</i>	swill out – <i>qoqolamgöba saygoy soroköza.</i>
swearing – <i>gesumesuak keu; zömsuek.</i>	swim – <i>o qeba anja.</i>
sweat – <i>nöygöp.</i>	swindle – <i>isimkakalek; kalöpmalöp jiza; muney; muneymuney; tilipköza (1).</i>
sweep – <i>usuyja.</i>	swing – <i>anköl-kamköl akza; elelauza; parikpariköza; tata unduza.</i>
sweep away – <i>usum möhamgöza.</i>	swing one's hips in walking – <i>kiyköy anja.</i>
sweep out – <i>usuyja.</i>	swing to and fro – <i>gila anda kaba kinja.</i>
sweet – <i>mötnahömyambuk; nahömyambuk; sawölyi.</i>	swing to and-fro – <i>wiywiy gilja.</i>
sweet heart – <i>wölböt kötyi.</i>	swing up and down – <i>elelauza.</i>
sweet potato – <i>yaka.</i>	swirl around – <i>bökbök kölja.</i>
sweet potato kind – <i>baripa.</i>	swirl around sb. – <i>kölköliza.</i>
sweet potato kind – <i>böläk.</i>	swollen glands – <i>jölqarip.</i>
sweet tasting – <i>sihimyi ölüppyi.</i>	swoop down – <i>uluyzuy geza.</i>
sweet-bitterness – <i>sawöl.</i>	sword – <i>bimgö sou ketaji.</i>
sweeten – <i>mesawölliza.</i>	syllable – <i>jöhan; keu kembayi.</i>
sweetness – <i>könjigmönjy; nahöm.</i>	symbol – <i>muñgem.</i>
sweetness of talk – <i>jöwöqöwösök.</i>	sympathize – <i>wösöyi mötza.</i>
swell – <i>öldohoza; qariza.</i>	
swell up – <i>bouygöza; daröyja; suysungöza.</i>	
swelling – <i>nömböy.</i>	

sympathy

syringe

sympathy – *köröbirik*;
sojgon; wösöbirik.

symptom – *aiwesök.*

symptom of sickness –
tetepopo; tetewönwön.

symptoms of illness appear –
kawöl irikwörök akza.

synagogue – *köuluk miri.*

Syria – *Siria.*

syringe – *kondi.*

T - t

table – <i>dum; dundum; jake; kemölö; tebol.</i>	take away and eat my share of food – <i>noaygita neza.</i>
taboo – <i>dönqiziziy; kömbukyi; siygi; soygo.</i>	take away and eat one another's food – <i>noaygit nemba goaygit neza.</i>
taboo to make a garden – <i>qiliy.</i>	take away from him – <i>wajgitzta.</i>
tadpole – <i>sösömbö.</i>	take away from me – <i>noaygitzta.</i>
tail – <i>dagi.</i>	take away from the two – <i>etkuaygitzta.</i>
tail bone – <i>iripsihit.</i>	take away from them – <i>eyguaygitzta.</i>
tail of a hen – <i>kuruk töpözi.</i>	take away from us – <i>neyguaygitzta.</i>
taint – <i>köl töwiza.</i>	take away from us two – <i>netkuaygitzta.</i>
take – <i>köla qözölja; meza.</i>	take away from you – <i>eyguaygitzta; goaygitzta.</i>
take a break – <i>luhut meza.</i>	take away from you two – <i>etkuaygitzta.</i>
take a firm stand – <i>tim köhöiza.</i>	take away illegally – <i>börö köhapköza.</i>
take a short cut – <i>kembasöham anja.</i>	take back – <i>köl irimgöza.</i>
take a wife – <i>ambi meza.</i>	take back money – <i>luluyja.</i>
take a wrong step – <i>tösauza; tösuruygöza.</i>	take care – <i>ek galöm kölja; tönjonjoygöza.</i>
take an oath – <i>jim köhöiza.</i>	
take and carry under one's arm – <i>kepolaköza.</i>	
take and see – <i>mem ek akza.</i>	
take and use it up – <i>mem teköza.</i>	
take away – <i>qeapköza.</i>	

<i>take care of</i>	<i>take us two to</i>
take care of – <i>ak-kömukömu nup meza; köyngörököza; köyan kólja.</i>	take on one's lips – <i>misiriba jiza.</i>
take counsel together – <i>arey alja.</i>	take out – <i>metalja; qezuygatza; ujetza; uzet.</i>
take down – <i>meköza.</i>	take out bit by bit – <i>kitpötak akza.</i>
take every piece away – <i>köl könjöratza.</i>	take out safely – <i>pötakpötak meköza.</i>
take everything – <i>köl köröräm meza; kólolochoza.</i>	take place – <i>asuhuza.</i>
take everything at once – <i>giriijabak meza; görönjöza.</i>	take possession of – <i>aygön kólja.</i>
take fruit down with a stick – <i>pötakpötak uteköza.</i>	take revenge – <i>kitipyi möyaiza.</i>
take good care – <i>lolongöza.</i>	take shelter – <i>dapköza.</i>
take heed – <i>tihityi me.</i>	take short steps – <i>söndüksöndük tiza; töröptöröp tiza.</i>
take him to – <i>wayngitza.</i>	take support from it – <i>wötyi me.</i>
take his place – <i>salupye akza.</i>	take the Christian stand – <i>urumeleynöj kin.</i>
take illegally – <i>gagabe kólja.</i>	take the lead – <i>köna qindingögöza.</i>
take into possession – <i>buuya geza.</i>	take the two to – <i>etkuuangitza.</i>
take it back – <i>uruyi liliyygöza.</i>	take them to – <i>eyguuangitza.</i>
take me – <i>nöme.</i>	take to heart – <i>möt aygön kólja.</i>
take me to – <i>noaŋgitza.</i>	take up again – <i>köl irimgöza.</i>
take no care of one's body – <i>sile mem böliza.</i>	take up all the room – <i>gwözöyja (1).</i>
take no interest – <i>nönöygan malja; qaiwölyangi malja.</i>	take us to – <i>neyguuangitza.</i>
take off – <i>meköza; qeköza; qeteköza; qözölja.</i>	take us two to – <i>netkuuangitza.</i>

<i>take without permission</i>	<i>talk nonsense</i>
take without permission – <i>kahapköza.</i>	talk despising, overwhelming words to sb. – <i>kondohoza.</i>
take wrong step – <i>töteköza.</i>	talk down the opponent in a discussion – <i>ahöm</i> <i>sihököza.</i>
take you to – <i>eyguaygitza;</i> <i>goaygitza.</i>	talk excellently – <i>jim</i> <i>soroköza.</i>
take you two to – <i>etkuaygitza.</i>	talk excessively – <i>jitnöy</i> <i>söhöpkeu jiza.</i>
taking away – <i>mekömekö.</i>	talk face to face – <i>je qawa</i> <i>kölja.</i>
taking from one another – <i>aoygitqaoygit.</i>	talk gently – <i>ambögoro akza.</i>
tales and news – <i>keu buya.</i>	talk harshly – <i>kaköza.</i>
talk – <i>jiza; jiji; keu; keu</i> <i>kösöhot; kipkeu.</i>	talk in a low-pitched voice – <i>imbi kanömyi jiza.</i>
talk all at once – <i>keu jöl jök</i> <i>mindiriza.</i>	talk in an evasive manner – <i>anköl-kamköl keu jiza.</i>
talk and hide a talk – <i>jiba</i> <i>közambötza.</i>	talk in general terms – <i>keu</i> <i>bohonyanök jiza.</i>
talk angrily – <i>kukulömbay</i> <i>akza.</i>	talk in vain – <i>keu söksök jiza.</i>
talk around – <i>aygotkaygot</i> <i>jiza; jiba geba kota akza.</i>	talk incessantly – <i>keu söksök</i> <i>jiza.</i>
talk as a spokesman – <i>jitye</i> <i>memba jiza.</i>	talk incessantly and in vain – <i>jim soholiza.</i>
talk back and forth – <i>anköl-kamköl keu jiza.</i>	talk indecent talks – <i>tikyi</i> <i>takyi jiza.</i>
talk cheerfully – <i>jöwösököza.</i>	talk insistingly – <i>tektek jiza.</i>
talk clearly and confidently – <i>tiktak jiza.</i>	talk intermittently while weighing one's words – <i>jim kewöt jiza.</i>
talk comprehensively – <i>jim</i> <i>sehiza.</i>	talk more – <i>uzoholja.</i>
talk crazily – <i>keu lelewewel.</i>	talk nonsense – <i>jim bibihiza;</i> <i>tikyi takyi jiza.</i>
talk crazy – <i>kuhuderep akza.</i>	

<i>talk of deliverance</i>	<i>tapioka</i>
talk of deliverance – <i>jijbererey.</i>	talk without effect – <i>jim piahiza.</i>
talk on top of one another – <i>gurungaray akza.</i>	talk without interest – <i>keu ölanbölan jiza.</i>
talk part of it only – <i>jim göndölöygöza.</i>	talk without stopping – <i>iripkusuk akza.</i>
talk plenty insultingly – <i>kukulömbay akza.</i>	talkative – <i>keu jiji awamyi; örayböray.</i>
talk quietly – <i>jijisahötsahöt akza; saygepsaygep jiza.</i>	talkative deceiver – <i>timbiqimbilim.</i>
talk sb. down – <i>jim yaköza.</i>	talkative one – <i>keu kelök azi.</i>
talk straight to the point – <i>zözmömyi.</i>	tall – <i>irip bapyi qahö; köröpköröp; köröpyi; olalayı.</i>
talk strongly – <i>yaruhuza.</i>	tall and slim – <i>giriygwaruy.</i>
talk superficially – <i>jim sauza; jim taytaygöza.</i>	tall grass – <i>seygwe.</i>
talk superficially to sb. – <i>jim amqem wanygiza.</i>	tame – <i>amötji; dagi kezap qeza; mem amöriza.</i>
talk thoroughly – <i>ziaköza.</i>	taming – <i>titipepe.</i>
talk to – <i>keu memba etza.</i>	tanget kind – <i>körik; silimban.</i>
talk to me – <i>keu jiiga mötza.</i>	tanget shrub – <i>yauey.</i>
talk to the point – <i>pötakpötak jiza.</i>	tangled up – <i>mönjömönjöyi.</i>
talk up and down – <i>jim öngöba etza.</i>	tap – <i>könjöp; pitok qeza; qendawölja.</i>
talk useless talks – <i>tikyi takyi jiza.</i>	tap in passing – <i>oseiza.</i>
talk while sleeping – <i>kuhuderep akza.</i>	tap on sb – <i>ambögoro akza.</i>
talk with a hoarse, husky voice – <i>ak-uk akza.</i>	tap to comfort – <i>jenöy titilahöza.</i>
talk with a sore throat – <i>keu girigaralyambuk ji.</i>	tapa cloth – <i>opo; opo kawuk.</i>
	taper – <i>giwihibiza.</i>
	tapioca – <i>dabö.</i>
	tapioca – <i>dabu.</i>

tapioka, cassawa, yucca – <i>gwalohon.</i>	teaching – <i>kusum aŋguaygu keu.</i>
taro – <i>tup.</i>	tear – <i>imbil; köluatza; köndeyja; kutuza; qesiyya; tim totohoza; undulahöza;unjuratza.</i>
taro blight – <i>jera.</i>	tear a hole in sth. – <i>qetohoza.</i>
taro desease – <i>tötönjera.</i>	tear by piercing it – <i>unjuratza.</i>
taro Hongkong – <i>tawey.</i>	tear by stabbing – <i>membu ujujahöza.</i>
taro kind – <i>kumbai; uruŋgo.</i>	tear down – <i>köndeyja.</i>
taro type – <i>gwemey.</i>	tear in long strips – <i>munjuratza.</i>
tarpaulin – <i>seri.</i>	tear into strips – <i>mesijja.</i>
tarry – <i>nalö köriiga kaza; nananjeje akza.</i>	tear off – <i>duaköza; kösölatiza; meköza; meteköza; mönduaköza; waköza.</i>
tart – <i>asöl; asölyambuk.</i>	tear open – <i>unjuratza.</i>
taste – <i>nahöm; nem mötza; nepöleköza; sihimyi mötza; uhum mötza; yöhösiriza.</i>	tear out – <i>kunduaköza.</i>
taste hesitantly – <i>nem mötza.</i>	tear to bits – <i>munjuratza.</i>
tastefull – <i>nahömyambuk.</i>	tear to shreds – <i>munjuratza.</i>
tasteless – <i>kosityi; lolokoyi; mölmölyi; piakyi; piakpiyahiji; semburem; titihiji.</i>	tear up – <i>munjuratza.</i>
tasteless food – <i>omagiroy.</i>	tear with teeth – <i>yöhöjuratza.</i>
tattooing – <i>sile kulem.</i>	tear with teeth forcefully – <i>yöhöjuratza.</i>
tax – <i>takis.</i>	tear with the teeth – <i>yöhöba ureiza.</i>
tea – <i>kuluy; ti.</i>	tearing – <i>mesiyqesiy; qemköndey.</i>
tea towel – <i>sile mitimiti.</i>	
teach – <i>kusuza; kusum waygiza.</i>	
teach to read – <i>jeŋi metohoza.</i>	
teacher – <i>böhi; qaqazu.</i>	

<i>tease</i>	<i>tentatively</i>
tease – <i>jim mökököliza; jitnakölik; kokolalek akza; möndöyja.</i>	temporary inhabitant – <i>qandak.</i>
teasing – <i>qemtöröp.</i>	temporary only – <i>luatluat.</i>
teeming crowd of people – <i>ambazip aŋgö.</i>	temporary shelter – <i>koumkoum.</i>
teenager – <i>sahal naruān.</i>	temporary village – <i>köhöm lagutji.</i>
teenager man – <i>gilikqalek.</i>	tempt – <i>batököza; bölöyaygö esapköza; urunöy gege akza.</i>
tell – <i>jim kutuza.</i>	temptation – <i>esapesap; isim; kölgorom; supatitik; tilip.</i>
tell fantastic stories – <i>riwiriwi keu jiza.</i>	tempter – <i>esapesap.</i>
tell fragments only – <i>amtinqigit keu jiza.</i>	ten – <i>börö yahöt; ten.</i>
tell frankly – <i>jim tuariza.</i>	ten thousand – <i>ten tausen.</i>
tell him – <i>jii mötza.</i>	tend – <i>ak-kömükömu nup meza; galöm kölja.</i>
tell me – <i>keu jiiga mötza.</i>	tend a fire – <i>könöp ohoza.</i>
tell news – <i>buja jiza.</i>	tend carefully – <i>ek köyan kölja.</i>
tell only half the story – <i>jim sauza.</i>	tender – <i>aluyi;</i> <i>belabelaweriyi;</i> <i>gilikgwölek;</i> <i>gwölekgwölek; kusukyi.</i>
tell sth. straight – <i>jim diŋgiza.</i>	tender-heartedness – <i>urubönjöy.</i>
tell tales – <i>muney jiza.</i>	tendon – <i>bidororo</i> (2); <i>ginimuram.</i>
tell the smallest details – <i>jim soroköza.</i>	tendrils of a creeper – <i>jihilap.</i>
tell to be silent – <i>jim qetalja.</i>	tenet – <i>kusum aŋguaygu keu.</i>
tell to me – <i>jii mötzal.</i>	tentacle – <i>börö</i> (1).
temperature – <i>könöp.</i>	tentatively – <i>söpsöp.</i>
temple – <i>asa jike; jike kömbukyi; jöwöwöl jike; tempöl.</i>	
temporary – <i>kusuk; kusukyi; lagutji; lalekji; qandakji; tawatji.</i>	

<i>tent-maker</i>	<i>the same all over</i>
tent-maker – <i>opo koum meme.</i>	thanks – <i>saiwap.</i>
tent-making – <i>opo koum meme.</i>	thanksgiving – <i>mamamtewok.</i>
tepee – <i>bau nembö miri.</i>	that – <i>-i; mi; mia; miayön.</i>
term – <i>nalö.</i>	that it would not – <i>-bapuköra.</i>
termite – <i>gurem; pot; tumu.</i>	that kind of – <i>mewöyi.</i>
terrible – <i>kanjamyamlambuk; keygötji öygöygöyi; qarisömbuyambuk.</i>	that way or? – <i>mewö me.</i>
terrifying talk – <i>jönöm undu-undu keu.</i>	that which eye can see – <i>heköt ehekji.</i>
terror – <i>sömbu.</i>	that which is given in return – <i>meleymeley.</i>
test – <i>batökköza; esapesap; esapesapnöy alja; esapköza; mem ek akza; uhum mötza.</i>	that which is to be gained – <i>membagun meza.</i>
test a spear – <i>memenjaliza.</i>	that which lasts – <i>ahöähöyi.</i>
test by stepping on it – <i>tim mötza.</i>	that which stirs up angry feelings – <i>urukönöp.</i>
test one's ability to walk – <i>söpsöp tiza.</i>	that's it – <i>eso; mewöröp.</i>
test the soil – <i>qem kewöt akza.</i>	that's their own problem – <i>nanyine lömbötgya.</i>
test the strength of sth. by stepping on it – <i>tim mötza; tumbukköza.</i>	that's why – <i>mewögöra.</i>
testament – <i>jöhöjöhö.</i>	the – <i>-a.</i>
testicles – <i>azi kötpi.</i>	the call – <i>qetqet.</i>
thank you – <i>eso; pipsaiwap.</i>	the Highlands – <i>gölme bibiyi.</i>
thankfulness – <i>uruölöwak.</i>	the other half – <i>likep.</i>
thanking – <i>saiwap.</i>	the other side – <i>keralikep; likep.</i>
	the other way around – <i>meleyqeley.</i>
	the real thing itself – <i>köt.</i>
	the same all over – <i>tanikyi mohok.</i>

<i>the same extent</i>	<i>think</i>
the same extent – <i>dop miyöhök.</i>	Thick-billed Flower pecker – <i>koykorak-korak.</i>
the seeds are still closed – <i>köt.</i>	thicken – <i>jiliköza.</i>
the sixth day from today – <i>merak silim faiw teköigun.</i>	thicket – <i>gönjay; köhösö; qandak; saigönjay; simbiysambay.</i>
the two – <i>yekön.</i>	thick-headed – <i>uruyi qahö.</i>
the very – <i>-a.</i>	thickly – <i>jöwörök; tuhumbuk.</i>
the very centre – <i>könöm.</i>	thickness – <i>döbamdöbam.</i>
the whole thing – <i>köröson.</i>	thickset – <i>könamönyi.</i>
theft – <i>keröyoygorö; sema yoygorö; yoygorö.</i>	thief – <i>yoygorö azi.</i>
their – <i>eygörey; mieygö; mietkörey; -yinan; yejgö; yeygörey.</i>	thigh – <i>ikin; tambu.</i>
their own – <i>nanyire.</i>	Thighed Lory – <i>baitnen.</i>
then – <i>miangörey.</i>	thin – <i>böbölayi; morö közömyi; olalayi; sihityanök.</i>
there – <i>miangörey.</i>	thin body – <i>sile-eret.</i>
there is a cloud-burst – <i>giygururuy qeza.</i>	thin cloud – <i>kousu tesötesö.</i>
there is but little result – <i>ölji awamyi ahuza.</i>	thin pipe – <i>uluk.</i>
therefore – <i>mewögöra; miangöra.</i>	thin pole – <i>jiriy.</i>
they – <i>iyini; mieyön; yeyön.</i>	thin stick – <i>wilwil.</i>
they themselves – <i>nanyinak; nanyini.</i>	thing – <i>yuai.</i>
thick – <i>döbamdöbam; dödötyi; döpamyi; tohotyi ketayi.</i>	thing hoped for – <i>örörö.</i>
thick jungle – <i>saigönjay.</i>	things – <i>öröyuai.</i>
	things left by the deceased – <i>börösamot; samot.</i>
	things like that – <i>yuai.</i>
	think – <i>mötza; möta römöngöza; mötmöriza; römöngöza.</i>

<i>think intensively</i>	<i>throw ashes</i>
think intensively – <i>möt köhöiza.</i>	thousands – <i>tausenyi tausenyi.</i>
think on getting more food – <i>nem nenjerey akza.</i>	thrash – <i>tauköza.</i>
think over and understand – <i>mötmöriba möt kutuza.</i>	thrash out – <i>kötul; getohoza.</i>
thinking – <i>mötmöt; rörömön.</i>	thread – <i>jöwö; kösö; möt loygalongalyi; möt.</i>
third – <i>karbutji; karöbutji.</i>	thread a needle – <i>suruza.</i>
thirst – <i>ogöra mötza.</i>	threaten – <i>jim qeköza; töröpköza.</i>
thirsty – <i>nemhölölök.</i>	threaten to strike – <i>köla metalja.</i>
this – <i>ki; kiayön.</i>	threaten verbally – <i>jim qetalja.</i>
this kind – <i>kewöyi.</i>	threaten with a raised finger – <i>böröjöpañ kuñguza.</i>
this or that – <i>i me wai; iji waiyi.</i>	threaten with death – <i>bim je akza.</i>
thorn – <i>sölop; sötman; wahı.</i>	threaten with punishment – <i>bim je akza.</i>
thorn like – <i>minjiminji.</i>	threaten with war – <i>bim je akza.</i>
thorny – <i>wahıjambayambuk; wahıjambuk.</i>	threatening – <i>memtöröp; memtöröpqemtöröp.</i>
thorough destruction – <i>yaijapaleley.</i>	three – <i>karöbut.</i>
thoroughly – <i>törörök.</i>	thrifty – <i>isisiyi; nemqerak.</i>
thoroughly cleaning – <i>qengimeygiay.</i>	throat – <i>jöl; nenegwahötgwahöt.</i>
those two – <i>etkön; iyiri.</i>	throughly – <i>bökbök.</i>
those two themselves – <i>nanyiri.</i>	throw – <i>gilja.</i>
those two together – <i>mohotnymamyire.</i>	throw a rope – <i>kösö kösököza.</i>
thought pattern – <i>mötmöt arey.</i>	throw ashes – <i>bökbök kölja.</i>
thoughts – <i>mötmöt.</i>	
thousand – <i>tausen.</i>	

<i>throw into confusion</i>	<i>time table</i>
throw into confusion – <i>laylay gilja</i> .	tie – <i>binen; gwarö; jöhöza; kól köhöiza; toroqeza</i> .
throw into disorder – <i>lay gilja</i> .	tie a knot – <i>jöhöza; örönöy yöhöza</i> .
throw off – <i>ahöba gilja</i> .	tie a knot on a spear – <i>kól sapapköza</i> .
throw sparks – <i>pöröraköza</i> .	tie around – <i>wapiamgöza</i> .
throw strongly – <i>buk gilja</i> .	tie around oneself – <i>jöhöza</i> .
throw the blame on sb. else – <i>jim könjörat jiza</i> .	tie flowers to a rope – <i>bulaygöza</i> .
throw things in disorder – <i>köndeymöndehyda gilja</i> .	tie in bundles – <i>börangöza</i> .
throw together in a heap – <i>mindiriza</i> .	tie loosely – <i>köpköba jöhöza</i> .
thrown – <i>gilgilyi</i> .	tie tightly – <i>yöhözömgöza; zömzöm yöhöza</i> .
thrust a comb into the hair – <i>suruza</i> .	tie to – <i>gwaröhöza</i> .
thrust in – <i>um köhöiza</i> .	tie together – <i>jöhöza</i> .
thrust sth. and miss the object – <i>siygiza</i> .	tie up – <i>jöhöza; jöhöm mindiriza; köpeiza</i> .
thud – <i>qet gurumgöza</i> .	tie with a knot – <i>supapköza</i> .
thumb – <i>kimbim; nam</i> .	tied – <i>jöhöjöhöyi</i> .
thunder – <i>giygululuy; pöndanday; pöranday; wölpönday; wölpönday etza; yambulgiririy</i> .	tieing up – <i>jöhöjöhö</i> .
thunder storm strike – <i>giygururuuy; giygururuuy qeza</i> .	tighten – <i>qisiza; tejtengöza</i> .
Thursday – <i>qönye</i> .	tighten strong – <i>qözözömgöza</i> .
thus – <i>mewö; mewö miayön</i> .	tightly closed – <i>mizipmizipköyi</i> .
tibia – <i>sötyi dubatyi</i> .	tilt – <i>baröza; kundupköza</i> .
tidings – <i>buzup; buzup jiji</i> .	timber – <i>ip silihityi</i> .
	time – <i>ambem; indim; nalö; sömay</i> .
	time table – <i>arey</i> .

time to see tree leaves – <i>ip sinyi ekza.</i>	to us – <i>neygörey.</i>
timid – <i>alwölök; kölköldömdöm.</i>	tobacco – <i>dauj.</i>
timidity – <i>keygötporij.</i>	today – <i>merak.</i>
timidness – <i>algamusum.</i>	toe – <i>köna kesötyi.</i>
tinned meat – <i>sömbup tiy.</i>	together – <i>jölöyjölöy qakye; mohotjam-; mohotje; öröröy; tuhumbuk.</i>
tiny – <i>jirijiri; közömyi; morö közömyi; waziwazipköyi.</i>	togetherness – <i>kutukutulay; urujöhöjöhö.</i>
tiny fruit – <i>jumay.</i>	toil – <i>kahasililiy; könöpuk könöpuk aka malja.</i>
tiny little bit – <i>morörökyi.</i>	toil and moil – <i>nup könöpjambuk meza.</i>
tip – <i>su; suap; susu; utu.</i>	toilet – <i>gwarö.</i>
tiptoe – <i>jayjay tiza; jayjaygöza; joyjoygöza.</i>	toiling – <i>sileqeqe.</i>
tire oneself out – <i>jigiburim ewö akza.</i>	tok pisin – <i>Nei keu.</i>
tired – <i>darakburak; gaunjeje; ölanbölan; qaiwilan; wauhölan; ziliyzoloy.</i>	tolerable – <i>kileykiley.</i>
tired after work – <i>zoloyzoloy.</i>	tomb – <i>köt kötey; löm; qaksiri.</i>
tired of walking – <i>tambu jujul.</i>	tomorrow – <i>uran.</i>
tiredness – <i>qakösuran.</i>	tongs – <i>wötö; wötötohot.</i>
tithe – <i>tenöhök mohot waygiza.</i>	tongue – <i>nesilam.</i>
title – <i>keu nöröpyi.</i>	too – <i>kun.</i>
to and fro – <i>kiykuj kajkuy.</i>	too big – <i>kilkal.</i>
to him – <i>yangören.</i>	too much – <i>söksök.</i>
to somewhere – <i>kungen.</i>	too noisy – <i>tiniytanay.</i>
to the point – <i>kesöt kömbuk.</i>	too shy to respond – <i>boboliza.</i>
to this – <i>kianögören.</i>	tool – <i>nup memegö yuai.</i>
	tool for scraping taro – <i>gelasaygu.</i>
	tooth – <i>jit; jitji.</i>

<i>tooth pick</i>	<i>towards the end</i>
tooth pick – <i>jorö</i> .	total destruction – <i>imangomay</i> .
toothless – <i>ambayı</i> .	totally – <i>jömuk</i> .
top – <i>pulala; qak; utu</i> .	totter – <i>anjaybanjay anja; anqem-kamqem akza; imbejwambej anja; kiltik-koltok akza; kölölöpköba tiba anja</i> .
top end – <i>qak lulplupyi</i> .	tottering – <i>anjaybanjay</i> .
top of the head – <i>nöröp qakyi</i> .	tottering carrying – <i>kukbaririk</i> .
top of the headdress – <i>nei jeyi</i> .	tottery – <i>anköl-kamköl</i> .
top part of a tree – <i>gili</i> .	touch – <i>göjupköza; misiriza; mösöloyaniza; oseiza; qönöygöza</i> .
top point – <i>utu</i> .	touch a sore place – <i>mönöygöza</i> .
top point of bamboo – <i>waulup</i> .	touch and feel – <i>mem ek akza</i> .
topic – <i>keu</i> .	touch and make it feel painfull – <i>qönöygöza</i> .
topic for discussion – <i>keu nöröpyi</i> .	touch each other – <i>aŋgöseiza</i> .
top-knot – <i>døyen</i> .	touch lightly – <i>kesötpörök meza; tösaуza</i> .
topple over – <i>börayja</i> .	touch me – <i>nömisiriza</i> .
torch – <i>kiwa</i> .	touch slightly – <i>oseiza</i> .
torn – <i>jujuratyi; kamkamyi; mesiymesiyi; titiygityi</i> .	touch with a finger and lick it – <i>qem bözöza</i> .
torn cloth – <i>opo jujuratyi</i> .	touch you – <i>gosei; gömisiriza</i> .
torn into pieces – <i>julkul</i> .	towards – <i>göröken</i> .
torrential rains – <i>kie luhut ketayi</i> .	towards the end – <i>bajöbajö; könaygep kun</i> .
torso – <i>böbölaunyi; sarayı</i> .	
tortoise-shell earring – <i>kezapqatö</i> .	
toss to and fro – <i>kilik-koluk akza</i> .	
total – <i>körek pakpak</i> .	

towel – <i>jipok; kerey; sile mitimiti; tauöl; zöpok.</i>	trance – <i>alburup; kölkönduruk.</i>
town – <i>taon; taun.</i>	transfiguration – <i>letotletot.</i>
toy bow – <i>timbitimbi.</i>	transform – <i>meleyja.</i>
trace – <i>wuataŋgöza.</i>	transgression – <i>pinjit; qeqetal.</i>
trachea – <i>jöl ginagina; nenegwahötgwahöt.</i>	transitory – <i>qahöqahöwakyi.</i>
track – <i>köna; köna ayygölö.</i>	translate – <i>meleyja; möyaiza.</i>
track of animals – <i>ayygölöyi.</i>	translation – <i>keu meleymeley.</i>
trade – <i>qekömnep akza.</i>	transparency – <i>böböløy.</i>
trade store – <i>qekömnembi.</i>	transparent – <i>böbölajı;</i> <i>bölbölyi; kusukyi.</i>
trade wind – <i>raidimbom.</i>	transplant – <i>qözöla kömötza.</i>
traffic – <i>anköl-kamköl.</i>	trap – <i>bötak; mötöp; örömbök;</i> <i>sambaramgüza; simba.</i>
train – <i>kölguliguli akza.</i>	trap kind – <i>örömbök.</i>
trainee – <i>gwarek; leuam.</i>	travel food – <i>nalem; semön.</i>
training – <i>kölguliguli;</i> <i>kölguliguli nup.</i>	travel through – <i>tiŋ kutuza.</i>
tramp – <i>qandeqande;</i> <i>tömbörömgöza.</i>	travel widely – <i>utatoŋgöza.</i>
tramp along – <i>tömböqömböröm tiza.</i>	travelling here and there – <i>anköl-kamköl.</i>
trample – <i>lamaklumuk qeza;</i> <i>tömböqömböröm tiza.</i>	tray – <i>terarenda.</i>
trample down – <i>töporoköza.</i>	tread – <i>tiza; tiangöza.</i>
trample down the grass – <i>kawö söluatza.</i>	tread down – <i>tulumgöza.</i>
trample one's feet – <i>tömbörömgöza.</i>	tread heavily – <i>tömbörömgöza.</i>
trample the ground – <i>qözömgöza.</i>	tread on the same spot – <i>ziliŋziliŋ alja.</i>
trample to the ground – <i>tözöhölja.</i>	tread softly – <i>öysöŋ anja.</i>
	treason – <i>mamatolo; tilipqilip.</i>
	treasure – <i>damanday; guli dötnam; guli masapu.</i>

treasurer – <i>money galöm.</i>	tree kind – <i>ambom;</i>
treasury – <i>dundum; gösö.</i>	<i>bamsakarak; bapetay;</i>
treat a topic thoroughly – <i>jim soroköza.</i>	<i>bey; berat; biban; bibarem;</i>
treat an expecting woman – <i>anjö meza.</i>	<i>bozaj; bödit; böiböi;</i>
treat carefully – <i>lolongöza.</i>	<i>butbet; dimbarem;</i>
treat contemptuously – <i>nesampurek akza.</i>	<i>doydagı; gelüp; geröp; giu;</i>
treat curtly – <i>keu kewöta jiza.</i>	<i>görök; gulan; gwöjiji; iloy;</i>
treat disgracefully – <i>jesue qeza.</i>	<i>jau; jikirim; jout; jöro;</i>
treat forcefully – <i>öröm ureiza.</i>	<i>juanjuaŋ; juep;</i>
treat gently – <i>qaqaeygöza.</i>	<i>kiamnesilam; kinkin;</i>
treat him – <i>ak wängiza.</i>	<i>kohoi; kolohot; kombey;</i>
treat him as a stranger – <i>jeysi köndat akza.</i>	<i>korak-korak; korema;</i>
treat kindly – <i>eka galöm kölja.</i>	<i>kölzaj; kömalök; kömam;</i>
treat roughly – <i>öröm ureiza.</i>	<i>köminkömin; könjölm;</i>
treat sb. unreasonably – <i>ohom söhöm akza.</i>	<i>köwet kombey; köwu;</i>
treat thoughtlessly – <i>laŋ gilja.</i>	<i>köwuköwu; kumbulele;</i>
treat with contempt – <i>jesue qeza; marömjajak meza.</i>	<i>kuygam; kuwig;</i>
treat with loving care – <i>galöm köl soroköza.</i>	<i>kuzuberat; lömban;</i>
tree – <i>ip; ipyi.</i>	<i>masaka; masöy; miginik;</i>
tree branch – <i>ip böröyi; siyyog.</i>	<i>mindom; muzuŋmuzuŋ;</i>
tree kangaroo – <i>korambiy; kuzina; pösik.</i>	<i>nayim; nejoy; neway;</i>
	<i>noroy; nömözup;</i>
	<i>nöyŋwam; nuŋgam;</i>
	<i>ondøy; opisa; öluŋ; öram;</i>
	<i>qandøy; qarom; qelajeköt;</i>
	<i>qeseyqesey; qolbö; qölday;</i>
	<i>qönqön; qöröy; saipa;</i>
	<i>sambi; simbalem; sinim;</i>
	<i>siŋet; soun; sök; sömöt;</i>
	<i>söyet; suambu; suman;</i>
	<i>sundubaba; supsup;</i>
	<i>surulömban; taumtaum;</i>
	<i>telmuet; telögak; terepom;</i>
	<i>tibobo; ton; törauy;</i>
	<i>tumem; umji; wasen;</i>
	<i>wesuem; wölömjikjik;</i>
	<i>yuari; zöpok.</i>
	tree piece – <i>qamöt.</i>

<i>tree piece cut off obliquely</i>	<i>true heart</i>
tree piece cut off obliquely – <i>ip boromyi andipandip.</i>	tributary – <i>börö</i> (2); <i>o sötyi.</i>
tree pith – <i>ulakulak.</i>	trick – <i>isimkakalek;</i> <i>isimkakalek akza;</i> <i>kalöpmalöp jiza; kimbı;</i> <i>köybiy;</i> <i>nundukuygukuygu.</i>
tree stem – <i>kemba.</i>	
tree stump – <i>ip tohotyi.</i>	trickle – <i>jöjöböyüböy kotza.</i>
tree tomato – <i>ip tomato.</i>	trickle out making a hissing noise – <i>dakdak etza.</i>
tree top – <i>ip utuysi.</i>	trifle – <i>awam.</i>
tree trunk – <i>ip kembayi.</i>	trigger – <i>bitimbitim; mötöp.</i>
tree-hut high up in a huge tree – <i>kuret.</i>	trim – <i>lapköza.</i>
tremble – <i>anjanjanj kölja;</i> <i>döröpköba kerekparek</i> <i>akza; jönöm undu-undu</i> <i>akza; jönömyi unduza;</i> <i>mamok unduza;</i> <i>menenjaliza; taytaygöza;</i> <i>unduza; utuköza.</i>	triumph – <i>gönköiray; köiray;</i> <i>köiray kölja; oköiray</i> <i>kölja.</i>
tremble for coldness – <i>pöpörauza.</i>	trivial – <i>qahö.</i>
tremble in front of the public – <i>qayeletek akza.</i>	trouble – <i>alamena; ikwaririk;</i> <i>kahasililiy; lölömbörö;</i> <i>lömböt; pinjit;</i> <i>qemjeymamjey;</i> <i>sihibölö; yeyaseyseyen.</i>
trembling – <i>jönömtaktak; sile</i> <i>undu-undu; undu-undu.</i>	trouble maker – <i>azi könöpuk;</i> <i>pöik.</i>
trench – <i>lömböm; örue.</i>	troubled – <i>jaybaliliy;</i> <i>wahöjaliyambuk.</i>
trespass – <i>pinjit; pinjit kitipyi;</i> <i>walöyja.</i>	troublesome – <i>lömbötyambuk;</i> <i>lömbötpuk.</i>
trial – <i>esapesap; keu nup.</i>	trousers – <i>könakalö; opo.</i>
tribal area – <i>köhöm kurep</i> <i>gölme.</i>	truck – <i>kare.</i>
tribal name – <i>qet ketayı.</i>	trudge – <i>imbezeywambey anja.</i>
tribe – <i>azi kambu; kambu;</i> <i>könagesö.</i>	true – <i>ölyambuk; ölyi.</i>
tribe leader – <i>azi kembu.</i>	true heart – <i>uru ölyi.</i>

<i>true life</i>	<i>turn around many times</i>
true life – <i>malmal sorokyı</i> .	try to do – <i>mökösusu akza</i> .
true man – <i>azi ölyi</i> .	try to go out – <i>iliy kölja</i> .
true, real, fruitful word – <i>keu köt</i> .	try to hit sb. but miss – <i>qötötaygöza</i> .
true word – <i>keu ölyi</i> .	try to kill, but fail – <i>qimbilimgöza</i> .
truly – <i>ölyä</i> .	try to stop fighting – <i>kesa meza</i> .
truly desire – <i>töröraiza</i> .	try to walk – <i>söpsöp tiza</i> .
truly do – <i>közözömgöza</i> .	tube – <i>awölop</i> .
trumpet – <i>tömun</i> .	tuberculosis – <i>tibi</i> .
truncated – <i>böbölaunji</i> .	tuck up – <i>köpeiza</i> .
trunk – <i>kemba; nundu; suygurum</i> .	Tuesday – <i>Jinta</i> .
trunk without the bark – <i>ip köröji</i> .	tumble down – <i>qindipköza</i> .
trust – <i>mötnarip; uru jöhöm waygiza</i> .	tumble over one another – <i>ahöba tala anja</i> .
truth – <i>keu ölyi</i> .	tumult – <i>göjupmajup; karim</i> .
truthful talk – <i>keu jijipköji</i> .	tunic – <i>bindoj</i> .
try – <i>bibihiza; esapköza; jaram tiza</i> .	turn – <i>eleyja; jupaliza; liliygöza; meleyja; möyaiza; möyaqöyai; mözöpaliza</i> .
try hard – <i>köiybiyngöza</i> .	turn about one's mind – <i>uruji meleyja</i> .
try in vain – <i>mem bimbimgöza; örąyöray meza</i> .	turn around – <i>kaliliyngöza; meleyja; mijijihiža; möyaqöyai meza; piririköza; qijijihiza</i> .
try in vain to reach sth. unattainable – <i>mötökötötay ak</i> .	turn around forcibly – <i>möyaiza</i> .
try out – <i>kölguliguli akza</i> .	turn around many times – <i>samjaukaliliy akza</i> .
try to bite – <i>ililihiza</i> .	
try to bring – <i>tutuhuza</i> .	
try to clear one's throat – <i>ötömbreira</i> .	

turn around to become better

turtle

turn around to become better
– *miwiliza*.

turn aside – *liliygoza*.

turn away – *arömisiza*;
gepureiza.

turn away in discontent –
tayqay akza.

turn back – *liliygoza*.

turn in circles – *liliklilik*
akza.

turn inside out – *köli kotza*.

turn inside out by hitting it –
kuwiriköza.

turn lighter when cooked –
kököwiza.

turn of road – *mösökqösök*.

turn on a horizontal plane –
meleyja.

turn one's face off in anger –
kukpiriy akza.

turn oneself half-way and
look backwards and
sidewards – *liliyqiliygoza*.

turn out ill – *böliza*.

turn over – *kosuaygöza*;
köturuza; *meleyja*;
molohatza.

turn pale – *gohoriza*.

turn red – *pisihiza*.

turn sth. around forcibly –
kitipyi möyaiza.

turn sth. upside down –
meleyqeley akza.

turn the body a bit – *purik*
akza.

turn the face downward –
köturuza.

turn the head to and fro –
kaligkaliy akza.

turn to – *jegen akza*; *mesohol*
kölja.

turn to dust – *sömayja*.

turn to sit sidewise –
mijijihiza.

turn up – *asuhum tiygitza*;
kuluyja; *letotza*.

turn up one's lip – *pulelek*
akza.

turn upside down – *köl*
turuza; *köli kotza*; *tulatza*.

turn wrong –
möwököwörämögöza.

turned over – *meleyqeley*.

turned to dust – *bobokyj*.

turning – *meleymeley*;
meleyqeley.

turning around –
kalikaliliygoyi.

turning on a level plane –
meleymeley.

turning one's face off in anger
– *kukpiriy*.

turning sth. around –
meleymeley.

turning up – *jiliybölaj*.

turtle – *torosel*.

<i>tusk</i>	<i>typical owl</i>
tusk – <i>guli; ilik.</i>	twist around – <i>lohalja.</i>
tweezers – <i>wötö.</i>	twist fibres to a point – <i>loygal qözözömgöza.</i>
twenty – <i>azi kun.</i>	twist off – <i>kundulahöza.</i>
twig – <i>böröbörö.</i>	twist the conversation – <i>jigbererey.</i>
twigs – <i>ondöm.</i>	twist the matter – <i>keu mösököza.</i>
twilight – <i>köhösuruk;</i> <i>ömukyi.</i>	twist together – <i>köpeiza.</i>
twilight settles – <i>söyauza.</i>	twisted – <i>erameramgöyi;</i> <i>ililiyi; jujupaliyi;</i> <i>jupajupaliyi; liplipköyi;</i> <i>mönjömönjöyi;</i> <i>mösömösököyi;</i> <i>mözömözöpaligi;</i> <i>wanjinwanjingöyi.</i>
twin – <i>loygalja.</i>	twisting – <i>möwököwöram.</i>
twin fruit – <i>siwisiwi.</i>	two – <i>yahöt.</i>
twine – <i>öl kosik akza.</i>	two toes grow together – <i>kesötji mekötahöza.</i>
twine a hanging rope – <i>kösököba muzupaliza.</i>	two-edged talk – <i>keu ginyi.</i>
twine round – <i>köpeiza.</i>	two-faced – <i>jit meleyqeley.</i>
twinkle – <i>bilik; gilikbilik</i> <i>akza; je bilik kölja; jeba</i> <i>bilikbilik akza.</i>	type – <i>keu kulem; kulem</i> <i>qeza.</i>
twins – <i>siwisiwi.</i>	typical owl – <i>maulalak.</i>
twist – <i>köpeiza; mönjönya;</i> <i>mösököza;</i> <i>möwököwöramgöza;</i> <i>möwöramgöza;</i> <i>mözöpaliza; qiwiliza;</i> <i>qöygasiza; uporoköza.</i>	
twist and turn – <i>kösuaŋgöza.</i>	

U - u

ugly – <i>kaisongolomyi piromyi.</i>	unbalanced carrying – <i>kukbaririk.</i>
ukulele – <i>kulele.</i>	unbearable – <i>lömbötyambuk.</i>
ulna and radius – <i>indamyi topyi.</i>	unbelief – <i>qegetal.</i>
umbilical – <i>tömbösön.</i>	unbundled and in disorder – <i>sorenparen.</i>
umbrella – <i>möki.</i>	uncertain – <i>kauruk-kauruk.</i>
unable – <i>morop.</i>	uncertainty – <i>körömtöröm;</i> <i>öyömböböp.</i>
unable to complete a task – <i>qasoroköza.</i>	uncle – <i>ehon; iwi ketayi.</i>
unable to cut – <i>kolumgüza.</i>	unclean – <i>töwötjambuk.</i>
unable to do sth. – <i>qeriqeriyi.</i>	unclean conscience – <i>uru töwötjambuk.</i>
unable to eat all the food – <i>qasoroköza.</i>	uncleanness – <i>töwöt.</i>
unable to leave – <i>kölölönygöza.</i>	unclear – <i>kauruk-kauruk.</i>
unable to walk – <i>okonyi.</i>	uncommunicative – <i>keuyi böbököyi.</i>
unanimosity – <i>urumohok.</i>	uncompleted – <i>sarayı.</i>
unanimous – <i>oyaykasak.</i>	unconscious – <i>jegilgil;</i> <i>kahawirik.</i>
unanimously – <i>urumohot.</i>	unconsidered – <i>kitik-katuk.</i>
unannounced – <i>umtöröp.</i>	uncontrolled – <i>lay.</i>
unarmed – <i>tihityi qahö.</i>	uncontrolled hatred – <i>urusingok.</i>
unattentive – <i>tönpin;</i> <i>tötöpinpin.</i>	uncontrolled indignation – <i>urupik.</i>
unaware – <i>ömtöröp; umtöröp.</i>	uncooked – <i>kököwiyyi.</i>
unbalanced – <i>erameramgöyi;</i> <i>tiliktaluk.</i>	uncover – <i>köla luluyja; kötul.</i>

<i>uncovered</i>	<i>unfruitful</i>
uncovered – <i>talqala</i> .	understanding –
uncovered perspective – <i>keu ginyi</i> .	<i>möt-asä-asari; urumötmöt</i> .
unctuous – <i>kelökyambuk</i> .	undertake – <i>aka memba akza</i> .
uncultivated ground – <i>gönjay</i> .	undertake to do – <i>jim qezak akza</i> .
undecided – <i>anköl-kamköl; lölömböriyi</i> .	undetermination –
undecidedness – <i>öyömböböp</i> .	<i>koygwarak</i> .
undependability – <i>memburik</i> .	uneasy – <i>tippöröröy</i> .
under – <i>aumye; bapye; nembo bapye</i> .	unedible – <i>lolokoyi; mölmölyi</i> .
under an overhanging rock – <i>köt aumye</i> .	uneducated – <i>lalabubu; liklak</i> .
under authority – <i>nembo bapye</i> .	unequal – <i>körömtöröm</i> .
under curse – <i>izekwaizek</i> .	unequal in size – <i>qaksowit</i> .
underdeveloped – <i>jumayi</i> .	unessential – <i>qahö</i> .
underdone – <i>kötinkötin</i> .	uneven – <i>öygöba etayambuk</i> .
undergrowth – <i>siriuret</i> .	unevenly – <i>aoÿgit; iriropoyambuk</i> .
underlying – <i>dutji</i> .	unexpected – <i>umtöröp</i> .
undermine sb.'s attitude – <i>jim mölöwöröza</i> .	unexpectedly – <i>ömtöröp; saygabayga</i> .
underneath – <i>bap; bapye</i> .	unfaithful one –
understand – <i>mötza</i> .	<i>bölakqembölak</i> .
understand clearly – <i>möt tuariza</i> .	unfaithfulness in marriage –
understand fully – <i>ek kutuza; ek teköza</i> .	<i>gesabulum</i> .
understand thoroughly – <i>möt kömuza</i> .	unfertile soil – <i>yoygoyoygo</i> .
understand very well – <i>möt sorököza</i> .	unfinished – <i>sarayı</i> .
	unfit for co-operation –
	<i>kaykaygöyi</i> .
	unfold – <i>kötul; mörörenögöza; singinji anda kötulja</i> .
	unfruitful – <i>daböyanök</i> .

<i>ungodliness</i>	<i>unrestricted</i>
ungodliness – <i>aŋgöjörak</i> .	unity – <i>urumohok</i> .
ungodly – <i>aŋgöjörakjambuk</i> .	unjust – <i>goygoyi</i> .
ungrateful – <i>ölümqölüm</i> .	unknown – <i>jemurutyi</i> ; <i>murutyi</i> .
unhurt – <i>silesusu</i> .	unlimited – <i>teteköyi qahö</i> .
unifying – <i>mindimindiri</i> .	unload – <i>mokoza</i> .
unimportant – <i>eretyi</i> ; <i>etqegeyi</i> ; <i>qahö</i> ; <i>wanapyi</i> .	unloyalty – <i>geymoŋ</i> .
unimportant matter – <i>yuai omayı</i> .	unmarried – <i>seramyi</i> .
uninformed – <i>gukmaulem</i> .	unmarried man – <i>azi gwabulun</i> .
uninhabited bush – <i>gönjaj</i> ; <i>juy</i> .	unmarried woman – <i>ambi seram</i> .
uninitiated, uncircumcised boy – <i>leuam</i> .	unmotivated – <i>qölzöm</i> .
uninjured – <i>silesusu</i> .	unobstructed – <i>solanyi</i> .
unintelligent – <i>mötikutukutuysi piromyi</i> .	unorganized – <i>laylay</i> ; <i>laylaybetbet</i> .
unintentionally – <i>öne</i> ; <i>taköwölay</i> .	unpleasant – <i>piakyi</i> .
uninterrupted – <i>örömdönöyi</i> ; <i>solanyi</i> .	unpremeditatedly – <i>taköwölay</i> .
uninteruptedly – <i>memburik-qemburikyi qahö</i> ; <i>qösösök</i> .	unprotected – <i>tihityi qahö</i> .
union – <i>jöhöjöhö</i> ; <i>mindimindiri</i> ; <i>qezakqezak</i> ; <i>urujöhöjöhö</i> .	unreasonable – <i>uruyi qahö</i> .
unique – <i>tandökyi kun</i> ; <i>up</i> .	unrecognition – <i>lilikutkut</i> .
unite – <i>jim köhöiza</i> ; <i>jim mindiriza</i> ; <i>kutulaygöza</i> ; <i>mindiqindiriza</i> ; <i>mindiriza</i> ; <i>qutulaygöza</i> .	unreliable – <i>qewöloy</i> .
unitedness – <i>urujöhöjöhö</i> .	unreservedly – <i>janjan</i> .
	unresolvable issue – <i>kösawöray keu</i> .
	unresolved issue – <i>keu pinjit</i> .
	unrestrained – <i>kömbukkömbukyi</i> .
	unrestricted – <i>kewötkekewötyi qahö</i> .

unripe fruit – <i>aluyi</i> .	unting – <i>pösatpösat</i> .
unroll – <i>möröreygöza</i> .	unusual thing – <i>up</i> .
unrotten part – <i>ulakulak</i> .	unwillingly – <i>wakösuran</i> .
unsettled mind – <i>uruköygepwaýgep</i> .	unwillingness – <i>arömözökan</i> ; <i>mönjötitihi</i> ; <i>qakösuran</i> ; <i>qölzöm</i> .
unshakable – <i>kömbönayi</i> .	unwillingness to communicate – <i>keu</i> <i>gerikqerik</i> ; <i>sirongen</i> .
unsharp – <i>bömbömyi</i> .	unwrap – <i>köleyja</i> .
unskillful – <i>tötöpinpin</i> .	up above here – <i>eune</i> .
unspoken word – <i>keu</i> <i>nömnöm</i> .	up there – <i>eu</i> .
unstable – <i>anqem-kamqem</i> ; <i>möpmölapyi</i> .	up there on this side – <i>euke</i> .
unstableness – <i>kongwarak</i> .	up to him – <i>kemihî</i> .
unsteady – <i>janbaliliy</i> ; <i>möpmölapyi</i> .	uphill – <i>sörök</i> .
unsturdy – <i>garayguruy</i> ; <i>tiliktaluk</i> .	uphill road – <i>köna imbi</i> .
unsuccessful – <i>meröpyi</i> .	uphold a cause – <i>ipyi siriza</i> .
unsuccessfully – <i>könayi</i> <i>qahö</i> .	uphold a just cause – <i>jim</i> <i>dıngiza</i> .
unsuitable – <i>dopye qahö</i> .	upper and lower jaw – <i>nembö</i> <i>sihityi</i> .
unsure – <i>tötöpinpin</i> .	upper arm – <i>börö kamburum</i> ; <i>börö kömbuhu</i> .
untamed – <i>sereypyi</i> .	upper cheek – <i>ilik-ilik</i> (1).
untidy – <i>satmasöron</i> ; <i>yöhömtílok</i> .	upper course – <i>o jeji</i> .
untie – <i>mololohoza</i> ; <i>pösatza</i> .	upper leg – <i>göwö</i> ; <i>tambu</i> ; <i>töwat</i> .
untie the rope – <i>mölohoza</i> .	upright – <i>dıydiyi</i> ; <i>köygenyi</i> ; <i>köygep</i> ; <i>muneyi qahö</i> .
untied – <i>pösatpösatyi</i> .	uproar – <i>keu göju</i> ; <i>sohosoho</i> .
untimely – <i>umtöröp</i> .	uproot – <i>qözölja</i> .
untiring hand – <i>böröbauk</i> .	
untouched – <i>ölulupyi</i> .	

<i>uproot become dislodged from one's place</i>	<i>use force</i>
uproot become dislodged from one's place – <i>anqem-kamqem akza.</i>	urgent request – <i>köuluk.</i> urgently – <i>ösumok.</i>
uprooted – <i>uzuzulji.</i>	urging – <i>nekamtektek keu;</i> <i>uruwahötwhät keu.</i>
upset – <i>koykoy; kukbosole;</i> <i>kuwuruza; tim</i> <i>tötötaygöza.</i>	urinate – <i>tasiza.</i> urinate involuntarily – <i>sötköza.</i>
upset a vessel and cause the contents to flow out – <i>kuwusahötza.</i>	urine – <i>tasi.</i> urine passes involuntarily – <i>sötköza.</i>
upset feeling – <i>urubölö.</i>	usage – <i>keu könayi.</i>
upset stomach – <i>görimörrioy;</i> <i>qeygimeygiay.</i>	use a pad to cushion sth – <i>ulumgöza.</i>
upset the stomach – <i>mötötöniza.</i>	use a stick for carrying – <i>suhumgöza.</i>
upset thinking – <i>uruysi mem</i> <i>sohoza.</i>	use angry words – <i>örömkouk</i> <i>jiza.</i>
upside down – <i>meleyqeley.</i>	use as a pretext – <i>möndöza;</i> <i>muzuqaliza; qaisoroköza.</i>
upward bent – <i>kakati.</i>	use as a starting point – <i>jim</i> <i>toroqeza.</i>
urge – <i>angönöy gege akza;</i> <i>jölöygöza; surumwörak;</i> <i>urusihim; yayaseysey</i> <i>meza.</i>	use badly – <i>raurapay ak.</i>
urge constantly – <i>könöpuk ak</i> <i>waygiza.</i>	use broken accent – <i>muneymunej jiza.</i>
urge him to go – <i>kuygum</i> <i>waygii anja.</i>	use bush telephone – <i>diwoydawoŋ jiza.</i>
urge on a tricking way – <i>jölöygöza.</i>	use delightful words – <i>jim</i> <i>jölöygöza.</i>
urge strongly – <i>keu bikbik</i> <i>jim waygiza.</i>	use extra words – <i>unditköza.</i>
urge to come forward – <i>jim</i> <i>naŋgom waygiza.</i>	use for walking – <i>tiamgöza.</i> use force – <i>taranbaran akza.</i>

<i>use indecent words</i>	<i>utter sounds of regret</i>
use indecent words – <i>luasö keu jiza.</i>	useless – <i>omayı;</i> <i>qandakqandak; seygurum.</i>
use make-up – <i>sile mem jeriza.</i>	useless talk – <i>keu omayı.</i>
use obscene language – <i>kuwilqeqe akza; zuey jiza.</i>	useless talking – <i>numbu o.</i>
use one's tongue to remove particles of food from mouth and teeth – <i>nepöqepölek akza.</i>	useless talks – <i>keu sinyi.</i>
use rhetorical words – <i>jim piahiza.</i>	usurp – <i>kahapköza;</i> <i>kalöpköza.</i>
use sign language – <i>börönöy söpsöp akza.</i>	utmost – <i>bömön; ehöehölöji.</i>
use sth. as a pretext – <i>kapay köla qesiza.</i>	utter a cry of moarning – <i>ambururey meza.</i>
use sth. as a pretext for denying sth. – <i>jim sömuniza.</i>	utter a cry of victory – <i>oköiray kölja.</i>
use temporary expedients – <i>koumkoum meza.</i>	utter a cry of warning – <i>aoao qetza.</i>
use the wrong expression – <i>keuŋi siygiza.</i>	utter a hissing sound – <i>yaiwisik meza.</i>
use up – <i>qahöwakza.</i>	utter a sigh of displeasure – <i>geta uzoholja.</i>
	utter a sound of contempt – <i>wakösuran akza.</i>
	utter a sound of fear or surprise – <i>ötök qeza.</i>
	utter sounds of regret – <i>qaqatete akza.</i>

V - v

- vaccination syringe – *biriŋ*.
 vagabond – *qandeqande*.
 vagina – *morö gösö*.
 vagrant – *wembinene*.
 vain – *söŋgörögök*.
 valley – *örue*.
 valuable – *dötnam*.
 valuable kind of – *masapu*.
 valuables – *bau ilik*.
 vanish – *atatop kölja*;
 qahöwakza; waziza.
 vanquish the enemy in a fight
 – *ahöm sihoköza*.
 vantage point – *je-uu*.
 vapour – *köwak; umtutuluk*;
 umtutuluk kölja; urun.
 varanus – *maripom*.
 variety – *sesegilgil*.
 various – *könayı könayı*;
 sesegilgil.
 various performances –
 söpsöpkö yuayı.
 various things – *yuai könayı*
 könayı.
 vase – *kirin*.
 vast – *uzaykuzay ketayı*.
- vegetable kind – *burap; girik*;
 tösökömbuk; wasöm.
 vegetables – *yöha*.
 vehemence – *söŋgok*.
 vehement – *kanjamışambuk*.
 vehemently – *ösum kötök*.
 veil – *kululu*.
 vein – *ginimuram*.
 vengeance – *pinjit*
 mekömekö.
 ventricle – *wölböt közöyi*.
 veranda – *jake; söndak*.
 verge – *eramgöza*.
 verging – *erameram*.
 vertical – *köygep*.
 vertical poles of a fence –
 tohot.
 vertically – *köygenköygen*.
 very – *bölöyi; kötökyi*;
 tıtyıji; töhon; töhönyi.
 very bad – *bölöyi kötökyi*.
 very bad thing – *bölöbölö*.
 very big – *keta bölökyi*.
 very big heat – *imaruru*.
 very bright –
 asoy-kilik-kilikışambuk;
 tuat lalamışi.

<i>very clean</i>	<i>very thin thread</i>
very clean – <i>tuat lalamyi</i> .	very long time ago – <i>möpyanggö möpye</i> .
very clear – <i>tömtömyi</i> .	very much – <i>lömbötyambuk</i> .
very close – <i>böytöyböytöy</i> .	very much noise – <i>tiniytanay</i> .
very cold – <i>dandanguyi</i> ; <i>saygenyi</i> .	very new – <i>dölökunyi</i> ; <i>ö lulupyi</i> .
very crooked – <i>iggoymaygoyambuk</i> .	very old – <i>tömbuysi</i> .
very dry – <i>bailan</i> ; <i>qararay</i> <i>kölkölyi</i> ; <i>wanjinwanjingöyi</i> .	very poor – <i>körökmözöröyi</i> ; <i>uzuköröräp</i> .
very dry and strong – <i>wanjön</i> .	very quickly – <i>parikparik</i> ; <i>zilayzilay</i> .
very far – <i>tik</i> .	very rich – <i>kindiybirik</i> .
very fat – <i>nöraböra</i> ; <i>sileyi</i> <i>gömulolokyi</i> .	very right – <i>solanbolan</i> .
very few – <i>awamdökyi</i> .	very sharp – <i>jityi kötökyi</i> ; <i>kerökerö</i> .
very firm – <i>pöwöwöm</i> .	very short – <i>kotoydökyi</i> ; <i>töröptökyi</i> ; <i>töröptöröp</i> .
very good – <i>ölop kötökyi</i> ; <i>ölpöbölöpyi</i> .	very slow to act – <i>nananjeje</i> .
very high – <i>öngöygögyi</i> .	very small – <i>morö közömyi</i> ; <i>morömorö</i> ; <i>morörökyi</i> .
very high one – <i>öggöygöyam</i> .	very smooth – <i>solanbolan</i> ; <i>sönönökyi</i> .
very hot – <i>delasi</i> ; <i>koasik</i> .	very soft – <i>löwötji</i> .
very hot flame – <i>imaruru</i> .	very soon – <i>ömtöröp</i> .
very large – <i>jityi buburatiyi</i> ; <i>keta bölokkyi</i> .	very sticky – <i>sapö luayluay</i> .
very light firewood – <i>könöp</i> <i>böbölayi</i> .	very strong – <i>pöwöwöm</i> ; <i>wanjinwanjingöyi</i> .
very lightly – <i>awamyanök</i> .	very sweet – <i>nahöm</i> <i>könjışyambuk</i> .
very little – <i>özikqölkizik</i> ; <i>tomban kötökyi</i> .	very thin – <i>kusukyi</i> .
very little noise – <i>pilikuta</i> .	very thin and small – <i>jirijiri</i> .
very long – <i>köröp supsupyi</i> .	very thin thread – <i>ababu</i> .

<i>very top</i>	<i>violent pain</i>
very top – <i>qak loplupyi.</i>	village square – <i>köhöm sombom.</i>
very true – <i>öl töhönyi;</i> <i>ölbölji; ölyä; tömtömyi.</i>	village visitation work – <i>köhömlilik nup.</i>
very weak – <i>darakburak.</i>	village yard – <i>köhöm sombom.</i>
very white – <i>tuat lalamyi.</i>	villager – <i>köhöm toyi.</i>
very wide – <i>keta bölköygi.</i>	vine – <i>kösö.</i>
very young – <i>dölkünyi.</i>	vine kind – <i>bemönjö;</i> <i>irikuruk; jaugemkösö;</i> <i>koururuk; könjönjöy;</i> <i>köürük; kumunem;</i> <i>lokesu; lomu; möröm</i> <i>warabe; mötökömbuk;</i> <i>qelasaygu; qönqön; röbek;</i> <i>soranjiy; söy; sötman;</i> <i>talumbet; tölöy.</i>
vex – <i>möndöyja.</i>	vine liquid – <i>ip tokoyi.</i>
vexation – <i>nunduqariqari.</i>	vines – <i>jihilap.</i>
vicinity – <i>göbö.</i>	violate the law – <i>walöyja.</i>
victorious laughter – <i>gönköiray.</i>	violation of customs and traditions – <i>kahasılılıy.</i>
victory song – <i>giawerey;</i> <i>köiray; oyborum; renduy;</i> <i>saurey.</i>	violence – <i>ösum kötök;</i> <i>söygok; urukönöp;</i> <i>yaröjeje.</i>
view with awe and wonder – <i>eka awöwöliza.</i>	violent – <i>börökönöpuk;</i> <i>kanjamıyambuk;</i> <i>könöpyambuk; könöpuk;</i> <i>urutöröp.</i>
vigorous – <i>guliguli;</i> <i>ösumyambuk.</i>	violent grief – <i>bapyandiyandi.</i>
vigorously – <i>kapaykapaç.</i>	violent man – <i>azi könöpuk.</i>
vigour – <i>ösum</i> (1); <i>ösum</i> <i>kötök; zey.</i>	violent pain – <i>sihimbölö</i> <i>könöpuk.</i>
vile – <i>bölöji kötökyi;</i> <i>janaybanay.</i>	
village – <i>köhöm.</i>	
village and land – <i>köhöm</i> <i>kurep gölme.</i>	
village inhabitant – <i>köhöm</i> <i>toyi.</i>	
village leader – <i>komiti.</i>	
village pig gone wild – <i>bau</i> <i>sörip.</i>	

violent words – <i>örömkönöp keu</i> .	vivid red – <i>pisikyi pötpöt</i> .
virgin – <i>ambi seram; köwin; seramji</i> .	vocal sounds – <i>keu jöl</i> .
virgin forest – <i>juy</i> .	voice – <i>jöl; kouruk</i> .
virus – <i>kawöl warökyi</i> .	voice of that bird – <i>kölzeñzey</i> .
visibility gets good – <i>asoy kutuza</i> .	void body wastes – <i>tetza</i> .
visible – <i>ehekysi; jeköt ehekysi</i> .	void faeces – <i>tetza</i> .
visible before others – <i>jegep</i> .	void of reason – <i>uruqahö</i> .
vision – <i>imut; jemeley imut; ninigura</i> .	volcanic ashes – <i>bumbum</i> .
visit everywhere – <i>gaparamgoza</i> .	vole – <i>basep</i> .
visit frequently – <i>jesöksök ekza</i> .	voluminous – <i>könämönyi</i> .
visit one another – <i>anda aygekza</i> .	vomit – <i>loyja</i> .
visiting houses – <i>mirililik</i> .	vomitable – <i>imbi törötörö; imbilogloyambuk</i> .
visitor – <i>jemurut</i> .	vomited stuff – <i>loyloy</i> .
visual incentive – <i>jesihim</i> .	vomiting – <i>loyloy</i> .
vivaciously – <i>jeqöndök</i> .	voracious eater – <i>iripqabem azi</i> .
	votive offering – <i>naluk</i> .
	Vulturine Parrot – <i>mömösök</i> .
	vulva – <i>ambi tasi susuyi; el; tasi</i> .

W - W

- wag the tail – *dagi kölja; patikpatik kölja.*
- wage war – *bim qeza.*
- wages – *söyngörö* (1).
- wagon – *hos kare.*
- wagtail – *gwek.*
- wail – *ambururey meza; jijiwaniwani akza; jijgey köl sahötza; qesahöt akza; ururey kölja.*
- wailing – *sahöt.*
- waist – *kupin.*
- wait a while – *pep kinja.*
- wait eagerly – *kiysiñ paysay jiza.*
- wait for sb. on the road – *köna ututu anja.*
- waiting – *almamböt.*
- waive to chase – *köwapköza.*
- wake – *mindiza.*
- wake up – *imbiyi mötza; mem guliza; mindiza; pöray alja; qeba möndöza; wahötza.*
- waking up – *memguliguli.*
- walk – *anja; anan; köna malmal; köna tiza; tiza; tiba anja.*
- walk a while and rest a while – *tata möta möta anja.*
- walk about – *köna malmal.*
- walk abreast – *böröyine böröyine memba anja.*
- walk along – *mötöteiza.*
- walk back and forth – *antim-kamtim akza.*
- walk carefully with a heavy load – *zirikbirik akza.*
- walk clumsily – *sindiksonduk tiza.*
- walk hand in hand – *böröyine böröyine memba anja; kirik-karak qeza.*
- walk in the established ways – *köna mötöteiza.*
- walk on the toes – *jonjonygöza; jujjuygöza.*
- walk over a hill or mountain – *kunduji qösököza.*
- walk proudly – *siriysoroy kinja; tarikbarik akza.*
- walk restlessly back and forth – *köna goyaj tiza.*
- walk round – *liliköza.*
- walk slowly – *nöynöygöza; sindiksonduk tiza.*

walk slowly and swinging oneself while carring a heavy load – *siriba nöynöygöba anja.*

walk stiffly – *tim köndölöy tiza.*

walk the whole distance – *tim teköza.*

walk very carefully on sth. slippery – *töndangöba anja.*

walk with a limp – *tim köndölöy akza.*

walk with a stoop – *dapköm dapköm anja.*

walk with extreme difficulty – *tiktauk akza.*

walking stick – *öröp; somöla.*

wall – *lömböm; renjejj; sel.*

wallaby – *teu.*

wallaby kind – *kuzina.*

Wallace's fairy-wren – *ohowian.*

Wallace's Owlet Night Jar – *köököö.*

wander – *könaköna malja.*

wander about – *kahalalom malja.*

wander around – *umbangöza.*

wander from the truth – *petegororoj jiza.*

wanderer – *wembinene.*

want – *jiza; uruji miaygö ahöza.*

want everything – *gaparamögöza.*

want to just sit down and rest – *tata ahösölök akza.*

wanton – *giligweleykambuk; kömbükömbukyi.*

war – *bim; yarö.*

war breaks out – *bim asuhuza.*

war club – *kemuy.*

war decoration – *wahöjamba.*

war equipment – *hakajamanjay.*

ward off fighting – *mendey waygiza.*

ware – *sukinap.*

warlike – *bim töröptöröpqeqe.*

warm oneself – *könöwiza.*

warm up – *kösüza; mateiza; ururuygöza.*

warm up oneself – *jömötza.*

warmth – *könöpkönöp.*

warmth of a fire – *könöp.*

warn – *goro qeza; jim qeköza.*

warn off a forbidden road or area – *soygo alja.*

warning – *goro; göja; kezapqetok keu; soygo; töhöt.*

warning beforehand

warning beforehand – *keu buzupyi.*

warp – *lipinjja.*

warp around a post – *kösö kölja.*

warrior – *yarö azi.*

wart – *söt* (2).

wash – *miriza; o ariza;*
saŋgoyja.

wash and clean – *mem saŋgoyja.*

wash and flush out thoroghly
– *saŋgoy qölombat akza.*

wash and rinse well – *saŋgoy qölombat akza.*

wash and tidy up – *saŋgoyda öjböji meza.*

wash away – *köl saygoyja.*

wash away completely –
saŋgoy teköza.

wash away the dirt – *meahöm ayguza.*

wash bowl – *o ariari jout.*

wash clean – *mem sarahiza.*

wash oneself – *o ariza.*

washer – *töpö.*

washing – *saŋgoysaŋgoy.*

washing basin – *o ariari jout.*

wasp – *ayamumu; mumat.*

wasp kind – *ösöwöywöy.*

waste – *gönörök; kokosikyi;*
mösöhöza; mösösöhöza;

water container

saigönjay; sese gilja;
timbireggöza.

waste after scratching
coconut – *kosikyi.*

waste after sucking milk –
kosikyi.

waste away – *mölöwöriza;*
qahöwakza.

waste in riotous living –
kezapjupjup gilja.

waste land – *gölme töhön.*

waste one's punches –
kötöygatza.

waste pieces – *tametji.*

waste time – *döywölöloy*
akza; köyäymöyag akza.

wastefulness – *taygalaj.*

watch – *ekza; galöm; galöm*
kölja; galöm meza; nalö.

watch and get envious –
eksihim kölja.

watch and preserve – *ek galöm kölja.*

watch out – *töhötyi mötza.*

watch over – *je galöm akza;*
köpapköza; köyan kölja.

watch sb – *je galöm akza.*

watchman – *ekgalöm; galöm;*
köyankölköl.

water – *köl miriza; mem*
kelitza; mem yöwöriza;
miriza; o; oji.

water container – *o gina.*

water leak – <i>siripsarap</i> .	we ourselves – <i>naninak</i> ; <i>nanini</i> .
water melon – <i>melen</i> .	we two – <i>netköön</i> ; <i>niri</i> .
water spirit – <i>soygoriy</i> .	we two ourselves – <i>nanirak</i> ; <i>naniri</i> .
water tube – <i>o gina</i> .	weak – <i>eksekpeksek</i> ; <i>gaunjeje</i> ; <i>kolimoliji</i> ; <i>lölöwöröji</i> ; <i>löwötji</i> ; <i>okonji</i> ; <i>ösümeret</i> ; <i>tötörükji</i> ; <i>ziliyzoloy</i> .
waterfall – <i>o römdum</i> ; <i>o sia</i> ; <i>siakuruyükuruuy</i> .	weak body – <i>sile-eret</i> .
waterway – <i>ogö köna</i> .	weak looking – <i>jecjororok</i> .
watery – <i>lolokoŋji</i> ; <i>samusamurugi</i> .	weaken – <i>et</i> ; <i>lokoliza</i> ; <i>mölöwöriza</i> .
watery eye – <i>je imbil-imbil</i> .	weaken by hitting – <i>qeı</i> <i>lokoliza</i> .
watery ground – <i>özölpözöl</i> .	weaken sb. morally – <i>jım</i> <i>löwöriza</i> .
watery soup – <i>omagiroy</i> .	weakling – <i>bölakqembölak</i> .
watery spot – <i>o sahölep</i> .	weakly – <i>möpmölappi</i> .
wave – <i>börö kölja</i> ; <i>esopbesop</i> <i>meza</i> ; <i>jenöj kölja</i> ; <i>kaek</i> <i>kölja</i> ; <i>köwet siri</i> ; <i>siri</i> .	weakness – <i>qakösuran</i> ; <i>gemalokolip</i> .
wave a burning stick – <i>ababariza</i> .	weapon – <i>bim</i> ; <i>sarak</i> .
wave to come – <i>börökaek</i> <i>akza</i> .	weapons – <i>yarögö yuai</i> .
waver – <i>anqem-kamqem</i> <i>akza</i> ; <i>tiliktaluk akza</i> .	weary – <i>ölanbölan</i> ; <i>qaiwilan</i> ; <i>geriqeriyyi</i> ; <i>zoloyzoloy</i> .
way – <i>kaisilik</i> ; <i>köna</i> ; <i>silik</i> .	weather – <i>köhöm</i> .
way it is said – <i>keu könayi</i> .	weather getting cool – <i>böjökböjök</i> .
way of expressing oneself – <i>keu tandökyi</i> .	weave – <i>kululu kususa</i> .
way of pronunciation – <i>keu</i> <i>tandökyi</i> .	weaverbird species – <i>kijo</i> .
way up there – <i>euyangören</i> .	web – <i>kanjom busenyi</i> .
ways and customs – <i>ahakmeme</i> .	
we – <i>nejön</i> ; <i>nini</i> .	

webbed foot – <i>börö döbu; köna döbuji.</i>	welfare work – <i>ak-kömükömu nup.</i>
wedding – <i>maren.</i>	well – <i>o jeyi; ölop.</i>
wedge – <i>özök.</i>	well doing – <i>ak-kömükömu.</i>
Wednesday – <i>mitiwo.</i>	well fitting – <i>dopye.</i>
wee – <i>morörökyi.</i>	well groomed – <i>eryoybaryoy.</i>
weed – <i>siriuret.</i>	well growing – <i>hitimqitim.</i>
weed kind – <i>kuygamkezap; roro.</i>	well nourished – <i>bibikyi.</i>
weed out – <i>uba uzulja.</i>	wellbeing – <i>uruölöwak.</i>
weeding out – <i>qozölqözöl.</i>	well-dressed – <i>eryoybaryoy.</i>
weeds – <i>uret.</i>	wellfare – <i>ölö-ölöwak;</i> <i>ölöwakza.</i>
week – <i>sonda</i> (2).	welling up – <i>göwölgögöwöy.</i>
week-day – <i>nup memeyi.</i>	West – <i>wehön gegeji.</i>
weakness – <i>qemjejmamjey.</i>	Western Black-capped lory – <i>eriol.</i>
weep – <i>sahötza.</i>	wet – <i>guliguli; gwölögwölö;</i> <i>lolokoyi; samusamuruji.</i>
weep and wail – <i>ötömbeza;</i> <i>urusahöt akza.</i>	wet all over – <i>zululuk.</i>
weeping – <i>sahöt.</i>	whale – <i>gajugaju.</i>
weeping and uproar – <i>sahöt göju.</i>	wharf – <i>wayge döp.</i>
weigh – <i>aldop meza.</i>	what – <i>niyi; wanara.</i>
weigh down – <i>yöhöza.</i>	what can be overlooked – <i>walöywalöyi.</i>
weigh sb. down – <i>geraköza.</i>	what did you say – <i>wae.</i>
weight – <i>lömböt.</i>	what for – <i>wuanöygöra.</i>
weighty – <i>kukyambuk.</i>	what kind – <i>denöwöyi.</i>
weird – <i>ösumyambuk.</i>	what size – <i>dopyi denöwöyi.</i>
welcome – <i>köl öröza; oe oe;</i> <i>törög qeza.</i>	what time – <i>wani nalönöy.</i>
welcome affectionately – <i>teteqaqayi me.</i>	whatever – <i>igen waigen.</i>

<i>wheasel</i>	<i>white sea shell</i>
wheasel – <i>ubibi</i> .	whirl – <i>börö kembanjiy kölja</i> ; <i>pukpuköza; uwulamgöza</i> ; <i>wiririyyöza</i> .
wheat – <i>wit</i> .	
wheel – <i>limbiy</i> .	
when – <i>dawinöy; wani nalönöy</i> .	whiskery – <i>jupyambuk</i> .
where – <i>denike</i> ; <i>denikeaygörey; waniye</i> .	whisper – <i>keu dudubu</i> ; <i>sölamgen jiza</i> .
where about – <i>waniye</i> .	whisper into sb.'s ear – <i>kuku qakye jii mötza</i> .
where exactly – <i>waniyeaygörey</i> .	whispering – <i>sajep</i> .
where to – <i>denike; waniye</i> .	whistle – <i>sumapköza</i> .
whet – <i>mitiza</i> .	white – <i>tuatpi</i> .
whetstone – <i>suya</i> .	white ant – <i>gurem</i> .
which – <i>-i; wanat; wani; wania</i> .	white cackatoo or sulphur-crested cockatoo – <i>wahöp</i> .
which date – <i>wani nalönöy</i> .	white clay – <i>ilem</i> .
which quality – <i>dopyi denöwöyi</i> .	white fungus – <i>metmet</i> .
whiff – <i>pukpuköza</i> .	white hair – <i>yaygon</i> .
whim – <i>jijimeme kihiroro</i> .	white inside of a fruit – <i>aboboyi</i> .
whimsical – <i>jijimeme kihiroro</i> .	white lichen – <i>yaygon</i> .
whine – <i>kapay köla qesiza</i> ; <i>yikyiköza; öröna zömzöm akza</i> .	white magic – <i>mosop</i> .
whine for sth. – <i>yaiyorek qeza</i> .	white man – <i>gwala</i> .
whip – <i>ihilek; kutumutuza</i> ; <i>ohotiriza; qem</i> <i>mindingöza; tauköza</i> .	white middle part – <i>dabö</i> .
	white of an egg – <i>gilolok</i> .
	white of the eye – <i>je sigmumuy</i> .
	white part of the yolk – <i>mötömötö</i> .
	white pigeon – <i>kembö tuatpi</i> .
	white sea shell – <i>koä; koropey</i> .

<i>white shell decoration</i>	<i>wife's grandmother</i>
white shell decoration – <i>qawa</i> .	whole offering – <i>naluk</i>
white spot on the iris – <i>je döyögöp</i> .	<i>jöwöwöl</i> .
white spot on the skin – <i>sembön</i> .	wholeheartedness – <i>uru jömukyi</i> .
white spots on the fingernails – <i>meröp</i> .	wholly – <i>jömuk</i> .
white spotted – <i>wake</i> .	whooping cough – <i>wösökot</i> .
white stone – <i>baya</i> .	whose – <i>dagö; dagören</i> .
White-Crowned Koel – <i>koykorapkorap</i> .	why – <i>könayi denöwögöra; wuanöygöra</i> .
White-eared Fantail – <i>sindondøy</i> .	wicked – <i>bölöyi; goygoyi; janaybanay</i> .
White-faced Robin-flycatcher – <i>söhalkembö</i> .	wicked deed – <i>siyoysayoy</i> .
whiteskin – <i>bomboy</i> .	wicked deeds – <i>kahasiliy</i> .
white-skin man – <i>gwala</i> .	wickedness – <i>bölöyam; iwhile</i> .
White-spotted Black Fly-robin – <i>duruduru</i> .	wide – <i>kötulkötulji; lapuamyi</i> .
White-spotted Scrub-thrush – <i>zezeygok</i> .	wide and flat – <i>lapamyi</i> .
White-winged Black Tern – <i>musamba</i> .	wide branch – <i>jakböröbörö</i> .
White-winged Thicket-flycatcher – <i>babarum</i> .	wide open – <i>lapuamyi</i> .
who – <i>dayön</i> .	wide spread – <i>tömbultömbulyi</i> .
who knows how – <i>mewö me denöwö</i> .	widen – <i>melambiza; mem qariza; musulja; tömbulja</i> .
whole – <i>jömukyi; silesusu</i> .	widow – <i>malö; mualö</i> .
whole bunch – <i>kanjay</i> .	widower – <i>malö; mualö</i> .
	wife – <i>anöm</i> .
	wife and children – <i>anöm-morö</i> .
	wife's grandfather – <i>asa</i> .
	wife's grandmother – <i>abu</i> .

<i>wife's great grandfather</i>	<i>wipe out footprints</i>
wife's great grandfather – <i>ambö</i> .	win – <i>luhut alja</i> . win them – <i>eygoŋgiza</i> .
wife's great grandmother – <i>ambö ambi</i> .	wind – <i>köl kawiköza; kösö kölja; loŋgalja; luhut; möndöza; mösököza; mösökqösök anja; muŋqaliza; öl kosik akza</i> .
wife's great great grandmother – <i>sakon ambi</i> .	wind and storm – <i>iwiluhut</i> . wind string round sth. – <i>qöŋgasiza</i> .
wiggle – <i>jenöy kölja; pakpakoza</i> .	wind up – <i>köpeiza</i> . wind-driven rain – <i>kie misimisiyi</i> .
wigwam – <i>bau nembö miri</i> .	winding – <i>mösökqösökŋambuk; mösömösököyi; usukqusukyi</i> .
wild – <i>kalyi; kömböt; soy</i> .	window – <i>jeŋgenay</i> . wine – <i>wain o</i> .
wild betelnut – <i>karijet</i> .	wing – <i>gingin; kanjöm busenyi</i> .
wild cat – <i>ubibi</i> .	wing bone – <i>kondi</i> . winning over – <i>urutohop keu</i> .
wild dog – <i>arökye kiam</i> .	wipe clean – <i>saŋgoŋja</i> .
wild ficus – <i>surulömban</i> .	wipe dry – <i>mem öröniza</i> .
wild fig – <i>juajjuaj; köwu</i> .	wipe out – <i>koyoyaiza; kutu; kutum koyoyaniza; mem koyoyaiza</i> .
wild hen – <i>ombö</i> .	wipe out a sign – <i>koyoyaiza</i> .
wild pitpit – <i>ulin</i> .	wipe out footprints – <i>könjöratza</i> .
wild rat – <i>jukareŋ; jupgohot</i> .	
wild taro – <i>ararip</i> .	
wildly – <i>ösum kötök</i> .	
wilful – <i>nanine imbi-imbi</i> .	
will – <i>jiza; jimkutukutu; jitsihit; kömup jitsihit; sihim</i> .	
willing – <i>ulengisok</i> .	
willingly – <i>amqeqejanök; uruawambuk</i> .	
willingness – <i>amqeqe; oyankasak; tömöhip</i> .	

wipe the buttock

with gold

wipe the buttock – *iripbözö
kutuza.*

wipe the nose – *gwörök
söygöza.*

wipe the sweat off – *nöyögöp
kutuza.*

wiping rag – *kutukutu.*

wire – *waiya.*

wireless – *reidio.*

wisdom – *keu sorok;*
*mötkutukutu; mötmöt
köweyambuk.*

wise – *mötkutukutuğambuk;*
*mötkutukutuji ölöpyjı;
mötmötpuk.*

wishes – *mötmöt.*

wisps of smoke rise higher
and higher – *köwak
tiytiygoëba öngöza.*

wit – *jöwösök; keu gönahit;*
keu gönahit.

witchcraft – *tiripqözölqözöl.*

witchdoctor – *silegalöm.*

with a body – *silebuk.*

with a cracking noise –
taypölzay.

with a deformed foot –
könatiygit.

with a hole – *urorohoyı.*

with a liking for sth. –
amqeqe.

with a little crash – *kiyqay.*

with a physical body – *sile
busubuk.*

with a point – *jityambuk.*

with a rattle – *kiykururuy.*

with a reverberating crash –
kiykururuy.

with a sincere heart – *uruñi
qequezaköyi.*

with acid – *kömbukyambuk.*

with an empty stomach –
gölöm gwmönyi.

with angry look – *ambarik;*
amdabö.

with angry voice – *görörök.*

with bad leg joints –
kekporörökyambuk.

with bag and baggage –
köyböran.

with blocked ears –
kezapduhup.

with crack – *kinimyambuk.*

with different opinions – *uru
murutyi.*

with discernment –
mötmötpuk.

with enthusiasm –
mamukpuk.

with extinguished eyes – *je
jayjuj.*

with eye – *jebuk.*

with fruit – *ölyambuk.*

with gold – *goulyambuk.*

<i>with great care</i>	<i> withhold</i>
with great care – <i>kölköygorök.</i>	with those – <i>miembuk.</i>
with hardship – <i>osikosibuk.</i>	with threatening pose and noises – <i>bapjujul.</i>
with her – <i>yambuk.</i>	with us – <i>nembuk.</i>
with him – <i>yambuk.</i>	with us two – <i>netpuk.</i>
with human nature – <i>sile busubuk.</i>	with vicious treatment – <i>raukapay.</i>
with intergrity – <i>dijdigi.</i>	with weak stamina – <i>ziliyzoloy.</i>
with it – <i>miambuk; yambuk.</i>	with what – <i>waniwatnöy.</i>
with jerky movements – <i>iliyöløy.</i>	with what action – <i>denöwö.</i>
with me – <i>nömbuk.</i>	with which purpose – <i>könayı</i> <i>denöwögöra.</i>
with name – <i>qetpuk.</i>	with who – <i>dabuk.</i>
with no purpose – <i>öne.</i>	with words – <i>jitnöy.</i>
with no purpose at all – <i>önewat.</i>	with you – <i>embuk; göbuk.</i>
with pain – <i>sihibölöyambuk.</i>	with you two – <i>etpuk.</i>
with respected status – <i>euebibiyambuk.</i>	withdraw – <i>babariza; luluuya;</i> <i>misimkaulup akza.</i>
with sharp points – <i>jityi wahiyambuk.</i>	withdraw the outstretched hand – <i>algamusum akza.</i>
with sores – <i>poret.</i>	withdraw to protect oneself – <i>kamböleköza.</i>
with space between – <i>kusukyi.</i>	wither – <i>boleyaniza;</i> <i>bulukbululuk akza;</i> <i>buratiza; soholiza;</i> <i>sölöpköza; ululuygöza;</i> <i>wambelahöza; wauliza;</i> <i>waziza.</i>
with that – <i>miambuk; miayön.</i>	withered – <i>göngönyi; ororogi;</i> <i>soholiyi; sohosoholigi;</i> <i>sosoholigi.</i>
with the hand – <i>börönöy.</i>	withhold – <i>aŋgon kölja.</i>
with the mouth – <i>jitnöy.</i>	
with the two – <i>yetpuk.</i>	
with them – <i>embuk;</i> <i>miembuk; yembuk.</i>	

<i>withhold from speaking</i>	<i>without something</i>
withhold from speaking – <i>suek qem bölza.</i>	without conscience – <i>uruyi qahö.</i>
withhold knowledge – <i>sönduk alja.</i>	without control – <i>laylay.</i>
withhold one's body – <i>sileyi aygöy kölja.</i>	without delay – <i>nalö möitmötyanök.</i>
within – <i>urunöy; uruye.</i>	without discrimination – <i>qepumepureiyi qahö.</i>
within reach – <i>bözök.</i>	without discrimination – <i>kewötkewötyi qahö.</i>
without – <i>qahö.</i>	without end – <i>teteköyi qahö.</i>
without a break – <i>memburik-qemburikyi qahö.</i>	without fetters – <i>gwarö qahö.</i>
without a caretaker – <i>mötey.</i>	without fore-warning – <i>ösumok.</i>
without a heart – <i>uruqahö.</i>	without grass – <i>solokyi.</i>
without a load – <i>tihityi qahö.</i>	without hesitation – <i>tikpululuk.</i>
without a scrap – <i>öne töhön.</i>	without hindrance – <i>lolonyi.</i>
without a sound or talk – <i>keu görög.</i>	without interruption – <i>öröröyök.</i>
without a stump – <i>sahopyanök.</i>	without moving – <i>isikusukyi qahö.</i>
without a trace – <i>sahopyanök.</i>	without notice – <i>ömtöröp.</i>
without an appointment – <i>nalö tosatye.</i>	without purpose – <i>könayi qahö.</i>
without any possession – <i>wanapyi.</i>	without reason – <i>imbisölöm;</i> <i>könayi qahö.</i>
without appointment – <i>ouktuk.</i>	without resting – <i>ölanyi qahö sundan dop.</i>
without branches – <i>ip tömöntömön.</i>	without right of citizenship – <i>kiän.</i>
without compensation – <i>kitipyi qahö.</i>	without something – <i>öne.</i>

<i>without the Christian faith</i>	<i>work as a team</i>
without the Christian faith – <i>urumeleyi qahö.</i>	word – <i>jit keu; keu.</i>
witness – <i>andönöy andönöy kinja; dangunu; kötön tatza.</i>	word of comfort – <i>kölalep keu.</i>
wobble – <i>elelauza.</i>	word of farewell – <i>kömup jitsihit.</i>
wobbling – <i>garayguruuy.</i>	word of warning – <i>ginam.</i>
woe – <i>jöjöpay keu.</i>	word pair – <i>keu qaknöy qaknöy.</i>
woe scream – <i>wölkizik.</i>	word with hidden meaning – <i>keu önönyi.</i>
woman – <i>ambi.</i>	word with two meanings – <i>keu siginyi.</i>
woman's clothing – <i>kinisörö.</i>	words apply to me – <i>keunöy nömiza.</i>
womb – <i>gösö; körö; morö gösö.</i>	words of fear – <i>keñgötatkotkot keu.</i>
women's head covering – <i>pindok.</i>	words of good bye – <i>aigokaigohol keu.</i>
wonder – <i>welipköza.</i>	words of mortal men – <i>azi keu.</i>
Wonder tree runner – <i>tut.</i>	words of no consequence – <i>keu omaji.</i>
wonderful – <i>qetpuk.</i>	words of rebuke – <i>kuygulölöpöt keu.</i>
woo sb. – <i>jekeköl akza.</i>	words of wisdom – <i>mötkutukutu keu.</i>
wood – <i>berem.</i>	words that make us tremble – <i>jönöm undu-undu keu.</i>
wood chips – <i>ip iripyi.</i>	work – <i>börö</i> (2); <i>nup; nup meza.</i>
wooden clam – <i>iro.</i>	work as a team – <i>kambu aka nup meza.</i>
wooden club – <i>jöröbim.</i>	
wooden frame around the fireplace – <i>taimboy.</i>	
wooden mortar – <i>dudut.</i>	
wooden splints – <i>ip tamötpi.</i>	
wooden string – <i>söy.</i>	
wooden support – <i>ip naygöp.</i>	
wooden tongs – <i>ip özöpay.</i>	
woods – <i>arökyi; ip uruysi.</i>	

work hard

- work hard – *pukmapuk nup meza.*
- work hurriedly – *jaubatbat nup meza.*
- work of supporting – *naygnaynayo.*
- work silently – *pukmapuk nup meza.*
- work slowly – *möta möta meza.*
- work so that the body gets hurt – *sile mem böliga.*
- work uphill – *köla kotza.*
- work very busily – *jaubatbat nup meza.*
- work wholeheartedly – *nömtik meza.*
- work with difficulty – *köl bömböniza.*
- workable – *ahakyi.*
- worker – *börö azi.*
- working – *nup memeyi.*
- working area – *nup kawöyi.*
- working day – *nup memeyi.*
- workmate – *neyak.*
- workoholic – *kuk-katitikyi qahö.*
- world – *balöy; gölme.*
- worldy matter – *yuai omayı.*
- worm – *döhö.*
- worn – *kamkamyi; tohotyi.*

wrap up oneself

- worn out – *belbelyi; bölbölyi; tohotyi.*
- worried – *mötkurumkurumbuk.*
- worriedness – *kukbosole.*
- worry – *lömböt;*
mötkurumkurum;
waimanjat.
- worship – *kihiriyyöza;*
möpöseiza.
- worthy woman – *ambi namyi;*
ambiqambi.
- wound – *ianja; qemmizit;*
yanja.
- wound bleed – *sep mokoza.*
- wound his pride – *guli yandiza.*
- wounded – *gurusep.*
- wounded feelings – *mötmöt bölöyi.*
- woven bamboo – *töqan.*
- wow – *oe wae.*
- wrangling – *goranora.*
- wrap – *dundun kölja;*
esuhuza; wapum qeza.
- wrap lightly – *köpköba esuhuza.*
- wrap loosely – *köpköba esuhuza.*
- wrap up loosely – *kolkol akza.*
- wrap up oneself – *wapiam ayguza.*

wrapped bundle – *amöt*.
wrapped up – *köpeköpeyi*.
wrapping – *dundun; esu*.
wrath – *irimsesewöl; kuk; urupik*.
wreath – *göjön*.
wreck – *köwö qeza*.
wren-warbler – *siuk*.
wrestle – *aurayngöza*.
wretched – *baloyi; yaisuek*.
wretchedness – *sohoboho*.
wriggle – *kiyköy anja*.
wring – *köpeiza; mözöhölja*.
wring out – *köpeiza; mözöhölja*.
wrinkle – *mem muzupköza; muzuköza; muzupköza*.
wrinkled legs – *giriwisi*.

wrist – *börö simin; mösökqösök*.
write – *kulem ohoza; ohoza*.
write a preface – *jim asariza*.
writhe – *jerem qeza; mösökqösök anja*.
writhe with pain – *arömisiza*.
writing – *kimbi; kimbikimbi; kulem; ohoho*.
written – *ohohoyi*.
written law – *keu kulem*.
written message – *keu kimbi*.
written report – *keu kimbi*.
wrong – *bölöyi; goygoyi; meleyqeley*.
wrongdoing – *gongongöyi*.
wrongly made – *muneyymuney*.

X - x

x-ray – *jiliwölají*.

Y - y

yam – <i>koy</i> .	Yellow-billed Mountain Lory – <i>köreykörey</i> .
yam kind – <i>kondep</i> ; <i>koygisak</i> .	Yellow-breasted Robin-flycatcher – <i>werit</i> .
yam kind – <i>alöwat</i> ; <i>börö</i> <i>tambö</i> ; <i>lambu</i> ; <i>mandö</i> ; <i>qoso</i> .	yellowish brown – <i>kömötö</i> .
yard – <i>sombom</i> ; <i>tohoy</i> .	yellowish – <i>gohotgohot</i> .
yard protector – <i>dangunu</i> .	Yellow-tinted honey-sucker – <i>segwet</i> .
yarn – <i>möt loygaloygalyi</i> .	yes – <i>oy</i> ; <i>ölöp</i> .
yaws – <i>uzikuku</i> .	yesterday – <i>iwiwiye</i> .
year – <i>yambu</i> ; <i>yara</i> .	yet – <i>kunbuk</i> .
yearn – <i>awöweygöza</i> ; <i>köpösöygöza</i> .	yield easily – <i>löwöriza</i> .
yearn for – <i>wösöyi kuyguza</i> .	yoke – <i>könjöy</i> ; <i>örömbök</i> .
yeast – <i>yist</i> .	yolk – <i>ombu</i> .
yell – <i>qet gigilahöza</i> ; <i>silatza</i> ; <i>tereñgöza</i> .	you – <i>ejön</i> ; <i>gi</i> ; <i>göyön</i> ; <i>ijini</i> .
yelling – <i>silatza</i> ; <i>wölwöl</i> .	you two – <i>etkön</i> ; <i>ijiri</i> ; <i>nanyirak</i> .
yelling and howling – <i>gewimewiloy</i> .	you two together – <i>mohotyamyire</i> .
yellow – <i>gohotyi</i> .	you two yourselves – <i>nanyiri</i> .
yellow ant – <i>buze</i> .	you yourself – <i>nangak</i> ; <i>nangi</i> .
yellow part of an egg – <i>ombu</i> .	you yourselves – <i>nanyinak</i> ; <i>nanyini</i> .
yellow passion fruit – <i>mondom</i> .	young – <i>dölökyi</i> ; <i>gwölöyi</i> ; <i>köwinji</i> ; <i>moröyi</i> ; <i>sepguli</i> .
Yellow-bellied Fly eater – <i>gio</i> .	young animal – <i>morö</i> .
	young branches – <i>öröp</i> ; <i>somöla</i> .

young crop

- young crop – *korap*.
young female animal – *köwin*.
young girl – *seram*.
young man – *azi gwabö*;
 gilikqalek; gwabö.
young one – *gupak*.
young people – *sepguli*.
young sprout – *gwölö isik*.
young woman – *ambi seram*;
 köwin.
younger brother – *mun*.

yucca

- younger sister – *mun*.
youngest aunt – *nambezup*.
your – *eygören; etkö; etkörey*;
 -gi; göhö; göhören.
your own – *nangahö; nange*;
 nanyire.
yours – *göhören; nange*.
youth – *azi gwabö; gwabö*;
 gwölö; sepguli.
youthful – *sepguli*.
yucca – *dabu*.

Z - Z

zeal – *kaparay; könöp;*
könöpjeje; söŋgok;
urukönöp.

zealous – *kaparay;*
könöpyambuk;
kuk-katitikyi qahö.

Zion – *Zaion.*

Zoe imperial pigeon – *kembö.*